

BEDFORDSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS

XXVII

CRANFIELD

942.565
B41126
v.27

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES



STORAGE

Page 100

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,
F.R.Hist.S.

VOLUME XXVII

C R A N F I E L D - - 1600 - 1812

B E D F O R D

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1943

ii 50 copies of this Volume have been produced
of which this is No. 10

H. Edmundson

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Vol.	Issued		Vol.	Issued
Amphill, 1602	XVII	1938	Maulden, 1558	XXIII	1940
Astwick, 1602	XXVI	1942	Melchbourne, 1602	VII	1933
Barford, Great, 1559	V	1932	Millbrook, 1558	XX	1939
Barford, Little, 1602	VI	1933	Milton Ernest, 1538	XI	1935
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558	IV	1932	Northill, 1562	XIII	1936
Bedford (St. Cuthbert), 1602	I	1931	Pulloxhill, 1553	XXII	1940
Bedford (St. John), 1602	I	1931	Oakley, 1560	XVI	1937
Biddenham, 1602	XVI	1937	Odell, 1602	XI	1935
Bletsoe, 1582	XXIV	1941	Pavenham, 1561	IX	1934
Blunham, 1571	XIX	1939	Renhold, 1602	V	1932
Bolnhurst, 1602	XI	1935	Roxton, 1602	V	1932
Bromham, 1570	XVI	1937	Sandy, 1538	VI	1933
Caddington, 1558	XXV	1942	Sharnbrook, 1596	XXIV	1941
Cardington, 1572	VIII	1934	Shelton, 1602	VII	1933
Chalgrave, 1539	XVIII	1938	Souldrop, 1602	VII	1933
Clapham, 1603	XVI	1937	Southill, 1538	XII	1936
Clophill, 1567	XXI	1940	Stevington, 1603	IX	1934
Cople, 1561	X	1935	Stondon, Upper, 1602	XXVI	1942
Cramfield, 1600	XXVII	1943	Streatley, 1602	IV	1932
Edworth, 1552	II	1931	Sundon, 1569	IV	1932
Elstow, 1602	I	1931	Sutton, 1538	II	1931
Eyeworth, 1538	II	1931	Swineshead, 1549	VII	1933
Felmersham, 1602	IX	1934	Tempsford, 1602	XIX	1939
Flitton, 1581	XVIII	1938	Tingrith, 1572	XVII	1938
Flitwick, 1602	XXI	1940	Toddington, 1540	XXIII	1941
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602	XIII	1936	Warden, Old, 1576	X	1935
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567	XIII	1936	Westoning, 1560	XX	1939
Harlington, 1602	XX	1939	Whipsnade, 1603	XXV	1942
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602	II	1931	Willington, 1602	X	1935
Henlow, 1558	XXVI	1942	Woburn, 1558	III	1931
Higham Gobion, 1614	XIII	1936	Wrestlingworth, 1578	II	1931
Knotting, 1592	VII	1933	Yielden, 1602	VII	1933

Vol. XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790.

Vol. XV. Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618).

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Dunstable, 1558-1670

Eaton Bray, 1559-1754

Kensworth, 1615-1754

Luton, 1602-1754

Studham, 1570-1812

Totternhoe, 1559-1754

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. — This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in those cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts": (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the Registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. — Until 1752 the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

P R E F A C E

Cranfield is an extensive parish on the western boundary of this county adjoining Buckinghamshire, approximately midway between Bedford and the three small market-towns of Olney, Newport Pagnell and Fenny Stratford in the latter county. Although rural in character (its now extinct pillow-lace trade was a cottage industry), its population was higher than several Bedfordshire towns during the period of the register now published: for details, see Introductory Note.

In order to comply with Ministry of Supply restrictions on the use of paper, a further economy has been introduced by abolishing the year column and linking the mother's and the father's names with a hyphen. The current volume is the equivalent of one of about 180 pages on the pre-war format.

Volume XXVIII will contain the Registers of Thurleigh and another north Bedfordshire parish.

May, 1943.

F.G.E.

C O N T E N T S

	page
TITLE PAGE - - - - -	i
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES - - - - -	ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS" - - - - -	ii
PREFACE and CONTENTS - - - - -	iii
ABBREVIATIONS USED - - - - -	iv
 REGISTER OF CRANFIELD (1600-1812)	
Introductory Note - - - - -	v
Baptisms - - - - -	1
Marriages - - - - -	37
Banns - - - - -	58
Burials - - - - -	60
Addenda and Corrigenda - - - - -	88
Memoranda in Register - - - - -	88
 INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	89
 INDEX OF PLACES - - - - -	98
 INDEX OF SUBJECTS - - - - -	99
 INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS - - - - -	100

A B B R E V I A T I O N S U S E D

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Bonj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap	baptised	jun.	junior or "the younger"
B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see note on page ii]	labr.	labourer
bur	buried	lic.	by licence
decd	deceased	mar	married
dc.	the same	sen.	senior or "the elder"
d	daughter of	s	son of
esq.	esquire	T.	Same as B.T. (q.v.)
gent.	gentleman	wid.	widow
husbdn	husbandman	widr.	widower
		w	wife of

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg in the Register of Elstow, "(E)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

PARISH REGISTER
O F
C R A N F I E L D
(1600 - 1812)

PART of the original record containing the entries for 1671-89 is lost. According to a correspondent in the Gentleman's Magazine for September and October, 1830: "A portion of a parish register beginning in 1671 containing baptisms, marriages and burials until 1689, each leaf signed 'Thos. Frank, Rector,' has fallen into my hands which I could wish to restore to the place to which it belongs. It was purchased amongst the offal of an attorney's office in London, as is asserted, many years ago and by a subsequent sale has been transferred to the enquirer."¹ Doubtless this was a portion of Cranfield Register, but, despite the laudable wishes of the owner, it was never returned to its rightful place. Volume II is now in a loose condition and the missing part probably belonged to that volume. Fortunately, the only "Bishop's Transcript" which is not extant for the years in question is that for 1686. For the following generation we have a three-fold record in place of only one owing to the existence of a sort of draft register for 1695-1704 (see below and note on p.14 at 1695); this gives 27 different surnames not found in the original register or B.T.

Clear evidence is furnished by the Register that Cranfield was relatively much more important in the seventeenth than in the nineteenth century. Estimates of the population of Bedfordshire parishes in 1671, based on the Hearth Tax roll of that year, give 761 for Cranfield as compared with 599 and 727 for the nearby market-towns of Ampthill and Woburn respectively.² The Registers of these three parishes, having all been published, confirm the approximate estimates to be as accurate as could be expected.

The most notable feature of the earlier pages is the large number of entries of the Wheeler and Odell families. The latter name is variously spelt Odle, Wodlo, Wodell and Woodell.³ About 1635, at least ten Wheeler families lived here, viz., Thomas tenant to the Lordship, Thomas of the wood, George of East End, George of Wharley End, John of Bourne End (John Wheeler junior may not have been identical), Richard, William, Isaac, Timothy and Obadiah. Their number declined, however, and by about 1700 only four Wheeler families can be identified. After 1743 no more baptisms of the name occur. Samuel Wheeler in 1718 is the last to be married here and is described "of Marston." In contrast, the Odells flourished throughout the whole of our period - the name in its various forms occurs on every page except p.27 of this volume. Analysis of the Odell entries, 1600-09, reveals 11 distinct families, viz., William of the elm, William of Wharley End, William of the hawtree, John the miller, and Richard, Edward, Isaac, Robert, Abraham, Thomas and Innocent. Another analysis, 1700-10, gives about 10 families:- John the clerk, John of Broad Green, John at the Lyes (and John a servant), Thomas of Wharley End, Thomas of Tartlet End, and George, William, Henry, Joshua and Edward. A third search, 1800-12, gives nine Odell families, Thomas a pedlar, Thomas a labourer, John a pigdealer, John a collarmaker, Matthew a shepherd, Edward a farmer, William a dairyman, Francis a labourer, and Samuel married in 1805.⁴

Bedfordshire became a recognised asylum of religious liberty for many across the sea. Refugees came from Alençon and Valenciennes, and settled at Cranfield in 1568, establishing the pillow-lace trade of the district.⁵ The burial ground of Joshua Wheeler's (a stout quaker⁶) is mentioned in 1696 (p.70). The valuable draft register for 1695-1704 contains numerous births of unbaptized infants, probably of dissenters. During 1801-11, 7 births and 14 burials of anabaptists and 4 births and 3 burials of quakers occurred (p.89). That 233 families lived in 147 houses points to a condition of overcrowding in the parish. The great majority of the dwellings were small, with two families in more than half of these and an average of seven persons to each house.

Of the clergy, William Wheeler, recorded as baptizing his children in 1655-57, is noteworthy as having been ejected in 1662 for not accepting the Act of Uniformity, and afterwards becoming a fellow prisoner of John Bunyan's in Bedford county gaol.⁷

¹Beds. Notes and Queries, iii, 30.

²Lydia M. Marshall, The Rural Population of Beds, 1671-1921 (Pub. Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc., xvi).

³The W- forms represent the original 'woad hill' (Place Names of Beds. & Hunts., 34)

⁴Cf. the numerous Prior families at Barton, similarly distinguished (Beds. Par. Reg., iv).

⁵Brown, John Bunyan, 3.

⁶Idem, 202; Pub. Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc., xx, 177.

⁷Brown, op. cit., 160; Pub. Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc., xx, 171.

There is no mention of the plague in the Register but in the two years 1657 and 1658 the burials totalled 103, about one-seventh of the population. Heavy death rolls are seen in 1742 and 1767. Grim entries in the burials are: in 1695 the supposed murder of a child, in 1734 "Frauncis Smith executed att Bedford," and in 1809 "Rebecca Read, widow, wilfully murdered at Lidlington." James Osborn, church warden, died in 1808, Thomas Harbert, sexton, and George Davis, rector, in 1809. All three served the Church in their respective offices for 24 years, periods almost coincident. Also in 1809 was buried William Newsam "a resident officer of Excise 40 years in this parish, and a superannuated officer 20 years, and who resided in the same house 60 years in this parish." In 1750 Mary Archurch widow was buried in "her 102nd year." Among the entries of civil marriages in 1654-57 are four in which John Okey, the regicide, acted as the justice at the ceremony.⁸

Mention has already been made of the establishment of the lace industry in the neighbourhood.⁹ There is plenty of proof in the Register that numerous persons were occupied in the trade at Cranfield. Lacemakers and lacebuyers are frequently given as occupations: between 1702 and 1723 nineteen different persons are termed lacemakers. Other occupations include: apparitor, basket-maker, chair-maker, cork-cutter, headborough, heward (howard), mat-maker, "millennor", pattern-maker (?rectius, patten-maker), and watchmaker. The family-names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Barratt (1600-1805), Bass (1601-1782), Billington (1600-1812), Cox (1612-1810), Franklin (1600-1763), Odell (1600-1812), Osborn (1600-1812), Purrier (1601-1792). The population¹⁰ of the parish in 1801 was 961, and in 1931 was 1159; its area is 3998 acres. The chief hamlets were East End, Broad Green, Bourne End, Wood End, Wharley End and Tartlet End. The adjoining parishes are Kempston, Wootton, Marston Mortoyne, Holcot, Salford (all in Bedfordshire), Moulsoe, North Crawley and Astwood (all in Buckinghamshire).

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1600-1653	1600-1653	1600-1652
II.	1653-1670	1654-1670	1653-1670
III.	1690-1734 ¹¹	1690-1734 ¹¹	1694-1734 ¹¹
IV.	1735-1763	1735-1753	1735-1763
V.		1754-1770	
VI.	1763-1788		1763-1788
VII.		1770-1802	
VIII, X.	1788-1809, 1809-1812		1738-1809, 1809-1812
IX.		1802-1812	

Vols. V, VII and IX also contain Banns.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply entries for deficient periods in the original Register:-

1672-85, 1687-89, 1691-94. 1671-85, 1687-89, 1691-93. 1671-85, 1687-89, 1690-93.

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

1671, 1686

1686

1686

Arrangement of Entries

I & II. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed).

III. Bap. & Mar., 1690; Mar. & Bur., 1694; Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1695-1734. At reverse end: Bap., Mar. & Bur., 1695-1704 (mixed) (?draft).

IV. Bur.; Bap.; Mar.

There are no other parish records of the period of the Register.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Mr. William White of Philadelphia towards the cost of production of this volume.

⁸Cf. Ampthill Register (Beds. Par. Reg., xvii, pp. i, ii).

⁹For the pillow-lace industry, see the account (now needing some revision) in Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., iii, 122-24.

¹⁰For estimated population in 1671, see above p. v.

¹¹With draft, 1695-1704.

CRANFIELD

BAPTISMS, 1600-1812

[VOLUME I. 1600-1653]

"Register of all the names of Cristnings Mariages & Burialls that hath beene since the yeare of our Lord God one thousand sixe hundred till this present yeare one thousand six hundred thirtye sixe. Thomas Grubb Minister"

1600 AP5 "Water" s Wm HARDING. AP6 Frances d Geo COOKE. AP19 Rich s Jn OSBORNE. AP23 Rich s "Rapho" STARNELL. JN22 Ann FRANKLIN "the daughter of unknown father". AU31 Eliz d Thos PACKE. SE21 Simon s Simon BARFOTE. SE28 Edw s Edw WOODDELL. SE28 Dan s Dan ~~s-Dan~~ BURT. OC12 Jonas s Jn BARRAT. OC26 Jn s Jn NEWMAN. NO2 Rich s Thos LAWTON. NO16 Mary d Wm FULLER. NO23 Jacob s Isaac WOODDELL. JAL1 Rob s Rob WOODDELL. JAL1 Rob s Wm FULLER, jun. FE8 Rich s "Marget" BURGESS, a bastard, FE15 Hen s Abraham WOODDELL. MR1 Wm s Wm WOODDELL.

1601 MR29 Edw s Edw WHETSTONE, jun. MY23 Dorothy d Rich CROUCH. AU24 Eliz d Wm MAN. AU30 Thos s Wm HOMES. OC4 Nich s Wm MYLLARD. OC4 Hen s Thos EVE. NO15 "Alles" d Humph PURRIAR. DE27 Jn s Jn WHEELER. JA24 Alice d Jn HULL. FE2 Mary d Rob JUDGINGES. FE21 Ann d Rich BASTERVILLE. FE24 Agnos d Matth PURRIAR. FE28 Jn s Wm WODELL. MR9 Wm s Jn VASE. JA28 Jn s Jn BASSE. JL23 Lowes s Edw FRANKLEN. SE26 Ann d Wm WOODDELL.⁸

1602 AP11 Rob s Geo BAKER. AP17 Eliz d Rich WODELL. AP18 Hen s Rob COWPER. AP25 Dorothy d Rich WODELL, "of the ashe." AP30 Giles s Giles JENKINS. MY9 Edw s Edw ALLEN. MY23 Eliz d Wm HARDING. MY31 Eliz d Jn HULL. JN27 Wm s Rich WHEELER. JL18 Eliz d Thos WHEELER, of Warley, Wood. AU29 Jn s Jn WHEELER, of Doswell. SE5 Ann d Wm STUDD. SE12 Dorothy d Rich ALLEN. SE12 Eliz d Thos PACKE. SE19 Susan d Edw BYGGS. OC3 Wm s "Rafle" STARNELL. OC10 Jn s Wm WODELL. OC31 Thos s Rob PURRIAR. NO8 Eliz d Jn OSBOURNE. NO14 Mary d Jn BAKER. NO21 Jn s Wm READE. DE13 Wm s Marian WEST, father unknown. JAL1 Jn s Thos TOMKINS. JAL1 Olive d Matth PURRIAR. FE23 Wm s Wm ODELL, "de Wharley." MR6 Thos s Geo COOKE. MR20 ~~Eliz~~-Eliz BERYE. 1603 AP3 Eliz d Isaac WODELL[ODELL-T]. AP10 Wm s Wm FULLER, jun. AP10 Hen s Thos WODELL[ODIE-T]. AP25 Ann d Rob WODELL[ODIE-T]. MY15 Abraham s Thos FEILD. MY22 Mary d Rob BELCHER. AU28 Eliz d Abraham WODELL[ODELL-T]. AU28 Alice d Rich FULLER. AU31 Ann d Jn HULIE. SE25 Eliz d Rob CHUBNALLE[CHIBNALLE-T]. OC12 Agnos d Wm MAN. OC14 Agnos d Thos LAWTON[LAUGHTON-T]. OC26 Joan d Jn WOOCOME[HUKKER-T]. NO6 Wm s Thos SPENSER. NO20 Thos s Thos WHEELER. DE11 Joan d Wm WODELL[ODIE-T]. DE18 Wm s Chris LAMBERT[LAMBERDE-T]. JA8 Giles s Giles GENKENS[JENKINS-T]. JA15 Hen s Jn BARRET. JA15 Wm s Wm FULLER. JA22 Jn s Jn WHEELER. FE12 Mary d Rich BASTERVILLE[BASTERFEYLDE-T]. FE18 Hen s Rich WODELL[ODIE-T]. FE19 Jn s Thos HULL. MR11 Eliz d Edw WHETSTONE[WHYTESTONES-T]. MR4 Rich s Edw FRANKLIN.

1604 AP10 Eliz d Wm HARDING. AP22 Alice d Wm MILLWORD. MY22 Wm s Wm HOMES. MY28 Eliz d Geo BAKER. MY30 Hen s Benet SHEPHEARD. AUL Joan d Thos WODELL. AU6 Lewis s Rich WHEELER. SE2 Jn s Jn ABRAHAM. SE9 Hen s Jn WHEELER, sen. SE28 Dorothy d Jn BAKER. NO27 Frances d Mary WOODSTOCK, illeg. DE3 Thos s Edw ALLEN. DE9 Kath d Wm STOOD; Wm PIRKINS. DE26 Chris s Chris EDES. DE28 Timothy s Thos WHEELER. JA20 Thos s Jn SPINOKES. MR3 Joan d Jn BASSE. MR17 Alice d Ralph STERNELL.

1605 MR30 Rich s Humph PURRIER. AP2 Sarah d Isaac WODELL. AP7 Mary d Thos SPENSER. AP15 Philip s Jn OSBOURNE. AP28 Alice d Rich WILKINSON. MY19 Ann d Hen BURY, esq. MY28 Wm s Edw BIGGE. JN16 Sarah d Jn WHEELER; Alice d Matth PURRIER. JN2 Rich s Wm WODELL. JN23 Eliz d Rich WODELL, sen. JL25 Eliz d Thos READ; Margt d Peter COOPER. AU4 Alice d Thos BECKLY. AU5 Wm s Rob JUDGINS[GUGGINES-T]. SE8 Jn s Joan BARFOOT, "the reputed father William WHETSTON". SE15 Ann d Jn VASE [VAUSE-T]. OC19 Thos s Rich WODELL. NO17 Abraham s Abraham WODELL[WODELL-T]. NO24 Rich s Edw FRANKLIN. NO25 Mary d Rob PURRIER. DE2 Eliz d Geo COOKE. DE29 Susan d Rob EMERTON. FE20 Thos s Wm WODELL[WODELL-T]. MR23 Geo s Thos WHEELER.

1606 AP7 Thos s Rich WHEELER. MY4 Joan d Hen LISET. MY6 Wm & Jn sons Rob CHUBNALL. JN8 Mary d Thos FIELD. JN15 Eliz d Wm FULLER. JN19 Edw s Wm WODELL. JL6 Jane d Wm HICKES. AU4 Hen s Jn HULL. AU31 Susan d Isaac WODELL. SE7 Jn s Jn BARNWELL. SE21 Susan d Jn KNIGHT. OC12 Thos s Mich COLE. MY10 Ruth⁸ d Jn WHEELER.

⁸ Last two entries are out of order in Register. ^x Omitted: "de Elme."

^{xx} Omitted: "de Wharle ende." * Written above "Debora" struck through, entry not in B.T.

1606[cont] NO12 Wm s Wm BARRICK. NO13 Rob s Rich WOODDELL. JA4 Mathyas s Matth PURRIER. JA25 Wm s Wm MILLARD. FE15 Thos s Thos TOMKINS. MR1 Hen s Thos WOODDELL[WODDIE-T]. MR8 Mary d Jn BASSE.

1607 AP1 Thos s Rich FULLER. AP17 Rich s Wm HARDING. AP19 Thos s Thos ABRAHAM[ABRAHAM-T]. AP19 Wm s Jn WHEELER. MY31 Susan d Thos WHEELER. JN7 Wm s Rich BASTERFIELD. JN28 Ann d Elis EMERSON. AU9 Mary d Edw FRANCKLIN. AU23 Geo s Jn PERY [PERRIE-T]. AU30 Rob s Rich COOKE. SE13 Ann d Geo BAKER; Wm s Wm STUDE; Isaac s Jn WHEELER; Mary d Thos FEMSONE[FENSOME-T]. SE23 Geo s Geo LAUGHTON. OC4 Eliz d Thos BAKER. OC4 Chris s Chris LAMBERT; Jn s Wm STUDE. OC15 Thos s Rich WILKSONE [WILKINSON-T]. NO1 Thos s Hon LISETT. NO11 Jas s Thos BECKLEY. NO29 Margt d "Nicklis" HARTWELL. DE6 Thos s Geo JOHNSON. DE13 Martha d Clement DAVISOM[DAVIS-T]. JA1 Susan d Jn OSBORNE. JA3 Thos s Abraham WODDELL[ODIE-T]. JA23 Wm s Jn SPINCKS. JA10 Hon s Edw WHETSTON[WHETSTONES-T]. JA31 Wm & Isaac sons of "Beny" SHEPARD. MR13 Mary d Wm WODELL[ODIE-T].

1608 MY1 Eliz d Rich WHEELER, sen. JN26 Thos s Thos SCOFFIELD; Judith d Isaac ODIE. JN3 Rob s Rob EMERTON. AU31 Rob s Thos ABRAHAM. SE25 Eliz d Wm ODIE, [of] Elme. OC23 Jn s Thos WHEELER. OC28 Clement d [sic] Wm ODIE [of] "Hawtre;" Wm s Wm NEWMAN. NO6 Jn s Jn ROLTE. NO19 Rob s Rob PURRIER. NO25 Martha d Jn WHEELER. DE4 Martha d Geo FRANCKLINE; Thos s Thos STOACKES. SE31 Eliz d Jn HULL; Hen s Matth PURRIER. FE2 Agnes d Wm PURRIER. MY20 Nathl s Wm GARNET; Eliz d Rob CAMPION.

1609 AP29 Rich s Jn VAUS. AP23 Sarah d Geo SHAWBERY. JN11 Edw s Wm BAIWIK. JN2 Ann d Rich WHEELER. AU13 Vincent s Wm FULLER. SE3 Alice d Thos FEILD. OC1 Sarah d Geo LAUGHTON. NO23 Jean d Edw ALLIN. DE5 "Obedyas" s Jn WHEELER. DE17 Rich s Thos WODELL. DE24 Mary d Geo BAKER. JA20 Jn s Jn WILLSON. JA28 Isabel d Edw FRANKLIN; Alice d Innocent WODELL. FE16 Susan d Jn WHEELER. FE18 Jos s Thos WHEELER. MR20 Abraham* d Thos ABRAHAM[Mary d Thos ABRAHAM-T].

1610 MR25 Agnes d Abraham WODELL[ODELL-T]; Geo s Thos FENSHAM; Wm s Nich HARTWELL. AP29 Ann d Rich WHEELER, sen. MY27 Eliz d Jn BASSE. JN3 Agnes d Thos READE; Mary d Thos [Rich-T] WILKINSON. JN8 Joan d Rob CMAMPION[CAMPION-T]. JN10 Mary d Wm STUDD. JN29 Jane d Thos EVES. JN15 Rob s Jn OSBORNE. JN22 Agnes d Rich MOUSE. SE2 Francis s Edw WHETSTON; Jeremy s Geo FRANCKLYN. SE30 Geo s Geo JOHNSON. OC21 Rich s Rob COOPER. OC28 Eliz d Wm SCRIVENER; Humph s Thos BARRKLEY[BECKLY-T]. DE2 Wm s Hon LICCAT[LICETT-T]. DE30 Susan d Wm RYVIS[RIVES-T]. JA20 Rob s Thos SCOFFIELD. JA20 Rich s Francis [Thos-T] HARTWELL. JA27 Eliz d Freeman YOUNGE. FE3 Abraham s Wm PURRIER. FE25 Jn s Jn WHEELER, of Dossewell; Cath d Jn WHEELER. FE27 Eliz d Thos WHEELER. MR3 Jn s Wm MILLWARD[MILLARDE-T]. MR10 Rob s Wm WODELL[ODELL-T]. MR24 Mary d Geo BILLINGTON.

1611 MR26 Mary d Edw FAUCET. JN9 Thos s Wm FULLER. JN16 Mary d Thos TOMPKINNS. JN4 Rob s Wm UNDERWOOD. AU4 Isaac s Isaac WODELL. SE8 Margt d Rich WHEELER. SE15 Margt d Geo SHAWBURY. OC13 Eliz d Rich WODELL. OC21 Eliz d "Michell" WHYT-STONNE[WHETSTONE-T]. OC27 Mary d Abraham WODELL. OC28 Mary d Geo LAWTON[LAUGHTON-T]. NO28 Mary d Wm NEWMAN. DE16 Susan d Jn BULLACE. JA6 Rich s Wm WODELL. FE2 "Therome" s Faustine WOODSTOCK. FE16 Rob s Jn VAUX[VAUS-T].

1612 MR29 Ruth d Jn WHEELER. AP14 Ann d Jn WILSON. MY21 Eliz d Jn MOUSE. MY24 Thos s Roger GRASSHAPE. JN15 Hen s Rich WHEELER. JN28 Susan d Wm GOODWYN. JN2 Thos s Sir Thos CHEYNEY, knight. JN1 Geo s Wm BARWIKKE[BARRICKE-T]. JN5 Jn s Rich HUTTON. JN12 Agnes d Thos WODELL[ODELL-T]. AU3 Thos s Hen DOO. [JN19 Wm s Matth PURRIER. AU5 Thos s Geo BAKER. SE27 Thos s Edw FRANKLIN. SE30 Hen s Hen LYCETT. OC11 Dorothy d Rich FOURD. NO5 Mary d Edw WHITESTONES. JA17 Geo s Freeman YOUNGE; Jn s Innocent WODELL; "Abia" d Thos WHEELER. JA24 Isaac s Abraham WODELL; Geo s Nich HARTWELL. FE2 Wm s Rebecca STARNELL. FE7 Edw s Wm FULLER. FE14 Susan d Wm WODELL; Wm s Benj. FEILD; Jn s Geo BILLINGTON; Geo s Jn BASSE. FE28 Sarah d Rich WODELL, "punteze." MR7 Agnes d Jn OSBORNE; Mary d Hen BUTTLER.

1613 "Michaela WHITESTONE a bastard daughter of Elizabeth ROWLAND" bapt. AP30** MY9 Wm s Geo COOK. JN13 Geo s Jn WHEELER, sen. AU22 Margt d Isaac WODELL. SE22 Eliz d Jn BULLACE. SE26 Jn s Jn PURRIER, of Warley end. NO5 Rob illeg s Eliz SCARBOROWE. NO16 Alice d Roger GRASSOPP. NO24 Joan d Hen GEERIE. DE5 Rich s Rich WHEELER, jun. DE21 Wm s Francis HERTWELL. JA9 Dan s Jn WHEELER, of Dossewell; Rich s Thos SCOFFIELD. JA16 Rob s Thos FENSHAM. JA30 Ann d Thos WHEELER, jun. FE13 Alice d Jn WILSON. FE16 Mary d Jn SPINCKE. MR6 Mary d Wm UNDERWOOD, jun. MR7 Sarah d Rich WHEELER, sen.

1614 AP3 Geo s Wm MILWARDE. AP17 Thos s Geo LAWTON. MY15 Mary d Jn HULL. JN13 Rich s Thos WHEELER, "of the Towne ende." JN19 Wm s Faustin WOODSTOCKE; Eliz d Lawr s Last two entries out of order in Register. * Omitted: "de Milhille."

* Written after "Mary"

† Occurs only in B.T

** From the B.T., this entry has been erased in the Register.

1614[cont]SAMUELL. AU5 Phyllis d Geo DENNIS. AU14 Jn s Rich BLOCHE. AU24 Jn s Edw PINYON. OC23 Edw s Edw FRANKLIN; Dorothy d Jn BARRATT, jun. OC30 Mary d Rich COOKE. DE6 Rich s Matth SANNSOME. DE25 Rich s Freeman YOUNGE. JA4 Wm s Jn WHEELER, "of Towne endo." FE8 Frances d Rich WODELL, "of the puntico." JA15 Rich s Peter CAYNHOE. FE15 "Elner" d Matth PURRIER. FE24 Eliz & Bridget ds. Geo BILLINGTON. MR5 Eliz d Rob GAIE. MR19 Rob s Wm GOODWIN.

1615 AP2 Mary d Thos ODIE. AP9 Rich s Goo COCKES. MY14 Martha d Rich HUTTON. MY28 Jn s Wm ODIE. JN17 Mary d Thos BECKLEY. JL30 Jas s Geo BAKER. AU20 Jano d Jn OSBORNE; Isabel d Thos TOMPKINS. SE3 Wm s Jn BASSE. OC20 Mary d Thos WHEELER, "of Bornend." OC29 Rob s Hen LICET. NO12 Margt d Hen DOOE. NO19 Jn s Thos SCHOFFIN. DE3 Thos s Thos FENSUM. DE10 Jn s Rich WHEELER; Frances d Innocent ODIE. DE31 Rich s Thos RINGG[RINGE-T]. JA7 Hen s Rich WEST; Jn s Hen GEARY. FE18 Jn s Wm BARWICKE.

1616 AP7 Jn s Nich HARTWELL. AP14 Eliz d Jn MOUSE. JN9 Jn s Roger GRASHOPPE. JN15 Alice d Thos WHEELER, of Warley. JN23 Mary d Jn PARSONS. JI4 Wm s Rich WHEELER. JI14 Eliz d Jn VAUSE. AU22 Rob s "Frances" HARTWELL. SE22 Wm s Matth SANSUM. OC6 Steven s Jn BARRAT. OC27 Eliz d Wm UNDERWOOD. NO3 Isaac s Geo LAWTON. JA5 Kath d Jn GLEIDWELL. FE16 Freeman s Freeman YOUNGE; Thos s Wm GOODWIN. FE23 Rob s Geo COCKES. AU11 Jn s Jn BULLAS*

1617 AP6 Thos s Thos WODELL. JN15 Geo s Geo[Francis-T]SMITH. JN29 Goo s Geo FRANKLIN. JI6 Sarah d Wm HOLLIS. JI13 Jn s Faustin WODSTOCKE. JI20 "Josua" s Jn WHEELER. AU17 Hen s Hen DOE. AU31 Eliz d Wm FULLER. SE21 Eliz d Geo HUTTON. OC22 Alice d Edw FRANKLIN. JA6 Wm s Rich WODELL. FE2 Jn illeg. s Sarah PESTILL. FE15 Ann d Thos WHEELER. MR2 Wm s Sir Thos CHENEY.

1618 MR25 Eliz d Hen LICET. MR29 Mary d Thos PARKINS; Mary d Lawr SAMWELL[SAMUELL-T]. AP12 Dorothy d Geo BILLINGTON. AP26 Rob s Eob GAIE. JN14 Eliz d Thos SCOFIELD. JI10 Jn s Rich MOUSE. JI26 Dorothy d Hen GEEREY. JI27 Rich s Rich COOKE. JI28 Eliz d Rich VASE. AU22 Nich s Nich HARTWELL. AU30 Thos s Thos RINGE. SE20 Eliz d Rich BARWICKE; Susan d Rich WHEELER; OC6 Mary d Rich GLYDWELL. DE28 Rich s Rich HUTTON. JA17 Dorothy d Innocent ODELL[ODIE-T]. FE27 Bennet s Geo LAWTON [LATOUN-T]. FE22 Eliz d Wm WARDE. MR16 "Efferham" [Ephraim-T] s Thos WHEELER. MR21 Sarah d Freeman YONGE.

1619 MY2 Agnes d Geo COX. MY6 Sam s Jn PARSONS. MY18 Wm s Wm HAINES. MY29 Sarah d Geo BAKER. JN27 Eliz & Walter d & s Jn BARICK[BARWICKE-T]. JI4 Eliz d Thos ODELL. AU8 Joan d Rich WEST. OC3 Mary d Thos SAVIGE[SAVIDGE-T]. OC24 Rich s Jn BASSE. OC30 Alice d Rich ODELL. NO3 Sarah d Jn PURRET. NO5 Isabel d Jn WHEELER. NO11 "Dowglas" d Jn FERRIS. DE5 Wm s Wm NEWNAM. JA23 Sarah d Wm UNDERWOOD; Wm s Thos FENSAM. MR5 Ann d Wm BARICK[BARWICKE-T]. MR19 Mathias s Math SANSOM.

1620 AP2 Rich s Rich HUNTE. AP9 Thos s Thos WHEELER. AP18 Thos s Wm FEILDE. AP23 Joan d Geo BILLINGTON. JN18 Sarah d Rich WHEELER. JN25 Agnes d Fausten WOODSTOCK**. JI3 Freeman s Wm WARD. AU27 Sarah d Thos ODELL. SE3 Eliz d Wm CARTER. SE17 Jonas s Hen GOODRED. OC8 Rich s Peter ELIOT. OC15 Sarah d Thos ODELL; Ann d Rich ODELL. OC22 Rich s Rich BARWICK. NO4 Thos s Jn BARRET. DE13 Thos s Thos BROCKIS[BROCHURST-T]. DE10 Thos s Geo HUTTON. DE14 Eliz d Jn GLIDWELL. JA7 Margt d Rob FEILDS. JA18 Eliz d Nich HARTWELL. MR3 Stephen s Jn CARTER. MR11 Dorothy d Freman YOUNGE.

1621 MY6 Hen [s Jn†]BULLAS. MY20 Rich s Rich VAUS. JN3 Marmaduke s Jn FERRIS [FERRERS-T]. JN17 Thos s Hen LICET. SE20 Hen s Wm HOLLIS. OC7 Jn s Thos LEVERET. SE30 Rich s Wm HEINES. DE5 Sarah d Thos SCOFFEILD. DE8 Thos s Thos WHEELER. DE16 Geo s Geo FRANKLIN. JA6 Jn s Jn DAVIE. JA27 "Bettresse" [d Rich†]HUNT. FE3 Sarah d Wm BAKER. FE10 Nich s Geo LAWTON; Wm s Innocent ODELL. MR3 "Mirian" d Wm BURGIS. MR10 Rich s Thos SAVAGE. OC7 Ann d Geo BILLINGTON**

1622 MR31 Bonj s Wm FEILD. JN9 Geo s Edw[Geo-T]FRANKLIN. JN20 Edw s Edw LONGSTAFFE. AU6 Sarah d Rob FEILDE. AU18 Mary d Faustin WOODSTOCK. SE12 Peter[s Peter†]ELIOT. SE14 Ann d Jn HUCUT[HOCUTT-T]. OC13 Eliz d Thos BROKAS. OC26 Ellen BUNNION. NO3 Eliz ARMES. NO4 Eliz d Thos WHEELER, of Wharley. DE15 Mary d Jn PECKE; Alice d Rich ODELL. JA7 Jn s Thos ODELL. JA19 Martha[d Jn†]GLIDWELL. FE8 Chris s Wm NEWMAN. FE25 Joan [d Rob†]WOODWARD. MR2 Sarah d Rich BARWICKE. OC9 Dorothy d Jn HOCUT. OC25 Thos s Wm BAKER. NO9 Ann d Wm HARDING. NO16 Eliz d Rich WHEELER§

1623 MR30 Alice d Geo BARRET. MY11 Nich s Nich HARTWELL. MY18 Margt d Goo COOKE. MY29 Jn s Rich WHEELER, sen; Eliz d Geo LAWTON. JN1 Hen GEARY. JN29 Ann PERSONS. JI20 Margery d Wm UNDERWOOD. JI29 Eliz d Rich BARRET. SE1 Dorothy d Peter PERNE.

* Omitted after JI14. ** Interlined in same hand, occurs in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T. ** Omitted after OC7, not in B.T.

§ The last four entries are writton at the end of baptisms for 1622, not in B.T.

1623[cont.] OC15 Eliz d Thos BASSET. DE14 Thos s Rich HUNT, jun; Wm s Jn DAVIE. DE 24 Jn s Hen DOE. DE29 Geo s Geo BURIE[BURY-T], gent. JA3 Sarah d Freeman YOUNGE. JA11 Wm s Wm ARMES. JA25 Jn s Hen LICET. JA27 Jn s PECKE. FE8 Geo s Edw STRUCSTONE[SCRUCSTON-T]. FE15 Thos s Thos ODELL. FE29 Wm s Jn CARTER. MR16 Jn s Rich VAUSE.

1624 MR29 Agnes d Rich MILLARD. MR30 Wm s Rich MOUSE. JL15 Margt d Rich HUTTON. JL16 Eliz d Jn BARRETT. OC2 Rich s Thos FENSHAM. OC30 Jn s Thos RINGE. NO14 Jn s Rich BARRAT. NO24 Jn s Thos SPINCKES. DE12 Eliz d Rob WODERDE. DE14 Thos s Thos BRONNESSE[BROWNEKNASSE-T]. JA9 Jn s Jn BUNYON[BUNNION-T]. JA16 Thos s Geo HUTTEN. JA22 Thos s Dorothy FEILDS. FE27 Jn s Thos WHEELER; Alice d Wm UNDERWOOD. MR6 Benj s Thos SAVAGE. MR11 Jn s Rob FIELD. MR13 Geo s Geo COOKE; Wm s [Edw s-T] Jn WILLSON. [MR26 Eliz^s] d Rob BAKER. [MR20 Thos s^s] Thos ODELL[WODELL-T].

1625 MR27 Wm s Wm WATELY[WHEATLEY-T]. MY15 Eliz d Geo BARRATT. MY29 Jn s Jn ELYDALL. JN26 Rich s Thos SCOFFINE[SCOFFILD-T]. JL10 Alice d Edw FEILDE. AU14 Ann d Jas REYNOLDS. SE21 "Phillipp" d[sic] Jn DAVY; Eliz d Jn DAVY. SE25 Mary d of a poor woman. OC2 Mary d Wm BAKER; Martha d Hen GEARIE. OC16 Alice d Jn PARSONS. OC23 Jn s Nich HILLIER. OC28 Hon s Geo BURY, esq. NO6 Mary d² GALLE[GALE-T]. NO9 Agnes d Abraham CAMFEILDE. NO15 Ann d Bray CHAMBERLINE, gent; Ann d Hen GAYLER. DE18 Edw s Innocent WODELL. DE26 Jas s Rich BARWEEKE[BARWICK-T]. JA29 Alice d Jn STEANE. FE2 Eliz d Rich OSBURNE. FE5 Joan[Jano-T] d Wm HAYNES. FE19 Humph s Francis SMYTH. FE20 Susan d Mr Thos GRUBB, minister. MR5 Alice d Wm BURGESS. MR6 Chas s Mich DIMMOCK, gent.

1626 AP23 Rob s Rob WRIGHT; Wm s Wm UNDERWOOD. MY21 Jos s Geo HUTTON. JN11 Wm s Wm WETHERHEAD. JN22 Edw s Hen DOE. JL9 Thos s Jn BURTE. JL15 Mary d Jn HOLCOT. JL16 Wm s Wm WHEELER. AU30 Ann d Rich WHEELER. OC15 Eliz d Thos BROWNEASE. OC 26 Thos s Thos BAKER. OC29 Mary d Wm HARDINGE. NO19 Edw s Wm WODELL. DE10 Ruth d Rich HUNT. JA1 Agnes d Rob HORNE. JA21 Eliz d Rich MILLARD. FE6 Alice d Thos BROCKES. FE25 Jn GROMMET. MR2 Olive d Wm WHEATELY. DE10 Ann d Margt ELYOT².

1627 AP13 Agnes d Rob WOODWARD. AP20 Jn s Jn OSBORNE. MY6 "William Rowland Col-lens Ridgo." MY19 Mary d Rich BARRATT. JN18 Eliz d Thos RINGE. JL12 Thos s Hen MEADE. JI22 Judith d Jn BUNNION. AU19 Mary d Hen LYCETT. AU24 Susan d Rich OSBORNE. OC18 Eliz d Bray CHAMBERLYNE. OC28 Eliz d Rob FEILDE. NO11 Mary d Nich HILLIER; Agnes d Jn PURRET. NO18 Rich s Rich WODELL, "joyner."; Wm s Rich VAUSE. NO25 Innocent s Thos WODELL. DE2 Wm s Jn DAVY. DE27 Thos s Wm WHEELER. JA13 Eliz d Thos OSBORNE. JA17 Jn s Geo BURY, esq. JA24 Thos s Thos GRUBB. FE3 Rich s Rich WODELL[of] "hatree." FE17 Mary d Thos WHEELER; Rob s Jn GLIDWELL. FE25 Mich s Mich DYMOCKE. FE28 Geo s Thos BAKER. MR16 Francis s Francis SMITH. MR17 Jn s Jn CARTER.

1628 MR31 Thos s Jn STEANS. AP6 Geo s Rob BAKER. AP20 Edw s Rob GALL[GALE-T]; "Em" d Wm ODELL; Susan d Rob FULLER. MY25 Hen s Hen GAILOR. JN29 Eliz d Wm HEANES. AU10 Sarah d Thos WHEELER. AU24 Ursula d Rich WODELL. SE7 Eliz d Hen GEARIE. SE21 Rich s Nich HARTWELL. DE14 Mary d Rich WHEELER, jun. DE20 Olive d Thos BASSETT. JA6 Philip s Rich HUNT. JA11 Thos s Rich BARWICK. JA20 Jn s Rob HORNE. FE10 Agnos d Rich HUTTON. FE15 Matth s Wm WHATLEY. JA30 Alice d Jn GIMBERT. MR20 Susan d Edw FIELDS[FEILD-T].

1629 MR25 Ellen d Rich OSBORN. AP7 Sarah d Rob NASH. AP27 Agnes d Hen MEADE. MY 10 Agnes d Innocent ODELL. MY17 Joan d Wm ARMES. SE20 Wm s Thos BAKER. SE27 Hen s Jn OSBORNE; Alice d Rob WOODWARD; Wm s Jn GRUMMANT; "Seccilie" d Wm MOUBRAY. OC 4 Wm s Rich ODELL, "of ye hatree." OC25 Thos s Rich HARDINGE. NO4 Wm s Wm ODELL, "of ye hatree." NO8 Alice d Hen ODELL. NO29 Margery d Rich FREMAN. DE3 Bray s Bray CHAMBERLAINE, gent. DE11 Abigail d "Follentine" HULL. DE13 Thos s Jn HARK; Susan d Rich BASTERVILLE[BASTERFIELD-T]. JA3 Thos s Rich VAUX[VASE-T]. JA16 Wm s Jn STEANS[STEANE-T]. JA24 Jn s Rob BARRET. FE13 Jn s Hen LICET. FE19 Thos s Jn HULL. MR7 Eliz d Jn PURRET; Margt d Nich HILLIER; Mary d Thos ODELL, shepherd. MR21 Rob s Wm HEANS.

1630 MR25 Wm s Geo DUDLEY. AP4 Susan d Thos WHEELER, "tenant to ye Lordship." AP11 "Olivie" d Thos BASSET. AP18 Joshua s Rich BARRET. MY14 Jane d Thos GRUBB. MY16 Hen s Rich HUTTON. MY23 Eliz d Jn DAVIE. JN10 Dan s Jn BUNNION. JN13 Thos s Margt ELIOT. JN20 Sarah d Thos WHEELER, "of ye woode." JL31 Mary d Mich DYMMOCKE. AU8 Wm s Rich MILLARD; Wm s Geo WHEELER, "of east inn[east end?]. SE19 Thos s Hen GAILOR. OC10 Rob s Rob FIELDS. OC24 Mary d Thos SAVAGE. NO14 Wm s Wm ODELL [WODELL-T], of Hodges. NO21 Christian d Rich WHEELER, of East Inn[east end-T]. JA2 Ann d Hen GEARIE. JA5 Rob s Hen ARNOLD. JA8 Susan d Jn HOCKET; Jn s Geo FENSUM.

§ From the B.T., Register is torn.

* Omitted: "Rob."

xx Omitted after DE10.

1630 (cont.) JA27 Sarah d Thos BAKER. FE23 Jn s Rich ODELL[WODELL-T], "the joyner."
JA29 Mary d Wm WHEATLY*

1631 MR25 Thos s Thos BASSET. MR27 Wm s Wm JUGGINS; Joan d Hen MEADE. AP3 Sarah d Rich HUNT. AP25 Thos s Thos RICHARDSON** MY15 Rich s Rich WOODSTOCKE. JN19 Philip d[sic] Rich OSBORNE. JI24 Wm s Geo WHEELER. AU7 Mary d Rich HARRIS. AU22 Mary d Hen BIRDWELL. OC19 Edw s Bray CHAMBERLAINE, gent. NO13 Edw s Wm ARMES. NO 27 Alice d Wm HEINES. NO30 Joan d Rich HARDINGE. JA19 Mary d Thos SNAGE, esq. FE 2 Geo & Hen sons Jn HULL. MR4 Geo s Jn TOMKINS; Joan d Geo HULL. MR10 Jn & Rich sons Jn GIMBER.

1632 AP1 Eliz d Rich ODELL, "de hatre." AP8 Jn^s Rob NASH. AP22 Sarah d Rich ROWE; Eliz d Jn GRUMMUNT. JN24 Ellen d Jn PURRET. JI22 Eliz d Hen OSBORNE. SE2 Eliz d Thos ODELL. "Tartlat Inn." SE9 Mary d Hen ODELL. OC7 Antonio s Wm FULLER. OC14 Jn s Thos WARREN. OC28 Wm s Edw FIELDE. NO4 Wm s Rich FREMAN; Sarah d Wm HARRISUN; Mary d Geo DUDLEY. NO18 Hen s Hen BIRDWELL. DE2 Geo s Rich HUTTON. DE9 Jn s Rich BASTERVILLE. DE24 Mary d Hen BANSROFT, gent. JA10 Rich s Edmd HILL. JA13 Thos s Jn DAVIE. JA20 Eliz d Jn CARTER. JA27 Rich s Rich WHEELER; Sarah d Rob BUSBY. JA28 Thos s Mich DYMMOCKE, gent. JA29 Sarah d Rob WOODWARD; Thos s Wm BAKER. FE4 Mary d Thos SNAGE, esq; Margt & Eliz twins Rob FIELDE. FE14 Thos s Edw ODELL. FE17 Eliz d Wm WHEELER; Thos s Wm ODELL. FE24 Mary d Jn HULL. MR3 Sarah d Jn HOCKET; Wm s Hen LICET; Rich s Rob HICKES. MR4 Jn s Thos GRUBB, "clerke."

1633 MR31 Mary d Rob HORNE; Mary d Rich OSBORNE; Mary d Geo WHEELER, "of East inn." AP7 Mary d Jn OSBORNE. AP22 Hen s Hen MEADE. MY12 Wm s Wm HARTWELL; Jas s Rich VAUS. JN2 Hester d Hen COUPER. JI14 Ann d Jn HAWKINS; Martha & Ann ds. Jn GIMBER. JI18 Wm s Bray CHAMBERLAIN. AU14 Thos s Geo WHEELER, of Wharley "Inn." SE7 Mary d Geo FENSUM. SE17 Martha d Ralph SMITH, clerk. OC20 Martha d Edw TOLE. OC21 Jn s Alice FEILDE. NO12 "Joseth" s Jn BUNNION. NO17 Hen s Geo HULL. DE3 Thos s Rich WOODSTOCKE. DE28 Timothy s Jn TOMKINS. JA5 Jn s Rich HUNT. FE9 Agnes d Hen BIRDWELL. FE12 Eliz d Rich HARDINGE. MR13 Martha d Hen SHEPHARD.

1634 AP4 Alice d Rob TRUMAN. AP20 Ann d Rich ODELL, "de hatree" [hawtree-T]. MY25 Philip s Geo. ARNOLD. JN1 Susan d Hen GAILOR. JN15 Wm s Matth PURRIER. JN29 Eliz s[sic] Jn WHEELER, of Bourn "Inn." JI7 Rob s Jn OSBORNE. AU34 Mary d Wm HEANES. AU 31 Jn s Rich ROE. SE7 Alice d Rob FULLER. SE14 Rebecca d Geo HARTWELL. SE21 Wm s Wm FULLER; Sarah d Wm HARRISUN. OC5 Jn s Thos BASSET. NO9 Eliz d Rob NASH. DE 15 "Joseth" s Rich HUTTON. DE21 Jn s Rich MOUSE. JA6 Geo s Wm ODELL, "de hatree" [hawtree-T]. JA20 Christian d Wm WHEELER. JA25 Jn s Jn BASE. JA29 Thos s Thos ODELL. FE1 Eliz d Thos GRUMMUNT[GRUMANT-T]. FE11 Jn s Wm ODELL. FE20 Eliz d Rob WARREN. FE22 Jn s Geo DUDLEY; Geo s Jeremie [Jermh-T] FRANKLIN. MR18 Repen- tance d Eliz COX. MR21 Eliz d Thos BAKER. MR22 Thos s Jn TOMKINS.

1635 MR26 Mary d Rich BENNET. AP5 Thos s Hen SHEPHARD. AP21 Eliz d Edw ODELL [WODELL-T]. MY1 Jn s Rich OSBORNE. MY18 Ann d Rob ELX. JN14 Jn s Jn PURRET. JI19 Sarah d Rich WHEELER. AU5 Eliz d Jn CAINO [CAYNHOE-T]. AU27 Rob s Rob WOOD- ARD [WOODWARD-T]. AU30 Charity d Thos HOMES. SE3 Eliz d Mich DYMMOCKE, gent. SE6 Thos s Rich ODELL [WODELL-T]. SE20 Eliz d Hen MEADE; Eliz d Hen ODELL. OC26 Jane d Bray CHAMBERLAINE, gent. NO5 Jn s Matth BUTTON. NO22 Mary d Jn HAWKINS. DE13 Joan d Rich BASTERVILLE. DE21 Timothy s Hen ARNOLD. JA3 Eliz d Geo WHEELER; Rob s Rob HORNE. JA12 Eliz d Rich FREMAN. JA17 Geo s Rob TRUMAN. FE24 Mary d Thos WHEELER; Hen s Wm COX; "Josua" s Rich HUNT. FE2 Thos s Geo LAWTON. FE14 Mary d Jn BILLINGTON. FE25 Mary d Jn HULL. FE27 Hen & Mary twins Edw FIELDE. FE28 Jn s Jn HIGGONS [HIGGINS-T]. MR6 Hen s Matth PURRIER. MR20 Rich s Rich HARDINGE. MR23 "Josua" s Jn WHEELER. MR24 Edmd s Geo ARNOLD.

1636 MR28 Agnes d Wm SHEPHARD. AP10 Thos s Thos ODELL, "de hatree." MY1 Mary d Morris SOMES. MY8 Geo s Thos ODELL, shopherd. MY22 Thos s Jn BUNNION. MY29 Jn s Wm HARTWELL. JN5 Thos s Geo FENSUM. JI3 Matthias s Jn GRUMMUNT. JI10 Wm s Wm HEANS; Rich s Rich BENNET. JI13 Alice d Jn CATER. JI24 Jn s Jn WODELL, "the woaver;" Ann d Thos GRUMMUNT. AU21 Ralph s Ralph HARVIE. AU28 Rich s Jn BAS. SE11 Jn s Rich WOODSTOCKE. OC9 Mary d Geo HULL. OC16 Wm s Rich WODELL, "de olmo." OC16 Dan s Jn GIMBER. NO1 Ann d Thos CATELINE. NO6 Margt d Jn HUTTON. NO13 Hen s Hen SHEPHARD; Eliz d Rich ROE. NO23 Jn s Thos BUSHBIE. NO30 Eliz d Wm FULLER. DE18 Simon s Simon BASELY. JA6 Thos s Rich WODELL, "de hatree." JA19 Eliz d Jn WHEELER, "joyner." JA23 Mary d Jeremie FRANKLIN. JA29 Eliz d Isaac WHEELER. FE2 Ann d Wm DOO. FE5 Hen s Hen BIRDWELL. FE12 Eliz d Wm WODELL, carpenter. MR8 Su- san d Thos BASSET. MR12 Ann d Geo HARTWELL.

1637 AP12 "Deberra" d Timothy WHEELER. AP23 Ruth d Rich VAUS. MY7 Margt d Jn HO- CUT. JN22 Susan d Jn HULL. AU14 Mary d "Joseth" NEWTON; Geo s Jn DAVIE. AU25 "Em" d Jn FRANKLIN; Alice d Rob WARREN. SE10 Eliz d Hen GAILOR; Eliz d Thos LAW- TON. SE15 Wm s Mich DYMMOCKE, gent; "Josua" s Obadiah WHEELER. OC1 Rich s Rich

* Entered foot of page in different hand, not in B.T. § For "Jn" read "Josua."

** Interlined in different hand, B.T. is missing.

1637 [cont] OSBORNE. OC15 Ann d Rich YONGE. OC22 Hen s Hen SHEPHARD; Rob s Rob FULLER. NO14 Francis s Bray CHAMBERLAINE, gent. NO15 Thos s Wm HARRISON. NO20 Agnes d Geo BAKER. NO27 Jn s Rich MILLWARD. DE2 Alice d Thos COUPER. DE6 Eleanor d Hen PURRIER. DE26 Jn s Jn BLOCKE. JA1 Jn s Jn MILLWARD. JA6 Geo s Jn HUTTON. JA7 Eliz d Thos WHEELER, joiner; Sarah d Thos HOMES; Agnes d Thos SAVAGE. JA14 Thos s Jn CAINHO. JA15 Wm s Jn BASS. FE14 Jn s Jn WHEELER, joiner. MR11 Dan s Hen MEADE. MR12 Alice d Rich WOODELL. NO18 Alice d Wm WOODELL, joiner.

1638 MR25 Sarah d Matth BUTTON. MR26 Thos s Thos GRUMMUNT. MR27 Sarah d Thos HARTWELL. AP8 Rob s Rob^BROE. AP22 Jn s Jn KINGS; Dan s Thos HALSEY. MY1 Wm s Jn OSBORNE. MY6 Rich s Thos WOODELL, "de Hodges." MY12 Eliz d Jn BILLINGTON. MY17 Agnes d Thos TOMKINS. JN17 Frances d Jn PURRET. J14 Thos s Hen COUPER[COOPER-T]. AU5 Rich s Rich BASTERVILLE[BASTERFEILD-T]. AU12 Eliz d Geo FENSUM[FENSHAM-T]. AU26 Joan d Rob TRUMAN. AU28 Rich s Rich HARTWELL. SE23 Agnes d Jn WOODELL. OC1 Cath d Rob OSBORNE. OC14 Joseth[Joseph-T] s Rich HUTTON. OC15 Rob s Matth PURRIER. OC21 Eliz d Rob MAN[MANN-T]. NO8 "Joies" d Geo COUPER. NO11 Geo s Wm HARTWELL. NO18 Obadiah s Rich MOUSE. NO25 Jn s Geo HULL; Mary d Jn TAILOR. JA13 Agnes d Jeffery ALDRIDGE. JA26 Joan d Jn CROWDER. FE3 Mary & Eliz ds. Wm ARMERS. FE5 Frances d Jn HIGGINS. FE17 Joan d Jn GRUMMUNT. FE28 Hen* s Wm DOO. MR17 Rob s Rob HICKES; Rich s Jn BLOCKE; Ann d Rich WOODSTOCKE. MR24 Sarah d Jn MILLARD.

1639 AP3 Ann d Jn WITT. AP7 Rich s Rich BENNET. AP15 Geo s Rich ODELL, "de hatre" [hawtree-T]. AP21 Jn s Jn BASE[BASS-T]. MY23 Thos s Hen ODELL. JN23 Frances d Rich ASHBIE. J14 Hen s Hen LICET[LYCETT-T], jun. AU25 Faith d Edw. FIELDS. SE22 Joan d Thos TOMKINS; Geo s Geo SMITHE. SE28 Thos s Wm FIELDS. SE29 Ann d Thos ODELL, "habush" [hawbush-T]. OC6 Mary d Hen BIRDWELL. NO3 Ann d Thos BUSHBY. NO10 Wm s Geo MILLWARD. NO17 Joan d Rob TRUMAN. DE1 Mary d Thos DAY; Wm s Rob ODELL. DE8 Joan d Geo HARTWELL. DE22 Joel s Geo BAKER. JA5 Rich s Rich HARDINGE. JA26 Jn s Jn STUDE[STUDD-T]; Agnes d Jn BECKE; Sarah d Hen SHEPHEARD. FE3 Isaac s Jn WHEELER, "joyner." FE16 Joan d Rich ROE. MR15 Rich s Rob WARREN; Jane d Jeremie FRANKLIN.

1640 MR29 Rich s Matth PURRIER. AP5 Thos s Rich YONGE[YOUNGE-T]; Alice d Rich ODELL, "elme." AP19 Sarah d Matth BUTTON; Joan d Jn ODELL, weaver. AP26 Mary d Geo PALMER. MY14 Thos s Thos BAKER. MY17 Wm s Thos COUPER[COOPER-T]. MY31 Jas s Jas REYNOLDES[REANOLDS-T]. JN23 Mary d Eliz VAUS. J19 Francis s Jn HUTTON. AU2 Martha d Jn LAMBERT. AU9 Thos s Jn HULL. OC4 Rob s Geo COUPER. OC25 Eliz d Jn TAILOR. NO9 Eliz d Rich MOUSE. NO22 Josua[Joshua-T] s Geo FENSUM. DE25 Jn s Jn BILLINGTON. DE26 Agnes d Rich BASKERVILLE[BASTERVILLE-T]. JA10 Ambrose s Ambrose COUPER; Mary d Rob OSBORNE. JA14 Joan d Thos COX. JA27 Wm s Eliz PACKE. FE13 Wm s Thos GRUMMUNT. FE14 Hen s Jn HIGGINS; Rob s Rob LAWTON. FE20 Mary d Thos TOMPKINS. FE24 Mary d Jeffery ALDRIDGE[ALDRIDGE-T]. FE25 Edw s Edw ODELL; Sarah d Edw ODELL. FE26 Thos s Thos BRIAN[BRYAN-T]. MR14 Eliz d Hen REYNOLDS[REYNOLDS-T].

1641 Thos s Hen COUPER[COOPER-T]. AP3 Thos s Edw TOLLE[TOLE-T]. AP14 Francis s Jn BLOKE[BLOCKE-T]. MY15 Susan d Jn GORTON. MY19 "Josua" s Jn WHEELER, joiner. MY23 Eliz d Jn CROWDER. JN5 Eliz d Thos FENSUM. JN10 Mary d Wm HARRISON[HARRISON-T]. JN19 Thos s Hen SHEFFORD. JN24 Philip d[sic] Rich OSBORNE. JN27 Joan d Rob ODELL. J13 Jn s Jn HARTWELL. J14 Mary d Rob FULLER, sen. J10 Jonas s Jn DAVIE. AU10 Francis s Geo SMITH. AU15 Wm s Jn BASE[BASSE-T], jun. AU21 Martha d Jn ABBAT. SE7 Margt d Wm DOO[DOE-T]. SE26 Geo s Hen HULL. OC3 Rich s Wm HARTWELL; Mary d Rob HICKES. OC17 Rich s Hen LICET. NO7 Martha d Thos BUSHBIE. NO14 Peter s Geo THEYDE. NO27 Jn s Jn DICKES. NO28 Rob s Rob TRUMAN. DE12 Mary d Jn NEWMAN. DE19 Susan d Hen BIRDWELL. DE26 Geo s Jn OSBORNE. DE31 Alice d Thos BANDIE. JA1 Ann d Wm FIELDS. JA11 Thos s Antonie[Anthony-T] SCOT. JA30 Amos s Geo BAKER; Thos s Thos MILES. FE2 Thos s Martha PURRIER. FE13 "Joseth" s Rich HUTTON. FE17 Wm s Rich HARDINGE. FE27 Jn s Jn FRANKLIN. MR13 Jn s Wm FISHER. FE27 Mary d "Joseph" NEWTON.

1642 AP1 Thos s Thos TOMPKINS; Ann d Hen COOPER. AP24 Eliz d Rich ODELL. MY1 Sarah d Jn MILLWARD; Eliz d Thos COOPER. MY22 Ann d Jn GRUMMUNT. JN5 Alice d Jn HULL. J13 Jn s Jn BEACHAM. J120 Hen s Thos HILLIAR. J127 Ann & Frances ds. Rich ROOE. AU7 Eliz d Hen WHEELER; "Fannee" d Rob WARRIN. AU13 Ann d Jn GRASHOP. AU28 Geo s Edw BARWEEKE. SE4 Ann d Rob FULLER. SE29 Jn s Rob VASE. OC9 Thos s Thos COCKES. OC26 Rich s Geo PAMER. NO11 Sarah d Ralph HARVEY. NO13 Geo s Geo FRANKLIN. NO20 Frances d Geo HARTWELL; Eliz d Luke CRIPES. NO27 Eliz d Rich WOODSTOCK. JA12 Mary d Rob BUSBY. JA25 Antony s Jn BASSE. JA29 "Josua" s Rich HARTWELL. FE19 Sarah d Edw FRANKLIN. DE11 Geo s Jn BILLINGTON. DE18 Sarah d Thos DAY. MR5 Alice d Rich WOODELL; Thos s Thos SAVAGE. MR12 Jn s Jn TAYLER. MR19 Dan s Hen MEADE.

§ For "Rob" read "Rich." * Written above "Wm" struck through, B.T. gives "Wm."

1643 MR26 Wm s Rich BASTERFEILD; Rob s Vincent FULLER. AP3 Isabel d Geo MILLWARD. MY13 Thos s Rob ODELL. JN17 Thos s Jn LAMBERT JN25 Thos s Jn WHEELER. JLL17 Mary d Edw TOLE. AU9 Sarah d Mich DYMOCKE. AU20 Mary d Jeffry ALLDRIDGE; Jonas s Hen SHEPARD; Rich s Hen WEST. SE23 Hen s Jn DYCKES. SE24 Joan d Rich ROW. OC15 Frances d Wm SHEPHARD. OC22 Luke s Jn CROUDER. OC29 Cath d Rob OSBURNE. NO5 Rob s Matth WATTS; Mich s Wm ARMES; Martha d Jn HIGGINES. NO12 Rich s Geo PALMER; Matthias s Geo SMYTH. JA6 Dorothy d Thos GRASHOPP. JA12 Amy d Jn HARTWELL. FE4 Anthony s Anthony SCOTTE; Isabel d Thos TOMKINES.

1644 MR28 Jn s Jn GIRTON. AP10 Alice d Jn SPINKES. AP14 Joan d Thos BUSHBEE. AP21 Rob s Rob LYCETT. JN29 Geo s Geo GILLETT. SE8 Rob s Rob BUSHBEE. SE26 Agnes d Jn STUD. OC5 Agnes d Geo BAKER. OC13 Rich s Rich ODELL, "elme." OC18 Alice d Jn BEACHAM. NO10 Diana d Wm ARMES. NO17 Rich s Rich PURRIAR. DE15 Hen s Hen HULL. JA1 Geo s Susan RENOLDS. JA4 Eliz d Jn WHEELER. JA22 Ann d Jn BASSE. JA18 Mary d Thos HILLIAR. JA26 Edw s Edw JAMES. JA27 Ambrose s Ambrose COOPER. JLL24 Jn s Hen WHEELER* FE9 Rob s Rob FULLER. FE11 Eliz d Wm FEILD. FE16 Susan d Wm WHEELER. FE22 Edw s Thos ODELL, "ash." FE23 Ann d Rich ROW. MR3 Eliz d Jn COST. MR9 Joan d Thos FENSOME. MR23 Eliz d Rob** HUBBINES.

1645 AP16 Thos s Jn DYCKES. AP19 Wm s Rob OSBURNE; Rob s Rob VAUKE. AP20 Eliz d Jn ABBATT. AP27 Frances d Thos TOMKINES. MY10 Thos s Rob LAWTON. MY11 Jane d Jn NIPPINE. MY17 Alice d Thos GRASHOPP. MY25 Ann d Rob WARREN. JN22 Rob s Wm ODELL. JLL14 Eliz d Jas BECKELIE. JLL19 Hester d Ann COOPER; Eliz d Jeffrie ALLDRIDGE. JLL31 Jn s Jn BECKE. AU9 Wm s Hen BURDWELL. AU13 Eliz d Jn GRASHOPP. AU30 Joan d Rich BENNITT. Eliz d Rob MAN, bapt. OC11, 1645^s. OC18 Mary d Jn DAVIE. SE7 Wm s Vincent FULLER. SE13 Jn s Edw BARWEECK. SE20 Thos s Jn BILLINGTON. NO2 Mary d Geo MILLWARD. NO30 Eliz d Jos NEWTON. NO21 Rich s Geo BASSE. JA16 Wm s Rich WODELL, "hatre." FE15 Sarah d Rob LYCETT. FE16 Hen s Jn BUSHBEE. FE22 Eliz d Jn HULL. MR4 Eliz d Thos BRYANT. MR8 Ann d Wm COLBORNE; Jane d Jn HIGGINES. SE27 Mary d Hen SHEEPARD^c.

1646 MR29 Thos s Thos DAY. AP5 Agnes d Rich HARDINGE. AP11 Eliz d Jn BLOOKE. AP7 Susan d Rich FIDLER. MY9 Isaac s Wm ODELL, "millard." SE19 Thos s Rich HARTWELL. SE20 Thos s Hen WEST. OC3 Wm s Matth BUTTON. OC6 Eliz d Wm FISHER. OC24 Sarah d Geo BAKER. OC26 Thos s Peter EDWARDES. NO16 Geo s Jn LAMBERT. DE1 Philippa^c of Hen COUPER. DE5 Mary d Jn DIKES. DE13 Hen s Matth WATES. JA20 Eliz d Wm GREEBER. MR1 Jn s Rich ODELL. MR13 Wm s Wm HARRINGTON.

1647 AP20 Eliz d Thos COCKES. AP25 Rich s Jn NIPPIM. MY1 Agnes d Thos BANDEE. MY11 Thos s Thos GRASHOP. MY27 Eliz d Thos WRITE. JN7 Ann d Rich FURRIER. JLL3 Jane d Geo BAKER; Joanna d Jn GIRTON. AU15 Susan d Jn BILLINGTON. OC23 Eliz d Edw DOE. NO1 Ann d Wm WHEELER; Jn s Rich ROE. NO20 Kath d Jn GRASHOPE. DE1 Eliz d Rob VAUSE. DE21 Josuah s Wm MARTIN. JA10 Mary d Jn BASSE. JA22 Francis s Geo [No surname is given]. JA31 Jn s Ambrose COUPER. FE2 Eliz d Thos TOMKINS. FE14 Agnes d Rich FENSUM. FE18 Sam s Hen SHEPPARD. FE19 Eliz d Wm ODELL, "millard." FE26 Sibill d Jn BUSHBIE. MR13 Eliz d Wm HARTWELL.

1648 AP5 Jas s Jas BECKLEY. AP15 Mary d Wm BASSE. MY8 Mary d Rich ODIE; Mary d Thos FULLER; Eliz d Jn WHITE. MY15 Edw s Rob FULLER. AP23 Mary d Jn SPINKES. JN9 Eliz d Wm RINGE. AU12 Jn s Thos MILLES. AU13 Susan d Hen WHEELER. AU27 Thos s Thos ROBINSON. OC6 Thos s Geo GILLET; Peter s Peter EDWARDS. JA20 Rich s Rich WHEELER. FE24 Paul s Rob ELIOT. MR10 Mary d Rich FENSUM. MR11 Susan d Jn [blank]. MR23 Eliz d Edw DOE.

1649 AP14 Jn s Thos GRUMMANT. AP16 Ann d Jn BILLINGTON. MY3 Mary d Rich ODELL, "elme;" Eliz d Rich HARTWELL. MY20 Wm s Wm WHEELER. MY29 Mary d Wm HARTEWELL. JN14 Susan d Thos FENSHAM. JN13 Mary d Jas KENT. JN24 Eliz d Jos HUTTON. AU7 Jn s Hen BIRDWELL. SE2 Eliz d Jn WHEELER. SE17 Rob s Rob MAN, of East inn[end]. SE22 Chris s Jn BECHAM. SE29 Rachel d Geo BAKER. OC4 Thos s Thos HENSMAN; Matth s Matth BUTTON. OC23 Thos s Jn TAILOR. OC25 Agnes d Thos HILLIER. JA18 Jn s Rob FEILD.

1650 AP4 Wm s Thos BUSHBEY. AP15 Wm s Rob LYCET. AP17 Agnes d Wm WHEELER. AP23 Eliz d Thos GRUMMANT. JN9 Jn s Thos BURT. JN10 Wm s Rich ROE. JLL2 Eliz d Rich HARDINGE. JLL3 Wm s Wm WATTS. OC19 Edw s Edw DOE. NO24 Wm s Thos GRASHOP. DE30 Susan d Hen SHEPHERD. JA12 Jas s Jas KENT. JA13 Thos s Wm GREBYE. JA24 Ann d Thos COX. FE13 Jn s Geo BASSE. FE15 Rich s Edw WILSON.

1651 AP2 Sarah d Wm MARTIN. AP19 Rich s Jn MOUSE. MY5 Hen s Hen WHEELER. MY12 Rich s Rob VAUSE. JN3 Wm s Wm RING. JN17 Thos s Thos BRYANT. JN9 Jane d Rich ODELL. JN12 Jn s Hen OSBOURNE. JLL1 Susan d Steven BARRAT. JLL20 Mary d Wm BRINCKLO. AU2 Edw s Rob FULLER. AU16 Eliz d Jn BECKE. SE3 Alice d Jn BUCHUR.

* Interlined in different hand, B.T. is missing. ** Written above "Rich" struck through. ^s Entered end baptisms of 1643 in different hand. * Omitted after SE20.

1651 [cont] OC4 Jn s Rich YOUNG. OC10 Ann d Thos TOLER. OC11 Geo s Geo BASSE. OC31 Rich s Rich ODELL[WODELL-T], miller. NO18 Jn s Rob WARREN. NO20 Geo s Jn GIRTON. DE8 Ann d Jn TAYLOR.

1652 AP17 Edw s Edw DOE. AP20 Sarah d Thos FENSHAM[FENSOME-T]; Ellen d Rich FENSHAM[FENSOME-T]. MY22 Wm s Wm HARISON. MY31 Jn s Jn JOES. MY17 Mary d Hen LYCET. SE30 Edw s Geo FRANKLIN. OC9[blank]d Jn WHEELER. DE31 Wm s Wm GRUMANT. MR1 Jas s Anthony WILSON.

1653 MR28 Jn s Jn ALINNE[ALIEN-T]. AP8 Eliz d Rich ELYOTTE[ELLIOTT-T]. AP11 Joan d Edw BARWICKE. JN6 Eliz d Hen BURDWELL. JN20 Ruth d Wm WHEELER. JN24 Ann d Wm RINGE*. JN22 Edw s Wm BRITNELL. JN29 Mary d Rich WHEELER, jun. AU6 Francis s Jn FRANKLIN; "Ellis" d Thos TOLER. SE2 Mary d Jn JOES. SE13 Hen s Edw DOE. SE26 Jn s Jn MOUSE. OC8 Judith d Thos BRIANT. OC17 Sarah d Wm HARISON. Thos s Thos BASTERFEILD, born JN18, 1653**

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1670]

[This volume begins with the note of the justice's approval of the election of the civil parish "Register" (see transcript in "Memoranda in Register" at the end). In accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance Births instead of Baptisms are registered. The registration of Baptisms is resumed on Sept. 10, 1660].

1653 [cont] OC--A child of Thos BURTS "borne & buried." DE31 Ann d Hen HUTTON. JA27 Sam s Hen SHEPHERD. FE8 Wm s Thos GRUMANT. FE23 Joan d Thos DOE; Peter s Jn TAYLOR. MR3 Sarah d Anthony WILSON. MR12 Wm s Rob WARREN. MR1 Sarah d Wm BASSE. FE26 Eliz d Wm ODELL[WODELL-T], "hatree."

1654 AP2 Jos s Jos HUTTON. MR23(1653)Thos s Thos BYRTTE[BURT-T]. MY10 Wm s Thos ROBINSON. MY12 Mary d Geo PALMER. MY23 Eliz d Thos TOMKINS. MY30 Eliz d Jn WHITE. J18 Francis s Francis CRAWLEY. J113 Joan d Geo BAKER, sen. J117 Isaac s Thos FENSHAM[FENSOME-T]. J130 Geo & Philip sons Philip ARNOLD alias COOPER. AU11 Eliz d Rich ODELL[WODELL-T]. SE26 Thos s Wm GRUMANT. SE29 Thos s Thos BASSET. NO19 Eliz d Thos FULLER. NO8 Eliz d Geo BASSE. NO9 Edmd s Wm BRITTENELL[BRITNALL-T]. NO21 Wm s Hen OSBORNE. NO24 Jn s Peter EDWARDS. NO26 Vincent s Wm MILLWARD. JA2 Mary d Jn ALLEN. JA7 Bridget d Geo MILLWARD. JA11 Rich s Jn WHEELER. JA12 Jn s Rich WHEELER. JA14 Mary d Rich COOKE. JA27 Joan d Vincent FULLER. JA20 Benj s Thos PARTRIDGE. FE4 Rich s Edw BARWICKET. FE25 Blandina d Anthony WILSON. MR5 Jn s Geo ODELL[WODELL-T], shepherd. MR9 Sarah d Lawr PARKES[PARKE-T]. FE18 Jos s Rob MAN. MR21 Dorothy d Jn GUINE. MR20 Edmd s Jn JOES. MR24 Thos s Rob FEILD. MR6 Hen s Jn ODELL[WODELL-T].

1655 MR27 Wm s Thos BASTERFEILD. MR30 Wm s Wm FEILD. MR31 Mary d Thos WOODSTOCK. AP27 Sarah d Wm ODELL[WODELL-T]. MY1 Sarah d Wm WHEELER[parish]clerk. MY11 Wm s Jn COASTE. MY20 Sarah d Thos HILLYER. JN2 Eliz d Rich PURRYER. J14 Jn s Edw DOE. J112 Jn s Wm BROWNE. J119 Jacob s Geo PALMER. J113 Ann d "Mathy" WATTS. AU7 Chas s Rich ODELL[WODELL-T]. JN24 Susan d Wm HARRYSON. SE6 Wm s Wm WILLSON. AU6 Thos s Jn WILLYMSON. AU19 Jn s Rich ELYOT. SE5 Ann d Jn HORNE. OC13 Frances d Francis CRAWLEY[CROWLY-T]. OC23 Mary d Jn GYRTON. OC26 Hen s Hen HUTTON. NO19 Wm s Wm MYLLWARD. NO21 Margt d Rich FENSHAM[FENSOME-T]. JA7 Hon s Thos COKE. JA12 "The basse some" of Margt ELYOT. JA22 Agnes d Jos HUTTON; Mary d Wm RING. JA29 [blank]d Wm CATLIN. FE4 Wm s Jn WHYTE. FE9 Anthony s Anthony WILSON; Abol s Mathyas PURRYER. FE14 Sarah d Thos DOE. FE22 Jn s Rob KNIGHT. MR2 Geo s Geo BAKER.

1656 MR30 Geo s Geo ODELL. AP8 Jn s Jn GUINE, "borne at Moulso[e][Bucks]. AP21 Eliz d Rich ROE. AP25 Ellen d Thos WATS[WATTS-T]; Rich s Rich COOKE. MY20 Eliz d Rich ODELL[WODELL-T]. MY13 Eliz d Edw WARNER. MY29 Jn s Jn SANDERS[SAUNDERS-T]. MY2 Ann d Thos GRUMANT. JN13 Benj s Rich HARDING. JN15 Judith d Jn FRANCKLIN. JN20 Susan d Wm CARRALL. SE6 Hannah d Hen SHEPHERD. SE8[blank]d Thos BARWICK. SE22 Sarah d Jn BECKE. SE24 Eliz d Thos GRASHAM[GRASHOPP-T]. OC13 Steven s Steven BARRETT. OC15 Sarah d Rich WHEELER. OC17 Jn s Wm ODELL[WODELL-T]. OC5 Jn s Wm GRUMANT. NO29 Sarah d Thos TOLER. NO28 Jonas base s Sarah SYMONS[SIMMONS-T]. DE20 "Abyge11" d Wm WHEELER. DE24 Jacob s Thos FENSHAM[FENSOME-T]. JA17 Jas s Jas BARWICKE; Thos s Wm HARISON. JA18 Jn s Jas BECKLEY. JA30 Ann d Mathyas PURRYER. JA20 Geo s Geo HUTTON. FE7 Mary d Edw DOE. MR13 Thos s Rich ODELL[WODELL-T][elm†]. FE18 Thos s Wm BASSE. MR14 Agnes & Sarah ds. Jn LYCETT. MR16 Ann d Thos BASTERFEILD. MR18 Mary d Rich PHILLIPS. MR22 Mary d Hen HUTTON. JA1 [FE1-T] Geo s Jn BASSE. FE20 Mary d Wm BRITNELL[BRITTNALL-T].

* Interlined in different hand, occurs in B.T. ** Entered end of baptisms for 1653 in Vol. I, occurs in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

§ Interlined in a different ink, occurs in B.T.

1657 AP5 Eliz d Jn WHEELER. MY29 Edw s Thos ODELL[WODELL-T.]. JN25 Mary d Rich VAUSE. JN27 Hannah d Thos PARTRIDGE. JLI1 Mary d Wm FEILD. JLI4 Mary d Thos ROBINSON. JI26 Geo s Edw WARNER. JI27 Sarah d Francis CRAWLEY[CROLEY-T.]. AU2 Hannah d Geo PAIMER. AU22 Susan d Wm ODELL[WODELL-T.]; Susan d Wm WHEELER[~~WODELL~~] "clarke." JN28 Mary d Thos BURT, tailor. OC1 Thos s Jos HUTTEN. OC7 Dan s Jn WODELL. DE12 Sarah d Rob* HUBBINS. DE19 Thos s Rich COOKE. DE24 Thos s Jn BASSETT. DE25 Ann d Jn TAYLER. JA1 Jn s Jacob BURY, gent. JA20 Wm s Wm CATLIN. JA21 Isaac s Rich WODELL, miller. JA26 Rich s Thos GRUMANT. JA13 Mary d Thos BARWICK. FE 20 Mich s Chas DYMOCK. MR5 Thos s Jn SAUNDERS. MR6 Mary d Jn WILLIAMSON. MR19 "Darcus" d Thos DOOE.

1658 AP16 Mary d Rich PHILLIPS. MY18 Rich s Wm MILLWARD. OC14 Abraham s Rich YOUNGE. DE3 Mary d Wm LYCETT. DE22 Sarah d Wm RINGE. DE29 The child of Steven BARRATT. JA24 Thos s Geo WODELL. FE6 Jn s Wm WODELL. MR19 Ruth d Thos FENSUM. 1659 MR28 Hen s Jacob BERY, gent. AP16 Mary d Rob KNIT[KNIGHT-T.]. AP4 Rich s Wm KILPIN. AP19 Ann d Jn WHIT[WHITE-T.]. MY5 Thos s Edw DOOE[DOO-T.]. AP25 Sarah d Wm HARRISON. MY19 [blank] d Geo HUTTON. JI20 Wm s Wm BAKER. SE2 Jn s Jn WODELL. OC9 Mary d Jos HUTTEN. OC12 Mary d Rich ROE. OC15 Eliz d Wm GRUMANT. NO7 Geo s Thos FENSUM. NO25 Sarah d Jas BARWICKE. DE18 Jn s Jn HORNE. JA16 "Betteris" d Jn CROUCH. JA27 Thos s Thos WODSTOCKE[WOODSTOCK-T.]. MR9 Thos s Rich ELIOT. 1660 MY13 Mich s Chas DYMOKE. JN10 [blank] d Wm WODELL, miller. AP28 Jn s Wm MILLWARD. JI8 [blank] d Lawr PARKS. JI9 Jn s Wm HARTWELL. JI28 Jn s Wm CARTER. AU9 Thos s Wm & Eliz FEILDS[FEILD-T.]. AU17 Thos s Edw MAN. AU20 Wm s Wm WODELL, "hatr." SE10 Eliz d Geo HUTTON. [The registration of Baptisms is resumed with the foregoing entry]. SE16 Mary d Jonas DAVIE. SE13 Jn s Jn OSBURNE. SE23 Thos s Steph BARRITT. SE30 Frances d Jn BECKE. Thos s Thos HARDING, born OC15, 1660** OC19 Roger s Roger CARDWELL[CARDWELL-T.]; [blank] d Roger CARDWELL. OC29 Wm s Rich WHEELER. NO4 Mary d Jn TRUEMAN. DE1 Eliz d Jn OSBURNE, of "Borne" end. DE31 Eliz d Mathias PURRIAR, jun. JA3 Christian d Edw DOOE. JA13 Mary d Geo WODELL. FE20 Eliz d Jn SAUNDERS. MR8 Eliz d Francis TAYLOR. MR21 Sarah d Sam BROWNE. 1661 MR28 Thos s Jn BASSETT. AP14 Rich s Rich GATES. AP23 Susan d Rich FENSOME[FENSHAM-T.]. AP24 Jn & Eliz s & d Jn WODELL. MY17 Eliz d Thos FENSOME, jun. MY19 Jn s Jn BASS, jun. MY27 Jn s Rich ROCE. JN9 Thos s Thos BARWEECK. JN15 Eliz d Francis CRAWLEY. JI29 Mary d Jn HULTT. AU4 Jn s Wm PORRIER. AU16 Jn s Jn ODELL, weaver. SE17 Thos s Thos ODELL, "of ye ash." OC4 Eliz d Thos FIELD. OC5 Eliz d Rob KNIGHT. OC13 Rich s Rob ROE. NO10 Wm s Jonas DAVEY. NO12 Jn s Wm RANDS. NO 14 Mary d Wm FREEMAN. NO17 Eliz d Jas BERWICK[BARWICK-T.]. NO15 Thos illeg. s Sarah ROE. NO5 Eliz d Geo HUTTON. NO24 Jn s Thos HELLAR, jun. NO25 Joan d Steph BARRITT. JA22 Thos s Thos HARDING. FE11 Eliz d Hen HULL; Ephraim s Thos ROBINSON. FE16 Hen s Roger CADWELL, & buried the same day."

1662 AP6 Wm s Wm HARTWELL. AP12 Judith d Wm RING. AP16 Eliz d Thos DOLTON. JN15 Rich s Rich PHILIPPS. JN29 Alice illeg. d Alice BURGESS. AU31 Margt d Edw DOE. SE14 Rebecca d Rich HUBBARD; Hannah d Thos WATTS. SE28 Thos s Thos KING. NO5 Ann d Thos FENSUM, jun. NO15 Ann d Wm MERSUM, of Stony Stratford[Bucks]; Wm s Wm WILSON. DE14 Rob s Rob WOODWARD. DE28 Geo s Joel BAKER; Jn s Jn FULLER. JA4 Thos s Jn BILLINGTON. FE19 Eliz d Wm FEILD. FE21 Ann d Rob OSBOURNE. MR1 Thos illeg. s Susan BASSETT. MR2 Edmd s Thos WODELL, "of ye brooke." JLI3 Eliz d Jn WILLIAMSON^{xx}

1663 MY29 Mary d Hen HULL. AP10 Jn s Wm MILLWARD. AP11 Jn s Edmd MAY. AP16 Thos s Geo BAKER. AP24 Wm s Jn WHITE. MY1 Patience d Wm WODELL. MY6 Susan d Geo HUTTON. MY16 Francis s Francis TAYLOR. MY17 Rob s Jn HORNE. JN3 Thos s Thos FRANCKE, clerk[rector]. JN9 Thos s Chas DYMOKE, gent; Geo s Jos HUTTON. JN21 Geo s Jn BASSE, jun. JN28 Ann d Jn OSBORNE, of Bourn End. JLI4 Jn s Francis CRAWLEY. AU9 Susan d Rob LYCETT. AU12 Ann d Geo WODELL, shepherd. AU23 Thos s Thos DOLTON. AU30 Roger s Rob ROE. OC5 Eliz d Thos HUBBINS. NO9 "Emme" d Jn FENSHAM. NO25 Sarah d Jn WODELL, grocer. NO26 Jonas s Thos HARDINGE. NO29 Ann d Rob KNIGHT. DE5 Wm s Wm OSBORNE, of Bourn end. DE13 Jn s Hen PURRIER. DE19 Mathias s Mathias PURRIER, jun. DE26 Rob s Rob LYCETT, jun. JA6 Jn s Thos FENSHAM[jun.]. JA10 Jos s Wm GRUMONT. JA16 Jn s Steph BARRATT. JA17 Ann d Thos KING; Rob s Rob ROE. JA25 Geo s Geo FRANKLIN. FE24 Jn s Thos HELLIER, jun. FE27 Isaac s Jn OSBORNE, butcher. FE28 Jacob s Jas BARWICKE. MR17 Thos s Joel BAKER. MR20 Lawr s Lawr PARKES.

1664 MR27 Eliz d Jn BASSETT. AP8 Sarah d Edw DOOE. AP11 Eliz d Jonas DAVIE. AP 13 Eliz d Jn BLOCK. AP21 Joan d Hen HULL. JN1 Chris s Rich FENSUM; Thos s Mary SAVIGGE. JLI0 Hen s Hen LISSETT. JI22 Thos s Thos FEILD. AU26 Chris s Edmd MAN. AU29 Eliz d Rich WHEELER. OC16 Francis s Jn BASSE, jun. OC22 Joan d Thos WODELL, "brook." NO1 Thos s Wm RINGE. NO3 Ann d Jn WODELL, weaver. NO19 Jn s Francis

* Written above "Thos" struck through, B.T. gives "Rob." x Omitted: "gent."

** First entry in Baptisms of 1660. xx Omitted after JN29.

† Occurs only in B.T. s For "Rob" read "Rich."

1664 [cont.] CRAWLEY. DE1 Jn s Francis TAYLER. DE20 Hen s Hen FRANKLIN. JA4 Ann d Geo HUTTEN, sen. JA11 Sarah d Jn OSBORN, of "Born end." JA2 Eliz d Thos FRANKE, clerk. JA22 Mary d Rich LISSETT. JA17 Sarah d Wm FEILD, sen. MR8 Ann d Jn WHITT [WHITT-T.]. MR21 Eliz d Geo BAKER. DE1 Eliz d Geo OSBORN.

1665 AP29 Thos s Wm GRUMANT, jun. MY13 Mary d Thos HARD ROE. MY21 Wm s Rich ASS-ELLDINE. MY23 Sarah d Geo WODDELL. MY28 Eliz d Jn BILLINTON, jun. MY31 Thos s Wm MILLWARD. JN17 Josua s Thos FENSUM, jun.; Francis s Thos BARWICK. JN27 Mary d Thos WODDELL, "ash." AU5 Thos s Jn OSBORN, butcher. AE21 Alice d Hen RENHOLS [RENHOLS-T.]. SE14 Luke s Luke CROWDER. SE18 Eliz d Thos WOODWARD. SE17 Rob s Geo FRANKLIN, jun. SE24 Thos s Thos HUBBINS. SE26 Susan d Wm FEILD, jun. OC19 Mary d Hen LISSETT. NO11 Jn s Jn WHEELER. DE24 Ann d Geo HUTTEN, jun. DE29 Hen s Thos FEILD. JA19 Thos s Jn FULLER. FE3 Frances d Wm WODDELL, "hatree." FE4 Mary d Thos HILLIER, jun. FE6 Hen s Hen OSBORN. MR3 Ann d Edw DOOE.

1666 AP17 Wm s Thos WODDELL, "brook." AP21 Jn s Jn VAUSE, weaver. AP22 Mary d Wm HARTWELL. MY15 Christian d Thos WHEELER. MY21 Ann d Wm PILGRUM. MY22 Jane d Geo HUTTEN, sen. MY27 Hannah d Rich ROE. MY29 Ann d Jonas DAVIE. JN6 Eliz d Thos CAPIE. JI29 Rose d Jn HASELDINE, of "Ashon in the hole." AU9 Jn s Wm FEILD, sen. AU14 Jn s Jn BASSETT; Martha d Thos GRUMANT, sen. AU15 Bernard s Bernard TURNEY. AU27 Eliz d Rich WHEELER. AU29 Rich s Francis CRAWLEY. SE10 Eliz d Thos HARDINGE. SE22 Wm s Wm WODDELL, "olm." SE24 Wm s Geo WODDELL, sheaphard. OC6 Francis s Francis TAYLER. OC8 Chris s Joel BAKER. NO1 Susan d Jn WODDELL, weaver. NO9 Joan d Steph BARRATT. NO15 Sarah d Jn BLOCK. NO18 Dorothy d Wm GRUMANT, sen. NO25 Alice d Rob LISSETT, jun. DE2 Jn s Hen HIGGINS; Wm s Jn BASSE, jun. DE16 Rich s Wm OSBORN. DE27 Rich s Mathias PURYER, jun. DE29 Sarah d Jos HUTTEN. JA15 Joan d Wm GRUMANT, jun. JA31 Jn s Hen HULL. FE2 "Elner" d Thos FENSUM. FE6 Agnes d Thos HUBBINS. FE7 Eliz d Wm FULLER. FE26 Jn s Rob KNIGHT. FE28 Francis s Thos FRANKE, rector. MR10 Kath d Thos HULL. MR16 Jn s Rich WODDELL, "elm." MR18 Jn s Geo OSBORN.

1667 AP3 "Daybrear" d Rob FULLER. AP13 Jn s Rich LISSETT. AP17 Dan s Jn WODDELL, "groser." AP24 Isaac s Jas BARWICKE. MY2 Jn s Thos BARWICKE. MY4 Thos s Wm PURYER. MY16 Eliz d Thos WHEELER. JN1 Jn s Geo HUTTEN, jun. JI21 Eliz d Wm HARTWELL. AU24 Ann d Rich ASSELIDINE. SE7 Jn s Wm BASTERFEILD; Dorcas d Edw DOE. SE3 Susan d Rich HEWARD. NO12 Frances d Thos WATS. NO21 Mary d Jn OSBORN, "bornend." DE1 Mary d Jn BILLINTON, jun. DE27 Rich s Jn OSBORN, butcher. DE28 Sarah d Hen LISSETT. DE29 Mary d Jn GRUMANT. JA1 Susan d Wm MILLWARD. JA6 Grace d Thos HILLIER, jun. JA10 Thos s Thos CAPIE. JA12 Jn s Wm WILSON. FE8 Elisha s Jn BASSE, jun. FE9 Sam s Jn WHEELER. MR13 Wm s Wm SHEAFFEILD.

1668 MR27 Rich s Jn VAUSE, weaver; Rich s Geo HUTTEN, sen. MR30 Ann d Wm FEILD, jun. AP7 Wm s Wm BUTTEN. MY9 Wm s Rich WODDELL, "olm." MY14 Rich s Jn WODDELL, "groser." JN6 Ann d Thos WODDELL, "brock." JI11 Jonas s Jonas DAVIE. JI19 Eliz d Joshua FENSUM. JI26 Sarah d Thos WOODWARD. AU4 Thos s Thos WORLIDGE. AU5 Mary d Wm PILGRUM. SE2 Ann d Jn BASSETT. SE4 Susan d Thos HARDINGE. SE9 Eliz d Rich ROE. SE19 Ann d Jn BUSHBEE. SE25 Wm s Thos FEILD. SE27 Eliz d Jn FULLER. SE29 Sarah d Ann GRUMONT. OC1 Wm s Wm FENSUM. OC20 Ellen d Thos HUBBINS. OC29 Jn s Wm FULLER. NO10 Eliz d Wm PEARCE. NO19 Martha d Thos FRANKE, rector. NO20 Ann d Wm FEILD, sen. NO29 Rob s Rob FULLER. DE9 Eliz d Wm WHEELER. DE26 Frances d Thos HULL. JA2 Wm s Wm BIRDWELL. JA6 Mary d Jn WODDELL, weaver. FE28 Ann d Geo OSBORN. MR7 Ann d Francis TAYLER. MR21 Jn s Jn BILLINTON, jun.

1669 MR25 Geo s Geo HUTTEN. MR27 Nathl s Wm WODDELL, "hatree." MR28 Jas s Jas FRANCE. MR30 Geo s Rob ARNOLD alias COOPER. AP4 Geo s Wm OSBORN. AP8 Wm s Thos FENSUM. MY17 Susan d Edw DOOE. MY19 Ann d Joel BAKER. JN5 Jn s Jn BLOCK. JN8 Wm s Wm FEILD, of townend. JN20 Geo s Rich WHEELER. JN27 Thos s Wm GRUMANT, of Wharley end. JN29 Matth s Wm BUTTEN. JI6 Eliz d Wm GRUMANT, shoemaker. JI16 Prudence d Jn BASSE, jun. JI17 Mary d Rich GAYTES. AU1 Jas s Rob LISSETT. SE12 Ann d Jn GRUMANT. SE16 Wm s Barnard TURNEY. OC5 Mary d Thos WHORLIDGE. OC18 Wm s Thos WHEELER. OC30 Ann d Thos CAPIE. NO14 Jane d Hen HIGGINS. NO18 Ann d Geo FRANKLIN. DE15 Rich s Thos HUBBINS. JA1 Eliz d Wm DAVIE; Susan d Jn WHEELER. JA20 Thos s Thos COX. JA25 Jonathan s Rich LISSETT. FE6 Sarah d Hen HULL. FE7 Sarah d Jn WODDELL, weaver. FE27 Geo s Joshua FENSUM. MR5 Jn s Thos WODDELL, "brooke;" Geo s Wm HARTWELL. MR6 Jn s Jn OSBORN, "bornend." MR12 Judith d Rob KNIGHT. MR17 Amos s Jas BARWICKE.

1670 MR30 Thos s Thos WATTS; Jn s Hen HILLIER. AP3 Rich s Jn OSBORN, butcher. AP26 Wm s Wm BASTERFEILD. MY1 Thos s Thos HULL. MY12 Ann d Thos HILLIER, jun. JN15 Mary d Eliz WHEELER. JN18 Wm s Wm MILLWARD. JN24 Eleanor d Thos FENSUM. JI16 Jn s Jn SEAMAN. SE24 Wm s Wm GRUMANT, shoemaker. SE29 Mary d Thos NAYLER. OC3

x Omitted after DE20. s B.T. gives this entry "SE29 Sarah d Thos IMPY."
 x Omitted: "jun." * For "Ann" read "Alice." ** Written above a name struck through, B.T. gives "SAMMON."

1670[cont.] Jn s Jonas DAVIE. J117 Ann d Mathias BUSHBEE. OC23 Rob s Jn BASSETT; Joan d Jn BUSHBEE; Ann d Jn BARWICKE. OC24 Susan d Wm BIRDWELL. OC31 Jn s Wm FEILD, of Town End. NO1 Francis s Geo HUTTEN, jun. NO8 Jn s Rob HICKS, "at 12 years of agge." * NO21 Kath d Hen MACE. NO26 Thos s Thos BARWICKE. DE2 Jn s Joan FENSUM. DE4 Sam s Rich WOODSTOCKE. DE13 Sarah d Jn GRUMANT. JA22 Eliz d Jas FRANCE. FE2 Thos s Thos WHEELER. FE5 Eliz d Jn BODDINGTON. FE16 Ann d Thos IMPIE. MR5 Mary d Wm BUTTEN. MR17 Ann d Thos WODELL.

[End of Vol. II]

[The Register covering the period 1671-1689 is lost; the Baptisms for these years are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which are complete except for 1671 and 1686]

1671 [The B.T. containing the baptisms is missing but there is a B.T. for marriages and burials]

1672 MR31 Wm & Thos sons Wm WODELL, "hatree." AP3 Sarah d Thos WODELL, "ash." AP7 Sarah d Joshua HARTWELL. AP9 "Morrice" s Thos HUBBINS; Mary d Wm SMITH. AP28 Jn s Geo FRANKLIN. MY2 Sarah d Thos FEILD. MY26 Edw s Edw BARWICKE. JN12 Jn s Jn BARRATT. JN20 Wm s Wm PILGRUM. JN30 Jonathan s Thos CAPIE. J122 Steph PARRISH, "at two and twentie yeares of agge;" Sarah w Jn WHEELER, "at fore and twentie yeares of agge." AU11 Sarah d Thos HULL. SE10 Thos s Mathias CHAMBERLIN. OC1 Jn s Jn BLOCKE. OC6 Thos s Thos HILLER, jun; Wm s Wm DAVIE. OC13 Eliz d Jn GRUMANT. OC20 Sarah d Wm BASTERFEILD; Thos s Thos GODFREE. OC24 Margt d Thos FRANKE, clerk. OC26 Mary d Jn SEAMAN. NO14 Joan d Jn WODELL, "groser." NO3 Sarah d "Frances" BLOCKE. NO20 Sarah d Wm FEILD, "townend." NO24 Mary d Rich BASSE. DE1 Goo s Hen HULL. DE29 Steph s Jn FULLER. JA19 Jane d Jn BARWICKE. FE2 Jn s Mathias PURYER, jun; Mary d "Frances" SMITH; Jn s Wm FENSUM. FE4 Thos s Jas BARWICKE. FE9 Susan d Jn WODELL, weaver. FE16 Jn s Jn BUSHBEE. FE21 Eliz d Thos SAUNDERS. MR14 Hen s Wm BIRDWELL. MR16 Eliz d Thos WODELL, "wood end;" Mary d Anthony BASSE. MR23 Edw s Jn BODDINGTON.

1673 MR27 Steph s Steph PARRISH. AP4 Eliz d Jn WHEELER, "townend." AP6 Susan d Mathias BUSHBEE; Jane d Wm WOOTTEN. AP27 Wm s Rob OSBORN. MY25 Susan d Rob KNIGHT. MY31 Jn s Jn BANDIE. JN1 Geo s Jn OSBORN, sen. JN15 Eliz d Jn VENTIMAN. JN28 Eliz d Wm GRUMANT, shoemaker. J17 Sarah d Wm WODELL, "hatree." J127 Wm s Wm GREBEE. AU3 Eliz d Thos WHORLEDGE. AU10 Geo s Geo HARTWELL. SE7 Sarah d Hen LISSETT. SE16 Mary d Rob FULLER. SE21 Frances d Rich LISSETT. OC4 "Lewino" d Thos FENSUM. OC5 Jacob s Isaac WODELL; Thos s Alice DAVIE. OC12 Judith d Jn OSBORN, jun. OC14 Ann d Geo FENSUM. OC19 Sarah d Wm HARTWELL. OC26 Jas s Jn FISHER; Ann d Thos RISELY; Sarah d Rich WOODSTOCKE. NO9 Kath d Thos HULL, tailor. NO15 Wm s Edw BARWICKE. NO17 Wm s Thos HUBBINS. DE1 Jn s Wm LISSETT. DE7 Matth s Wm BUTTEN; Thos s Rob WATTS. DE14 Sam s Wm GRUMANT, sen. JA11 Susan d Wm SMITH. FE8 Jonathan s Jn BIRDWELL. FE27 Mary d Jn FULLER.

1674 MR29 Thos s Thos COX; Thos s Jn BASSETT. AP5 Wm s Hen HIGGINS. AP12 Jermh s Geo FRANKLIN. AP17 Jn s "Frances" COLLINS. AP19 Rich s Geo HUTTEN, jun; Giles s Giles MANTIN; Thos s Thos NAYLER. AP22 Frances d Thos WATS, jun. AP30 Jn s Jn VENTIMAN. JN7 Edw s Wm TAYLER, sen. JN20 Mary d Rob OSBORN. J12 Sarah d Rich BASSE. AU25 Wm s Wm FEILD, "townend." SE6 Sarah d Thos WODELL, "woodend." SE29 Eliz d Wm FENSUM. OC1 Kath d Thos CAPIE. OC6 Eliz d Jas WILLSON, gent. NO12 Wm s Jn WODELL, weaver. NO15 Mary d Wm OSBORN. DE27 Ann d Wm GREBEE. JA17 Jn s Wm BIRDWELL. FE2 Rich s Joshua HARTWELL. FE3 Jn s Jn WHEELER. FE5 Kath d Wm BUTTEN. FE7 Wm s Wm BASSE; Geo s Geo OSBORN; Mary d Rob KEENES. FE19 Jn s Thos FRANKE, clerk. FE28 Ann d Jas WITT. MR6 Hen s Wm GRUMANT, shoemaker. MR9 Rich s Joel BAKER. MR17 Geo s Amos BAKER. MR18 Susan d Mathias BUSHBEE. MR21 Thos s Edw BARWICKE; Rob s Ann BREWER. OC30 Jn s Jn BEASHAM.

1675 AP16 Susan d Steph PARRISH. MY16 Thos s Thos SAUNDERS. JN20 Wm s Thos HUBBINS. J15 Sarah d Wm DAVIE. J113 Thos s Jn OSBORN, butcher. J117 Jn s Jn GRUMANT, "at about a yeare and halfe old." J124 Thos s Thos FENSUM; Kath d Wm PILGRUM. J129 Eliz d Jn BANDIE. AU5 Thos s Jn SEAMAN. SE11 Thos s Jn GRUMANT. SE14 Ann d Wm BASTERFEILD. SE17 Sarah d Geo WODELL. OC16 Jn s Jas FRANCE. OC17 Mary d Wm WOOTTEN. NO21 Eliz d Thos WHORLEDGE. NO28 Jn s Rich BASSE. DE12 Mary d Wm TAYLER. DE25 Wm & Ann & Sarah s & ds Thos GRUMANT, jun. J123 Ann d Jn BARWICKE. JA27 Alice d Jn BEACHAM. FE8 "Ellinge" d "Frances" COLLINS. FE13 Wm s Wm SMITH. FE19 Joan d Thos WELLS. FE23 Hannah d Rich LISSETT. MR20 Susan d Hen LISSETT. MR21 Eliz d Rob WATS.

1676 MR26 Ann d "Frances" SMITH. AP2 Mary d Isaac WODELL. AP30 Thos s Thos NAYLER. MY1 Hen s Thos COX. MY17 Jn s Wm GREBEE. MY27 Wm s Geo FRANKLIN. MY28 Jn

* Written top of page before the baptisms of 1670, not in B.T.

x Omitted after OC6.

1676[cont.]s Thos HULL,tailor. JN4 Steph s Wm WODELL,"hatree." JN13 Rich s Jn BILLINTON. JN25 Sarah d Anthony BASSE. JL3 Eliz d Edw BARWICKE. JL9 Mary d Wm GRUMANT,sen. JLI9 Eliz d Geo WODELL. AU9 Eliz d Rob OSBORN. AU24 Isaac s Wm BIRDWELL. AU29 Eliz d Thos RIZELY. SE10 Ruth d Giles MANTIN. SE13 Rachel d Rob KEENES. SE27 Wm s Wm FULLER. OC6 Mary d Jn FULLER. OC12 Thos s Rich WATSON. OC18 Hen s Jn WHEELIER,"townend." NO12 Mary d Hen HIGGINS. JA6 Mary d Jn VENTIMAN. JA9 Rob s Hen COOPER. JA24 Andrew s Thos HILLIER. JA28 Sarah d Steph PARRISH. FE5 Timothy s Wm FEILD,"townend." FE20 Dorothy d Jn BIRDWELL. MR4 Sarah d Jn BANDIE.

1677 AP1 Francis s Geo HARTWELL; Mary d Hen WATS. AP7 Eliz d Jn WODELL,weaver. AP8 Thos s Thos WODELL,"woode end." AP13 Eliz d Jn ELLIOTT. AP18 Susan d Thos FEILD. AP22 Susan d Jn GRUMANT. AP24 Jn s Thos SAUNDERS. MY5 Frances d Jn BASSE,jun. MY13 Jn s Jn BUSHBEE; Mary d Jn ALLIN. MY22 Eliz d Joel BAKER. JN 5 Frances d Wm BUTTEN. JN24 Rich & Wm sons Joan FENSUM. JI8 Thos s Edw FOSTER. JLI5 Sarah d Thos BAZELY. JI22 Mary d Jn OSBORN,butcher. AU21 Chas s Chas DYMOCKE,gent. SE7 Wm s Wm BROADSHAW. SE15 Mary d Joshua HARTWELL. OC10 Jn s Thos CAPIE. OC14 Wm s Edw BARWICKE. OC21 Sarah d Jn BEACHAM. OC26 Mary d Thos FRANKIE,clerk. OC27 Thos s Thos GRUMANT. DE10 Mary d Geo OSBORN. DE16 Ann d Thos NAYLER. DE26 Ann d Wm BIRDWELL. JAI Thos s Wm TAYLER; Martha d Jn VENTIMAN. JA6 Rich s Wm BASTERFEILD. JAI3 Jn s Wm SMITH. FE5 Ann d Wm BASSE. FE 24 Thos s Thos WHORLIDGE. MR4 Eliz d Rob KEENES. DE4 Thos s Wm Grumant,jun.^x

1678 AP7 Ann d Rich PURYER. AP13 Eliz d Hen COOPER. AP20 Geo s Jn WHEELIER; Agnes d Wm GRUMANT,shoemaker. AP25 Nargt d Francis COLLINS. MY4 Rob s Rob WATS. MY6 Eliz d Geo HARTWELL. MY7 Mary d Jn BARWICKE. MY27 Rich s Hen LISSETT. JN 30 Sam s Jas FRANCE. JLI4 Jn s Wm WODELL,miller. JI23 Susan d Geo WODELL. AU4 Ann d Hen WATS; "Betterice" d Thos FENSUM. AU18 Wm s Thos HULL,tailor. SE 8 Ann d Rob FULLER. SE11 Ann d Chas DYMOCKE,gent. SE29 Rich s Rich BASSE. OC7 Sarah d Jn WODELL,jun; Thos s Thos BASTERFEILD. NO17 Sarah d Jas BROUGHTON. DE15 Sam s Rich LISSETT. DE25 Jn s Jn GRUMANT. DE29 Edw s Isaac WODELL. JA 12 Jn s Wm BASSE; Judith d Wm BASTERFEILD. JA26 Mary d Jacob WODELL. FE2 Hannah d Jn ALLIN. FE16 Mary d Jas RENHOLES. FE23 Mary d Anthony BASSE. MR4 "Elingie" d Jn BANDIE.

1679 AP6 Eliz d Wm FEILD,"townend." AP22 Jane d Jn SEAMAN. AP24 Sarah d Rob OSBORN. MY12 Jn s Jn HICKS. MY18 Eliz d Thos NAYLER. JN2 Jos s Thos RIZELY. JN 15 Jacob s Geo FRANKLIN. JI6 Ann d Wm TAYLER. JI25 Mary d Thos FEILD. SE7 Ann d Thos SAUNDERS. SE11 Rob s Rob KEENES. OC7 Mary d Chas DYMOCKE,gent. OC20 Hannah d Wm BUTTEN. OC27 Rich s Wm GRUMANT,jun. NO16 Mary d Geo WODELL. NO 30 Lucy d Jn PRIRE. DE7 Mary d Steph LAWE. DE21 Jn s Jn QUITTANCE. JA6 Ann d Wm FULLER. FE8 Jn s Thos WODELL,"woodend." FE19 Rob s Jn VENTIMAN. FE25 Joan d Steph PARRISH. MR14 Thos s Thos LOXLEY; Ann d Edw FOSTER.

1680 MR28 Thos s Thos WODELL. MR31 Joshua s Joshua HARTWELL. MY6 Joshua s Jn WHEELER,of the townend. MY16 Mary d Rob WATS. MY30 Frances d Francis HARTWELL. JN5 Jn s Rob OSBORN. JI4 Mary d Jn WHEELIER,jun. JI5 Rowland s Thos CAPIE; Eliz d Steph BARRATT. JI25 Jn s Thos COX. AU8 Jn s Wm FENSUM. AU10 "Luce" d Chas DYMOCKE,gent. AU15 Alice d Jas BROUTEN. AU28 Susan d Thos WHORLIDGE. SE6 Thos s Jn BANDIE. SE11 Jane d Rich CHITTUM; Sarah d Wm LISSETT. SE19 Wm s Jas RENHOLES. OC17 Jas s Edw BARWICK; Mary d Ann HILLIER. OC27 Hen s Hen WODELL. NO 14 Frances d Jn ALLIN. NO29 Eliz d Jas WITT. DE17 Eliz d Sam BINYAN. DE27 Jermh s Jn HICKS; Susan d Jn GRUMANT. JAI1 Thos s Wm BIRDWELL. FE13 Wm s Wm RINGE. FE20 Sarah d Thos HUTTEN. MR23 Joyce d Jas FRANCE.

1681 AP3 Wm s Hen WATS; Josiah s Jn WODELL,weaver. AP22 Ann d Thos WODELL. MY1 Ann d Thos HULL,tailor. MY4 Wm s Thos GRUMANT. MY8 Wm s Mich MUSGRAVE. MY9 Francis s Geo HARTWELL. MY26 Geo s Wm BASSE. MY29 Susan d Geo OSBORN. JN 7 Jn s Wm BROADSHAW. JN13 Ann d Wm TAYLER. JI4 Wm s Thos NAYLER; Mary d Jn BILLINTON. AU28 Ann d Thos TURVIE. SE13 Ann d Rich BASSE. SE25 Wm s Wm GRUMANT. OC2 Ezra s Rob OSBAN. OC8 Wm s Jn BANDIE. OC11 Margt d Chas DYMOCKE,gent. OC 27 Ann d Jn VENTIMAN. DE16 Sarah d Jn WHEELER,of townend. DE18 Ann d Wm BUTTEN. DE26 Thos s Wm BASTERFEILD. JAI Guy s Edw FOSTER. JA22 Eliz d Jn SEAMAN. JA25 Peter s Geo FRANKLIN. JA25 Sarah d Steph BARRAT. JA26 Eliz d Jn PRIER. FE1 Potter s Thos EDWARDS. FE11 Sarah d Joel BAKER. FE17 Ann d Wm MILLWARD,jun. FE19 Agnes d Wm MILLWARD,jun. FE28 Thos s Jn HICKS; Jn s Rob KEENS. MR4 Jacob s Mary BEACHAM. MR5 Sarah d Rich LISSETT. MR12 Lydia d Rob FULLER. MR20 Mary d Thos PARTRIDGE.

1682 AP14 Geo s Geo WODIE. AP17 Mary d Thos WODIE,"de woodend." MY31 Joan d Sam BINYON. JN4 Thos s Thos WOODSTOCKE. JN5 Mary d Jn WODIE; Susan d Rob WATS. JI3 Mary d Jas BROUTEN. SE17 Susan d Wm RATLIFE. SE28 Jn s Thos NAYLER. OC9

^x Omitted after OC27.

1682[cont] Sarah d Thos FEILD. OC12 Thos s Chas DYMOKE, jun., gent. NO26 Jn s Jn ALLIN; Jn s Wm TAYLER; Dan s Steph PARRISH. NO28 Geo s Geo BASSE. DE3 Jn s Hen WODIE. JA1 Francis s Geo HARTWELL. JA6 Thos s Wm BASTERFEILD. JA7 Mary d Thos RIZLEY. JA8 Ann d Thos HUTTON. JA15 Eliz d Rich GATS. JA18 Thos s Thos WODIE. JA25 Eliz d Mich WOODWARD. JA30 Mary d Jn BUNDY. FE25 Eliz d Thos LOCKSLY. MR1 Dan s Rob KEENS.

1683 MR25 Jos s Wm BIRDWELL. AP8 Eliz d Rob FULLER. AP14 Jn s Jn WHEELER. AP20 Isaac s Joshua HARTWELL. MY8 Eliz d Mich MUSGRAVE. MY9 "Beatris" d Geo FENSHAM. MY13 Jn s Jn FULLER; Francis s Francis COLLINS. JN8 Wm s Thos COX. JN17 Hoster d Mary GOODWIN. JL15 Wm s Thos BASTERFEILD. AU12 Mary d Rob OSBORNE. AU26 Jn s Hon WHEELER. SE2 Frances d Jas FRANCE. SE16 Thos s Rich BASS. SE29 Jos s Jn WHEELER. OC21 Ellen d Rich PURYER. DE12 Mary d Jn VENTIMAN. DE30 Hen s Hon WATTS. JA6 Jn s Thos WOO[D]STOCK. JA13 Edw s Steph LAW. JA23 Ephraim s Ephraim ROBBINSON. JA28 Susan d Chas DYMOCK, gent. FE17 "Luce" d Jn PRYER. MR2 Mich s Mich WOODWARD. MR18 Rich s Thos PARTRIDGE. MR23 Frances d Wm BUTTON. MR24 Ann d Ralph POOLEY.

1684 MR31 Sarah d Jn HICKS. AP13 Eliz d Wm BRADSHAW. AP15 Sarah d Sam BINYAN. AP20 Judith d Thos SILBEE. MY2 Ann d Thos KNIGHT. MY7 Jn s Thos EDWARDS. MY21 Jn s Wm GRUMANT. JN16 Ann d Jn BANDY. JN22 Hen s Thos ODDELL. JL7 Eliz d Thos ELLARD. JL27 Eliz d Rich LEBATT alias LYCETT. AU3 Jonas s Jn ALLIN. AU10 Mary & Ann ds Wm BASS. AU23 Susan d Jn BINYAN. AU24 Jn s Jn BRIGHT. SE11 Ann d Jn WHEELER. SE21 Mary d Hen HILLYAR. OC19 Joan d Wm OSBOURN. DE7 Hen s Hen COOPER; Jn s Rob WATTS. JA1 Matth s Geo FRANKLIN. JA15 Jas s Jas BROUGHTON; Eliz d Jas BROUGHTON. JA27 Martha d Chas DYMOCK. FE5 Hen s Hen WHEELER. FE8 Hannah d Hen LEBATT alias LYCETT. FE18 Mich s Mich WOODWARD. MR1 Hen s Steven PARRISH. MR16 Jn s Geo FENSHAM.

1685 MR29 Jane d Thos HUTTON. JN6 "Luce" d Rich BASSE. AU9 Kath d Rob OSBOURN. SE6 Ann d Thos SILBEE. SE27 Mary d Jn NORRIS. OC4 Thos s Thos AMAN. NO5 Frances d Jn VENTIMAN. NO15 Eliz d Jos FEILD. NO29 Geo s Rob FULLER. DE8 Sarah d Chas DYMOCKE. DE12 Geo s Jn BANDY. DE25 Edw s Thos NAYIER; Eliz d Geo BIGGERSTAFF. DE28 Eliz d Jn OSBOURN. JA17 Sarah d Eliz ALLIN. JA24 Sam s Stoph BARRETT. FE2 Thos s Geo GILLETT. FE6 Wm s Wm GRUMANT. FE7 Charity d Edw FOSTER. FE14 Chas s Jn BRIGHT. FE21 Wm s Ralph PULLEY; Eliz d Wm WEBSTER; Frances d Jn ROOE. MR9 Jas s Ephraim ROBBINSON. MR11 Sarah d Thos PARTRIDGE. MR21 Ann d Hon COX.

1686 [The B.T. for this year is missing].

1687 MR30 Judith d Rob FULLER; Martha d Jn BANDY. AP27 Jn s Jn SMITH. MY8 Mary d Jn OSBOURN. MY13 Eliz d Jn NORRIS. MY23 Geo s Geo FENSHAM. MY26 Eliz d Thos BAKER. MY27 Sarah d Wm BRADSHAW. MY29 Alice d Wm WEBSTER. JN25 Eliz d Thos SILBEE. JN26 Eliz d Thos HUTTON; Mary d Jn PURYER. JL3 Mathias s Rich PURYER. JL10 Jn s Thos AMAN. AU11 Thos s Stoph BARRETT. AU28 Mary d Thos WOODSTOCK. AU30 Sarah d Geo BIGGERSTAFF. OC30 Mary d Geo BASS. OC23 Wm s Wm HARTWELL; Hon s Hon HILLYAR. OC29 Thos s Jn BRIGHT. NO12 Sam s Solomon GRACE. NO20 Jn s Jos FEILD. NO25 Jn s Thos LOXLEY. NO30 Sam s Sam BINYAN. DE1 Mich s Chas DYMOCK. DE26 Eliz d Jas BROUGHTON. JA6 Jn s Jn BASS. JA15 Eliz d Thos HUTTON. FE24 Joan d Stoph BARRETT. FE28 Ann d Peter TAYLER. MR4 Thos s Edw ODDELL. MR7 Mary d Geo BASS. MR18 Edw s Edw FAUSTER; Eliz d Hon HUTTON. MR19 Ann d Jn ROOE.

1688 AP2 Jos & Benj sons Jn VENTYMAN. AP29 Ellen d Sam POLLARD, of Hearsome. MY23 Alice d Jn BANDY. JN3 Jn s Jn WHEELER. JL1 Jas s Matth CHAMBERS. JL8 Mary d Wm HALL. JL22 Ann d Rich SADDIER. JL29 Sarah d Jn PRYOR. AU19 Sarah d Jn ALLIN. SE2 Thos s Thos SILBEE; Sarah d Hen COX. SE11 Susan d Thos PARTRIDGE. SE22 Jn s Jn NORRIS. OC21 Frances d Rob FULLER. NO7 Hen s Thos ODDEL. NO18 Chris s Francis COLLINS. NO25 Jn s Jn HULL; Eliz d Jn PURYER. NO27 Hannah d Rob WATTS. DE9 Susan d Jn ODDEL; Sarah d Matth BOWMAN. DE21 Sam s Thos COX. DE23 Frances d Jn WALLISS. JA— Mary Osbourn d Joan GRUMANT. JA20 Thos s Thos MARTIN. FE3 Thos s Jn OSBOURN, jun; Ellen d said Jn OSBOURN. FE9 Mary d Hen FULLFORD. FE10 Wm s Wm WEBSTER. FE10 Jas s Jn QUITTANCE. FE24 Francis s Francis PEARCE. FE28 Wm s Hon WHEELER. MR3 Wm s Rich FENSHAM. MR6 Sarah d Thos BAKER, jun. MR20 Eliz d Wm OLNEY.

1689 MY12[B.T.torn]d Lawr PARKS. MY26[B.T.torn]s Geo BASSE, jun. MY26 Wm s Thos ODDEL. JN— Frances d Chas DYMOCK, jun., gent. JN10 Jn s Stoph BARRATT. JN16 Jn s Thos FENSHAM. JN19 Eliz d Thos AMAN. JL1 Sarah d Wm BASTERFEILD. JL6 Dan s Jn BANDY. JL28 Thos s Geo FENSHAM; Sarah d Wm HALL. SE1 Susan d Wm BUTTON. SE22 Rob s Rob MAYNARD. SE29 Susan d Thos KNIGHT. OC1 Mary d Wm BASS, son. OC13 Mary d Lawr GARNER. NO17 Wm s Hon HILLYAR. DE4 Rich s Jn ELLATT. DE13 Jn s Wm HARTWELL; Sarah d Rob WATTS. DE20 Eliz d Thos WOODSTOCK. DE22 Jn s Geo BASS, son. JA 5 Eliz d Thos ODDEL; Hannah d Jn NORRIS; Sarah d Thos SILBEE. FE3 Jos & Mary s & d Jn BASS, jun. FE22 Sarah d Jn VENTYMAN. FE23 Jn s Solomon GRACE. MR15 Thos s

1689[cont.]Thos COX. MR23 Rich s Hen LEBATT.

[VOLUME III. 1690-1734]

1690 MR30 Mary d Wm BRIGGS. AP4 Joan d Sam BINYAN. MY4 Mary d Jn OSBOURN; Margt d Chris FENSHAM. MY11 Rich s Steph BARRATT. MY25 Mary d Jn PRYOR. MY26 Wm s Jn SLAUGHTER. JN9 Mary d Jn NEWMAN. JN10 Sarah d Thos LOXLEY. JN13 Wm s Jn BRIGHT. J113 Mary d Rob TAYLOR. AU3 Eliz d Wm GOODRED. SE3 Rich s Rob FULLAR. SE7 Eliz d Edw FAUSTER. SE14 Thos s Thos BILLINGTON. OC19 Eliz d Jn ALLIN; Susan d Wm WEBSTER. OC29 Charity d Mich WOODWARD. NO2 Susan d Geo READ. NO23 Eliz d Rich SADLER. JA11 John d Hen FULFORD. FE3 Thos s Thos LAWRENCE. FE8 Eliz d Wm HARTWELL. FE13 Jn s Thos PARTRIDGE. MR8 Ellen d Jn NORRIS. MR15 Sarah d Geo BASS.

[The next entries in Vol. III are the burials of 1694 followed by the baptisms for 1695. There is evidence that one or two leaves are missing. The baptisms for 1691-94 are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts"].

1691 MR29 Jn s Thos ELLARD. AP1 Eliz d Jn BASS. AP15 Thos s Thos HILL. AP26 Susan d Thos AMAN. MY10 Jn s Jn BILLINGTON. MY17 Hen s Francis COLLINS. JN9 Sarah d Hen WHEELER. JN21 Isaac s Isaac DICKS; Mary d Wm OLNEY. JN22 Isaac s Thos ODD-ELL. JN28 Geo s Steph BARRATT. J15 Mary d Rich FENSHAM. J119 Wm s Jn PURYER. AU9 Ann d Hen LEBATT. SE13 Francis s Thos SILBEE. SE27 Jas s Jas BROUGHTON. OC4 Eliz d Rob FULLER. OC7 Grace d Jn VENTYMAN. OC10 Jn s Jn SLAUGHTER. NO11 Rob s Chris FENSHAM. DE6 Jn s Jn PEET. DE15 Christian d Chas DYMOCK, gent. DE26 Job s Thos FENSHAM. JA17 Mary d Jn ODELL. JA24 Rob s Rob WATTS. FE2 Geo s Geo BURGESS. FE28 Anthony s Wm GOODRED. MR20 Mary d Jn BRIGHT.

1692 MR-^B Tabitha d Thos BASS. MR- Susan d Thos LAWRENCE. AP- Thos s Wm BRIGGS. AP- Thos s Geo BASS, son. AP- Ann d Thos LOXLEY. MY- Mary d Geo READE. MY- Eliz d Thos FRANKS, rector. MY- Geo s Jn BASS. MY- Ann d Wm WEBSTER. MY- Jn s Wm GRUMANT. J1- Alice d Jn ALLIN. J1- Mary d Jn ARMES. J1- Jn s Jn BILLINGTON. AU- Hen s Hen WATTS. AU- Mary d Thos NAYLER. AU- Susan d "Law" PARKES. SE- Hannah d Jn OSBOURN. SE17 Solomon s Solomon GRACE. OC14 Mary d Jn CROUCH. NO- Jos s Jn HARTWELL. DE18 Wm s Wm BASS, jun; "Ed" s Hen LEBATT. DE31 Alice d Jn FIELD. JA1 "Luce" d Thos KNIGHT. JA15 Rich s Rich SADDLER. JA20 Hen s Wm BIRDWELL. JA29 Jn s Hen FIELD^{SS} FE11 Thos s Steph BARRATT. FE- Jonathan s Jn QUITTANCE. MR- Geo s Geo BIGGERSTAFFE. MR- Mary d Jn ODELL. MR15 Sam s Sam WOODSTOCK.

1693 [A number of the earlier entries for this year are undecipherable, the ink having badly faded]. AP- Sarah d Jn NORRIS. AP- Thos s Thos PARTRIDGE. AP- Jn s Thos TOLLE. MY- Mary d Rob NORRIS. MY- Mary d Edw FOSTER. MY- Mary d Wm KNIGHT. OC- Eliz d Geo BASS. DE- Ann d Thos WOODWARD. DE- Thos s Jn ODEL, "ye clark." DE- Ellen d Chris FENSHAM. JA3 Sarah d Thos HARRIS. JA4 Mary d Rob FULLER. JA7 Jn s Jn ALLEN. JA14 Lucy d Wm OLNEY. JA21 Mary d Thos FENSHAM. JA28 Francis s Jos BRADFORD. FE18 Thos s Thos WALKER. FE25 Rich s Rob WATTS. FE28 Eliz d Wm BIRDWELL. MR11 Thos s Geo BURGE.

1694 AP8 Wm s Jn HICKES. AP- Jn s Jn KEACH, "borne att Marston[Morteyne]." AP9 Mary d Wm ARMES. AP12 Rob s Jn PURYER. MY28 Thos s Geo READE; Andrew s Jn FIELD. —^S Martha d Wm GRUMANT, "of Whorley." J119 Thos s Peter TAYLER. AU24 Susan d Wm HARTWELL. JN11 Wm s Wm WODLE, shoemaker. SE2 Jn s Rob BASSETT. SE7 Mary d Thos HILL, of Woburn. SE8 Thos s Wm GRUMANT, jun., shoemaker. OC6 Jn s Jn DAVIE; Thos s Rich SADLER. OC13 Isaac s Jn OSBORNE, of Finchley; Geo s Wm CARTER. NO19 Thos s Jn PEETE. NO30 Thos s Jn OSBORNE, jun., butcher. DE4 Steph s Steph BARRATT. DE20 Mary d Thos LAWRENCE; Matth s Jn SAMMON, jun. JA13 Eliz d Rob FULLER. JA10 Jn s Isaac DYCKES. FE3 Temperance d Jn SLETCHER. FE19 Jas s Jas REYNOLDS. FE10 Wm s Nathl WODLE. FE14 Wm s Thos HARRISSON. FE17 Sarah d Hen HILLIER. FE24 Jn s Francis TAYLER. MR19 Sarah d Thos REDDALL. NO19 Geo s Geo BILLINGTON^x

[At the reverse end of this volume there is what appears to be a draft register of baptisms, marriages and burials from 1695 to 1704. It contains items not found in the register proper, especially notes of births, probably of children of dissenters* Both lists have been collated and all differences are noted].

1695 MR25 Sam s Sam WOODSTOCK. AP8 Eliz d Wm BIRDWELL. AP10 Thos s Jos BRADFORD. MY16 Hannah d Lawr PARKES. MY19 Jn s Dan BONUM[born AP19**]: JN9 Eleanor d Rob NORRIS[born JN7**]; Martha d Sam BUNYON[BYNYON-T.][born JN2**]; Sarah d Thos KNIGHT[born JN7**]. J11 Matth s Thos TOLLE[born JN30**], buried J115. J114 Sarah d Thos BILLINGTON[born JN19**]. J116 Edw s Chas DYMOKE, jun., gent.[born JN18**]. J121 Wm s Thos WOODSTOCK[born J117**]. AU4 Eliz d Francis FARRA[FARRER-T.][born J122**]

^S B.T. is illegible. ^{SS} For "FIELD" read "FULLFORD." ^x Omitted after NO19.

* Refers to those children not baptised.

** Occurs only in draft register.

1695[cont]AU4 Susan d Jn BILLINGTON, jun. AU8 Mary d Thos ODELL[WODLE^s][born AU 7††]. SE1 Sarah d Jn ARMES[born AU26††]. SE9 Mary d Edw WODLE[WOLDELL-T.][born SE9††]. SE11 Sarah d Mich GATES[born JL10††]. SE12 Rich s Hen LYCETT[born SE17††]. [Hannah d Rob LYCETT, born SE28††]. OC20 Mary illeg. d Mary YOUNG[born OC7††]. OC20 Thos s Wm WEBSTER; Frances d Jn CORRAIL; Mary d Thos FRANK. NO3 Francis s Jn BRIGHT; Jn s Jn HARTWELL. DE1 Wm s Hen FULLFORD; Susan d Geo BURGG. DE8 Mary d Chris FENSOME. DE27 Sarah d Jn BASS. JA26 Wm s Wm GOODREAD; Sarah d Jn STOKES; Ann d Geo READE. MR1 Susan d Jn WODDLE[WOLDELL-T.].

1696 AP3 Thos s Rob BASSETT. AP19 Ellen d Rob WATTS. AP26 Jn s Geo BASS; Eliz Pigg illeg. d Eliz HILL; Ann d Jn KEETCH. MY10 Wm s Solomon GRACE. JN24 Sarah d Wm BASS. JN28 Hen s Jn ALLEN. JL10 Ann d Wm ARMES. JL15 Thos s Jn ODELL. JL28 Susan d Jn FEILD. [Sarah d Geo BILLINGTON, born AP14††]. [Wm s Jn BRICE, born MY 25††]. [Eliz d Israel PAKE, born JN14††]. SE7 Edmd s Jn HARE. SE27 Sarah d Jn SAMMON, jun. OC11 Ann d Edw ODELL; Ann d Rob NORRIS. NO1 Jn s Matth KENDALL. NO3 Mary d Mary d Edw FAUSTER[FORSTER^s]. DE6 Sarah d Thos AMAN; Ann d Hen HILLIER. DE16 Thos s Thos BURTT. JA6 Francis s Jas RYNNHOLDS. JA25 Mary d Wm HARTWELL. FE2 Rob s Jn SLAUGHTER. FE9 Ann d Wm OLNEY, "11 year of her age;" Thos s Wm OLNEY. FE21 Jn s Jos BRADFORD; Sarah d Jn PURYER; Eliz d Rich REDDALL. FE28 Rich s Arthur ROE. MR1 Jn s Thos CLEARK; Rob s Jn PEETE. MR3 Wm s Wm GRUMANT, jun., shoemaker. AU30 Dan s Jn BILLINGTON, jun.^x

1697 MR27 Jn s Steph BARRAT. [Edw s Nathl ODELL, born MR27††]. AP5 Jn s Jn BUSHBY. AP7 Ann d Sam BINYON. MY19 Sarah COLEMAN, an adult. MY24 Thos s Hen FULLFORD; Ellen d Geo FENSHUM; Alice d Thos REDDAL. JN15 Sarah d Thos KNIGHT. JN28 Jn s Dan BONUM. [An unbaptised s of Wm WEBSTER, born JL12††]. AU1 Martha d Thos FRANK[clerk††]. AU8 Wm s Geo Geo READ. SE5 Jn s Thos LINUM. SE15 Francis s Francis TAYLOR. SE26 Sarah d Thos HARBORD[HERBERT-T.]. OC3 Geo s Sam WOODSTOCK. OC10 Jacob s Thos ODEL[tailor††]. OC18 Lettice d Geo BURGE[BURGG-T.]. OC31 Eliz d Jas LYCET. NO14 Jn s Thos BIRT; Isaac s Jn BRIGHT. NO21 Sarah d Jn OSBURN [jun., butcher††]. DE5 Sarah d Wm CARTER. JA30 Wm s Thos HITCHCOCK. [Joanna d Mich ARMES, jun., born FE19††]. [A base d of Cath CAPON, born DE24††]. [Eliz d Jos GREENWOOD, born MR23††].

1698 AP1 Jas s Thos LOXLY^{*}. AP10 Mary d Geo BASS. [Mary d Isaac VENTIER, born AP 10††]. AP17 Wm s Jn ODELL[WODLE-T.], "above 30 years old." AP27 Thos s Thos HERBET. MY15 Mary d Jn LAUNDEF. [Thos s Wm ODELL[tailor, born SE28††]. JN5 Francis s Francis FARRER. JN12 Mary d Jn ODELL[above 30 years old]. [Thos s Thos HARRISS, buried JN20. JI4 Mary d Jn BILLINGTON^{*}. JI6 Mary d Wm GATES. JL10 Sarah d & Geo s Geo BILLINGTON^{*}. JI14 Martha d Rob WATTS. JI24 Joanna d Mich ARMES^{*}. AU5 Jn s Jn ARMES^{*}. AU14 Christian d Wm ARMES^{*}. [Ann d Jn BRICE, born AU16††]. SE18 Jn s Thos MARTIN^{*}. OC5 Jas s Thos ELLARD. OC22 Rich s Rich FENSOME^{*}; buried OC24. NO6 Eliz d Chris FENSOME^{*}. [Susan d Jn RICK, born AU7††]. [Wm s Nich ARCHES, born AU 7††]. NO6 Mary d Thos KENT. NO13 Andrew s Lawr PARKES; Edw s Wm GOODRED^{*}. NO19 Mary d Jn RICKETT. NO30 Wm s Nich ARCHES. DE18 Rob s Rob BASSETT. DE17 Susan & Ann ds Jn HARTWELL. LE26 Wm s Jn FIELD. [A bastard of Eliz CAPON^{*}; born & buried [blank]††]. [A child of Mich GATES^{*} was born about a month ago and buried DE31††]. DE28 Ambrose s Rich REDDALL. JA1 Rob s Rob NORRIS; Lawr s Solomon GRACE^{*}. JA6 Jn s Hen OSBORNE. JA22 Edw s Edw ODELL. JA24 Thos s Thos FRANK, clerk. FE8 Sarah d Wm ODELL, shoemaker. FE12 Frances d Jn ALLEN. [Joan d Wm ROE^{*}; born JA29††]. MR5 Eliz d Isaac DYCKS. MR13 Francis s Hen ODELL[born MR5††]. MR24 Ann d Sam BINYAN; Sarah d Jn[& Eliz††]BASS.

1699 MR26 Eliz d Wm-Jane GRUMANT; Mary d Jn[& Eliz††]HILLIER. AP9 Sarah d Jn[& Mary††]KEACH. AP19 Pearce d Jn[& Pearce††]SAMMON, jun; Wm s Wm[& Ann††]OLNEY; Geo s Geo[& Ann††]READE. AP27 Jn s Thos [& Sarah††]CLERK, buried AP29. JN4 Jos s Jos [& Sarah††]FIELD. JN5 Eliz d Jn[& Sarah††]LAUNDER. [Stephen s Jacob ODELL, lace-buyer, born JI5††]. JL10 Edw s Nathl[& Mary††]ODELL[labr††]. JL16 Edw s Thos[& Agnes††]BOON[labr††]. AU16 Thos s Thos[& Eliz††]OSBORNE[butcher††]. AU19 Wm s Wm [& Mary††]BURGOYN[BURGIN, tailor^s]. SE1 Jos GREENWOOD, "above 30 years old." NO5 Mary d Wm[& Eliz††]WEBSTER; Mary d Thos[& Grace††]HARRISS. NO11 Rich s Wm^{**}[& Eliz††]HAWKINS. DE15 Edw s Geo-Lettice BURGG[buried at [North]Crawley[Bucks], DE 17††]. DE24 Matth s Matth-Mary BASTERFIELD. DE31 Edw s Rob-Hannah WATTS. JA7 Mary d Geo[& Sarah††]BILLINGTON. JA21 Jos s Jn[& Lydia††]PURYER[dairyman††]; Wm s Hen[& Emma††]FULLFORD; Sarah d Jn[& Sarah††]PEETE. JA24 Mary d Mich-Emma[Amy^{ss}]GATES. FE15 Jn s Thos[& Mary††]ODELL, tailor, buried FE16. FE25 Jn s Jn-Mary

^s From draft register. †† Occurs only in draft register. ^x Omitted after JI28.

^{*} These entries are marked "poor" in margin of draft register.

† Occurs only in B.T. ^{**} Written above "Thos" struck through, B.T. gives "Thos".

^{ss} Both draft register & B.T. give "Amy."

1699[cont]ODELL[labr††]. MR10 Susan d Wm[& Jane†]BIRDWELL[labr††]. [— of Rob FULLER was born—††]. [Lydia d Isaac-Mary VENTER was born MR18††].
 1700 MR27 Amos s Geo-Sarah BAKER. [Sarah d Jn-Susan HALLICK born MR21††]. MR31 Thos s Rich-Mary PURRIER, jun. AP1 Wm & Ann s & d Francis-Eliz FARRA. AP7 Amy d Wm-Amy FRANKLIN. MY12 Margt d Thos FRANK, clerk. MY11 Sarah d Jas ATKINS. MY19 Rich s Rich FENSHAM. MY31 Francis s Francis-Ann TAYLOR. JN2 Eliz d Wm-Sarah HALL. JN9 Dan s Dan-Kath BONUM. JN16 Wm VALENTINE, adult. JN9 Hen s Wm-Jane GRUMANT. [shoemaker††]. [Jos VENTER born JN27 unbapt.††]. AU4 Mary d Rich-Mary HOBBS; Chris s Chris-Eliz FENSHAM. AU25 Wm s Francis-Kath SINFEILD. [— of Matth & — KENDAL was born††]. SE22 Mary d Wm-Sarah CARTER. OC4 Eliz d Wm[& Eliz††]CAWNE, clerk. OC20 Rob s Nich ARCHURCH. NO7 Josias s Jn-Mary ODEL, burned NO9. NO17 Eliz d Wm HAWKINS. DE2 Eliz d Jas LAUNDY. DE30 Edw & Alice s & d Edw-Alice QUICK. JA6 Geo s Rob-Eliz LEACH. FE16 Thos s Edw-Mary ODEL. FE17 Mary d Thos GRUMANT, baker. FE23 Jn s Jn-Sarah SMITH. MR16 Martha d Geo-Lettice BURGE; Jn s Jn-Eliz FEILD; Frances d Lawr-Susan PARKS. MR20 Jn s Rich-Prudence REDDAL.
 1701 AP26 Eliz d Rob NORRIS. AP28 Francis s Thos CLARK. MY11 Frances d Rob WATS. MY18 Jos s Thos LINUM. JL6 Thos s Hen WHEELER. [[blank] of Wm BIRDWELL[blank]††]. JL13 Wm s Thos FRANK, clerk. JL20 Lucy d Jn ALLEN. AU31 Eliz d Rich PURRIER, jun. SE25 Wm s Jn PEET; Mary d Jn SAMMON, jun. [Mary d Jos VENTER, born SE3††]. [Wm s Jn HALLICK, born SE5††]. OC12 Jn s Francis SINFEILD. OC13 Sarah d Thos MARTYNE. OC19 Susan d Wm GOODREAD. NO9 Mary d Thos-Agnes BOON. NO16 Jn s Thos OSBURNE. NO23 Ann d Rich HOBBS. DE28 Jn s Jn HILLIER; Wm s Wm HAWKINS. JA18 Benj illeg. s Jane DARKERS[DORCAS^s]; Matth s Wm OLNEY. FE15 Sarah d Jn ODEL, of Broad green [labr††]. MR5 Mary d Geo BAKER. MR18 Jos s Jos GREENWOOD, "being seven years old on ye sixteenth of December last;" Ann d Jos GREENWOOD. MR22 Ann d Rob BASSET; Eliz d Jn KEACH.
 1702 AP12 Thos s Jn LAUNDER[LANDER-T]. AP13 Sarah d Jn BEALE. AP18 Geo s Jn BASSE. AP22 Jn s Wm BASSE; Jn s Sam BINYON[BINION-T]; Wm s Wm BIRDWELL*[BURD-ELL-T]. MY4 Grace d Thos HARRISON. MY6 Chas s Mich GATES. MY13 Thos s Geo BIL-LINGTON; jun. MY10 Jn s Wm GRUMANT, shoemaker. MY13 Jn s Jn OSBURNE, butcher. MY 18 Eliz d Thos KENT; Martha d Wm ARMS* MY31 Thos s Thos-Eliz GRUMANT. JN28 Wm s Hen FULFORD; Eliz d Thos GRUMANT, baker. JL5 Susan d Jn ARMS*[shoemaker††]. JL 20 Jn s Thos KNIGHT[labr††]. AU2 Susan d Jn ODEL, "st," buried AU4. AU9 Wm s Wm CARTER, tailor. [AU9 Mary d Wm BURGIN, tailor††]. SE6 Mary d Wm WEBSTER; Mary d Thos HARBORD, tailor. SE20 Sarah d Thos ODEL, tailor. OC4 Ann d Wm s TAYLOR; Ann d Wm FRANKLIN* OC12 Jas s Jas LYCET* NO19 Walter s Thos FRANK, clerk. DE7 Mary d Jn[& Sarah††]SMITH. DE16 Mary d Hen[& Mary††]HULL. DE26 Wm s Thos LINUM. FE5 Sarah d Jos FEILD. MR8 Jn s Geo WHEELER[black††]smith; Mary d Wm HAWKINS.
 1703 MR29 Mary d Wm TILLY. MR30 Hen s Wm BIRDWELL* AP25 Benj s Benj HICKMAN. AP18 Jemima d Hen OSBORNE*3 years old. MY12 Jas s Jas ATKINS. MY16 Isaiah s Mich ARMES* MY17 Martha d Thos BOON* [Sarah d Isaac VENTER; jun., born MY27††]. JL5 Mary d Rowland CAPON; Sarah d Rob NORRIS. AU1 Sarah d Francis FARRA. AU22 Jn s Thos KNIGHT, of Broad green. SE5 Jn s Thos BASTERFEILD, of Broad green. SE 17 Jn & Wm sons Jn BRICE, "10 & 8 years old;" Ann d Jn BRICE, 5 years old; Eliz d Jos GREENWOOD. SE19 Chas s Hen WHEELER. SE21 Jn s Jn HICKS; jun. [[blank] of Jn KEECH born††]. OC24 Matth s Jn HILLIER. NO7 Rich s Rich PURYER[jun††]. NO 14 Rich s Rich REDDALL. NO28 Chas s Jn FEILD. DE1 Geo s Thos BAKER[off††] Bourne end. DE10 Joel s Rich BAKER. [A child of Geo BASS of Whorly born††]^{ss} JA9 Jn s Jn ODELL, "at ye Loyes." [Jn s Jn HALLICK born JA21††]. FE2 Mary d Sam BINYON. MR1 Susan d Dan BONUM. MR3 Margt d Thos FRANK, clerk. MR5 Mary d Thos CLERK, labr. MR20 Eliz d Geo BASS, of Whorly. [A child of Hen OSBURN* of Boorn end born qn††]
 1704 AP5 Margt d Bernard-Ann TURNEY[yeoman††]. AP23 Geo s Thos-Mary BASTERFEILD, of Broad green. MY21 Josias s Jn-Sarah PEET[labr††]. [Joshua s Joshua WHEELER born MY18, yeoman††]. MY21 Mary d Rich-Mary PLUMMER[weaver††]. MY25 Thos s Thos-Eliz GRUMANT, jun. JN11 Christian d Hon-Mary OSBORN, of Boorn end. [End of draft register]. JL2 Chas s Jn-Susan BEAL. JL3 Mich s Mich-Amy GATES. JL10 Sarah d Geo-Eliz OSBORN, of Boorn end. JL16 Isaac s Thos-Eliz OSBORN. JL23 Martha d Wm-Ann OLNEY. JL30 Hon s Wm-Eliz HAWKINS. AU6 Mary d Francis-Cath SINFEILD; Ann d Jn-Frances BAVIN. SE17 Hugh s Wm-Eliz WEBSTER; Ann d Wm-Ann TILLY. OC29 Wm s Wm-Ann BASSE, jun. NO5 Susan d Jn-Susan CAPON. NO8 Sarah d Wm-Eliz GRUMANT, carpenter; NO19 Thos s Thos-Ann ODEL, jun., of Whorly end. NO28 Martha d Thos-Agnes BOON. DE24 Mary d Jn-Ann JONES. DE27 Jn s Wm-Sarah CARTER, tailor. JA4 Sarah d Jn-Sarah SMITH. JA22 Alice d Rich-Dorothy BAKER. FE9 Jas s Thos-Eliz LINUM.

†† Occurs only in draft register. † Occurs only in B.T. § From draft register.

* These entries are marked "poor" in margin of draft register.

ss This entry is struck through.

1704[cont.] FE18 Jas s Jn-Mary KEACH; Mary d Jn-Sarah ARMS. FE20 Rowland s Rowland CAPON[CAPELL-T]. FE25 Jn s Jn-Sarah LAUNDER.

1705 AP6 Sarah d Nich-Mary ACHURCH,"being about two years old;" Sam s Nich-Mary ACHURCH. AP25 Jn s Wm-Mary BANDY, buried MY2. MY6 Sam s Jn-Eliz ODEL, of Broadgreen MY13 Sarah d Thos-Mary BASTERFEILD. J11 Geo s Geo-Margt ODEL. J14 Eliz d Thos-Mary ODEL, tailor. AU19 Sarah d Jn-Hannah SMITH, tailor. AU23 Jn s Sam-Sarah BIN-YAN. SE16 Eliz d Wm-Jane ARMS. SE17 Ellen d Rob-Eliz NORRIS. OC8 Sarah d Jn-Hannah SMITH, tailor. OC7 Mary d Rich-Mary PURRIER. OC15 Susan d Thos-Ann FRANK, Arch-deacon of Bedford. OC21 Eliz d Francis-Ann TAYLOR. OC28 Orme s Thos-Mary HARBORD [HERBERT-T]. NO9 Sarah d Wm-Amy FRANKLIN. NO11 Thos s Thos-Sarah KNIGHT. NO15 Wm s Jn-Mary ODEL, "y^e clerk." NO18 Geo s Wm-Jane BIRDWELL. NO28 Jn s Thos-Ann ODEL, of Tartlet end, labr. DE25 Thos s Thos-Eliz CLARK. DE26 Susan d Geo OSBORN, of Boornend. DE30 Sarah d Thos-Eliz GRUMANT. JA13 Sarah d Jn-Eliz FEILD. FE1 Sarah d Jn-Sarah PEET. FE3 Geo s Wm-Ann BASSE, jun. FE10 Jn s Rich-Mary PLUMMER[PLUMMER-T]. FE15 Jane d Wm-Mary ODEL. MR24 Palmer s Jn-Ann HICKS, jun. NO11 Jas s Jas & Eliz ATKINS*

1706 AP12 Mary & Ann twin ds Rich-Prudence REDDALL, buried AP18. MY4 Thos s Wm-Mary BANDY, shoemaker. MY14 Wm s Jn-Sarah SMITH, husbda. JN2 Sarah d Jas-Eliz LY-CET; Rob s Hon-Mary ODELL, husbda. J112 Geo s Hon-Mary OSBORNE. J128 Jn, Wm, Mary & Eliz sons & ds Thos-Eliz ARMS. AU1 Ann d Jn-Frances ODEL, "of y^e Lyes;" Lemby s Wm-Eliz GRUMANT, carpenter. AU17 Cloyton d Thos-Agnes BOOTH. SE10 Rich s Jn HOG-SON, exciseman. SE29 Mary d Geo BASSE, of Wharfy. NO7 Joan d Jn-Mary WOODSTOCK. NO17 Susan d Mich-Amy GATES. DE15 Wm s Thos BARWICK, of Wharfy. DE20 Jn s Jn-Mary JONES. DE29 Mary d Geo-Sarah BILLINGTON. JA3 Dinah d Thos-Ann TURNEY. JA6 Eliz d Thos-Margt LOXLY, jun. JA17 Sarah d Rich-Dorothy BAKER, buried FE8. MR9 Judith d Thos-Mary BASTERFEILD, of Townend; Eliz d Jn-Sarah ARMES, lacemaker. MR17 Wm s Edw-Sarah CUNINGHAM; Wm s Jn-Frances PARKER, of Moulso[e][Bucks]. MR20 Rich s Thos-Eliz SUGARS.

1707 MR30 Mary d Wm-Sarah BUTTON, jun. AP13 Wm s Wm-Ann TILLY. AP14 Martha d Geo-Mary HARTWELL. MY1 Francis s Jn-Joanna SMITH, tailor. JN3 Geo s Jn-Sarah HARTWELL. J16 Susan d Wm-Sarah CARTER, tailor. J17 Francis s Thos-Eliz GRUMANT, baker; Thos s Francis-Cath SINFEILD. AU1 Wm s Bernhard-Eliz FOUNTAIN. AU17 Ann d Thos-Mary SAUNDERS, buried AU20. SE7 Eliz d Thos-Eliz OSBORNE, butcher; Thos s Thos-Ann ODEL "16" BLOCK. SE14 Mary d Thos-Mary PLUMMER. SE28 Eliz d Wm-Eliz HAWKINS. OC19 Hon s Rich-Mary PURRIER, buried NO7. NO16 Wm s Wm-Mary POOL, baker; Jas s Wm-Mary BREED, of Moulso. NO30 Sarah d Wm-Eliz WEBSTER. JA11 Sarah d Thos-Sarah KNIGHT, labr. FE1 Hen*s Hon-Mary WHEELER; Mary d Wm FURR, schoolmaster. FE9 Eliz d Wm-Mary ODEL, shoemaker. MY4 Jos s Thos-Eliz TAYLOR**

1708 AP11 Hannah d Rob-Eliz NORRIS, butcher. AP18 Sarah d Rich-Prudence REDDAL, labr. AP22 Tawyer s Thos-Ann TURNEY, gent. MY2 Mary d Wm-Mary BANDY, shoemaker. MY6 Rob s Jn-Sarah LAUNDER, mason. MY9 Jos s Dan-Ann BONUM, labr. J11 Francis s Jn-Mary KEACH, labr. J14 Eliz d Jn-Sarah SMITH, tailor. AU8 Sarah d Jn-Susan CAPON, Eliz d Wm-Eliz GRUMANT, carpenter; Rob s Hon-Eliz GRUMANT, butcher. AU15 Thos s Thos-Ann ODEL, jun., of Wharfy end, labr. AU19 Sarah d Wm-Jane ARMS, labr. OC17 Thos s Francis-Ann TAYLER, farmer. OC17 Sarah d Wm-Sarah BUTTON, jun., labr. OC29 Ann d Geo-Alice OSBORNE, of Boornend, labr. NO2 Ann d Hon-Lucy HARDACRE, rector of Millbrook. NO14 Flower s Jn-Eliz FEILD, patternmaker. NO11[blank] d Rich PEPIAT, jun., buried NO14. DE9 Geo s Geo-Mary WHEELER, blacksmith. MY23 Geo s Hon-Alice HULL, tailor. FE13 Rich s Arthur-Lucy ROE, carpenter. FE13 Wm s Wm-Eliz STANTON, labr. FE9 Geo s Isaac-Alice OSBORNE. MR13 Jane d Wm-Mary ODEL, shoemaker. MR22 Jn s Edw-Sarah CUNNINGHAM.

1709 AP3 Sarah d Thos-Eliz CLARK. AP10 Thos s Rich-Mary PLUMMER, weaver. AP25 Mary d Thos-Eliz LYNEHAM. MY8 Bernard s Bernard-Eliz FOUNTAIN; Wm s Wm-Ann BASSE, jun. MY22 Mary d Thos-Eliz SUGARS. J110 Susan d Jn-Sarah HARTWELL, labr. AU7 Eliz d Rich-Eliz HOBBS. AU19 Cath d Hon-Eliz GRUMANT, butcher. SE25 Jos s Jos BILLINGTON. OC2 Jn s Rich-Mary PURRIER, jun. OC9 Eve d Rich-Ellen COX; Constant d Jn-Joan SMITH*; Sarah d Hon-Sarah CAMBERS, millor. NO6 Wm s Thos-Sarah KNIGHT, labr. DE30 Thos s Thos-Ann TURNEY, gent. JA1 Mary d Hon-Alice HULL, tailor. JA6 Ellenora d Wm-Magdalen COOK, of Hanslup[Hanslope], Bucks, butcher. JA15 Wm s Jn-Frances ODEL, "of y^e Lyes." JA22 Martha d Jn-Sarah ARMS, labr., buried JA24. MR5 Mary d Thos-Ann ODEL, labr. MR11 Solomon s Jn-Sarah PEET, labr. MR12 Ann d Joshua-Sarah ODEL, tailor. MR19 Eliz d Thos-Margt LOXLY, jun., labr.

1710 AP9 Jos s Jeremy-Ellen HICKS, millor. JN11 Sam s Jn-Sarah SMITH, farmer. J19

* A burial copied in error. * Omitted after NO11. ** Omitted after MY1.

* For "Hon" read "Harry." §§ Out of order in Register.

* For "Wm" read "Thos." ** Written in the margin in a different hand.

1710[cont.] Dorothy d Lawr-Dorothy PARKS, jun., blacksmith. J116 Eliz d Wm-Mary BANNY, shoemaker. A113 Grace d Matth-Mary CHAMBERLAYN, blacksmith. A118 Christian & Ann ds. Wm-Sarah CARTER, tailor. A120 Eliz d Thos-Eliz SUGARS. A127 Ambroso s Rich-Prudence REDDAL. O114 Goo s Jn ODEL, of Broadgreen, labr. N112 Wm s Jn-Eliz BILLINGTON, jun., labr. N128 Jn s Jn-Eliz CALCUT. DE3 Eliz d Goo-Eliz HUTTON. DE24 Judith d Thos-Mary BASTERFEILD. DE25 Goo s Isaac-Alice OSBORN. JA25 Mich s Jn-Sarah ARMS. FE22 Ann d Wm JONES, labr. JA25 Amos s Edw-Sarah CUNNINGHAM. DE24 Eliz d Wm-Amy FRANKLIN².

1711 A11 Jn s Hen-Alice HULL, tailor. AP2 Lucy d Geo-Sarah BILLINGTON, labr. AP22 Eliz d Geo-Mary HARTWELL, matmaker; Sarah d Jn-Sarah LAUNDER. MY13 Wm s Wm-Eliz GRUMANT, carponter. J11 Susan d Wm-Sarah BUTTON, jun., labr; Ralph s Goo-Mary WHEELER, blacksmith. J17 Wm s Wm-Sarah DUNCOMB, farmor. A114 Edw Humbleton illog. s Boatrice FENSHUM. A126 Jn s Geo-Alice OSBORNE, labr; Wm s Francis-Susan KEENES, farmer. SE2 Mich & Jn sons Wm-Jane ARMS, lacemaker; Sarah d Hen-Mary WHEELER, farmer. SE16 Rebecca d Jn-Mary LINNY, labr; Sarah d Thos-Eliz STANTON, labr. N106 Jn s Thos-Sarah BASTERFEILD, matmaker; "Ellenor" illog. d Grace PERRY. N111 Hannah d Jas-Eliz LYCET. N127 Thos s Bernard-Susan FOUNTAIN, farmer. DE30 Wm s Edw-Hannah NORRIS, shoemaker. JA20 Benj s Jos-Eliz BILLINGTON. MR2 Abram s Edw-Sarah CUNNINGHAM. MR6 Lydia d Hon-Eliz GRUMANT. MR18 Eliz d Thos-Eliz GRUMANT; Jn s Thos-Eliz CLARK.

1712 AP6 Mary d Thos-Sarah KNIGHT, labr. AP17 Jn s Wm-Cath HALL, butcher; Hon 3 years old & Keziah s & d Hen OSBORNE, labr. MY25 Susan d Jn-Mary BOTHAM, labr. J127 Ann d Thos-Dorcas BROUGHTON[BROWTON-T], baker. A13 Hen s Rich-Mary PURRIER, oatmealman; Goo s Thos-Ann ODEL, jun., of Wharly end² A110 Jn s Thos-Mary SAUNDERS, lacemaker. O15 Rich s Jn-Frances ODEL, "at y^e Leyes." O112 Eliz d Wm-Sarah TUCKEY, labr; Francis s Jn-Sarah HARTWELL, labr. O119 Eliz d Jn-Eliz FEILD, pattermaker. N102 Jn s Sam-Eliz BRIMLEY, dairyman. N115 Wm s Wm-Sarah BUTTON, jun., labr., buried N116. N123 Eliz d Jn-Eliz CALCUT. JA11 Ruth d Thos-Eliz SUGAR, grocer. FE14 Thos s Hon-Alice HULL, tailor. FE15 Rich s Jn-Eliz BILLINGTON, labr., buried FE16. FE22 Jas s Thos-Margt LOXLY, jun., labr.

1713 MR29 Lydia d Hen-Eliz GRUMANT, butcher. AP5 Susan d Jn-Eliz ROBINSON, lacemaker. AP6 Elisha LYCET, aged twenty nine years; Mary RICKET, "aged fourty three years." MY3 Job Fenshum s Susan AMAN, singlewoman; Sarah d Jn-Eliz EDMUNDS, shopkeeper. MY10 Isaac & Mary s & d Hen-Mary WHEELER, farmer. MY24 Joanna d Goo-Sarah BILLINGTON, labr; Geo s Thos-Sarah KNIGHT, labr. JN14 Wm s Thos-Eliz CLARK, labr. JN21 Wm s Wm-Ann POOLEY, dairyman. J119 Joan d Jn-Joan SMITH, tailor. A19 Thos s Geo-Mary WHEELER, blacksmith. A130 Thos s Thos-Mary BASTERFEILD, matmaker. SE13 Edw s Jos-Eliz BILLINGTON, lacemaker. SE27 Jn s Wm-Sarah DUNCOMB, farmer; Sarah d Thos-Eliz GRUMANT, lacemaker. O125 Mary d Wm-Mary ODEL, shoemaker. N122 Geo s Wm-Cath HALL, butcher. N129 Ann d Jn-Ann SCOT, jun., farmer. DE20 Edw s Edw-Ann NORRIS, shoemaker. "Sureties John Allen, Richard Purrior & Elizabeth the wife of Isaac Dicks." [The names of the sureties are given regularly after each baptism until Sept. 7th, 1725].

DE25 Goo s Geo-Alice OSBORNE, labr. DE26 Lawr s Lawr-Dorothy PARKS, jun., blacksmith. JA17 Jonathan s Rob-Eliz NORRIS, butcher. JA31 Susan d Wm-Sarah BUTTON, jun., labr.

1714 MR26 Mary d Jn-Mary LINNEL, labr. MR29 Alice d Wm-Sarah TUCKEY, labr; "Easter" d Geo-Mary HARTWELL, matmaker. AP4 Mary & Martha ds. Jn-Sarah LAUNDER, mason, priv: "publickly admitted into ye Congregation ye 17th May." AP25 Mary d Jn-Sarah BREWER. MY2 Edw s Jn-Eliz BILLINGTON, labr; Rich s Jn-Mary BATTAMS, labr. MY5 Sam s Sam-Eliz BRIMLEY, labr. J15 Sarah d Edw-Sarah CUNNINGHAM. SE12 Eliz d Jn-Eliz EDMUNDS, shopkeeper. O110 Jn s Arthur-Lucy ROE, carpenter. O117 Thos s Thos-Mary SANDERS, lacemaker. O124 Rich s Rich-Ann COX, dairyman. N107 Edw s Thos-Sarah KNIGHT, labr. N121 Jn s Thos-Eliz STANTON, labr. DE5 Wm s Hon-Alice HULL, tailor. DE25 Jas s Jn-Mary KEECH, labr. JA9 Wm s Jn-Margt QUITTANCE, labr. FE18 Sarah d Hen-Eliz NEWMAN, shoemaker, buried FE20. FE20 Thos s Jn-Eliz ODEL, labr. MR6 Susan d Geo-Eliz ODEL, son., labr. MR20 Mary d Elisha-Sarah LEBATT, matmaker; Ann d WmAnn BASS, matmaker. MR24 Ann d Wm-Eliz ODEL, of Wharly ond, labr.

1715 AP17 Mary d Jn-Eliz CAWLCOOT, husbdn. AP24 Ann d Jas-Eliz LAUNDER, husbdn. MY15 Sarah d Jn-Sarah BRIGHT, labr; Jn s Edw-Sarah COOPER. MY22 Wm s Hon-Eliz GRUMANT, butcher; Wm s Thos-Eliz GRUMANT, lacemaker. MY29 Wm s Francis-Ann TAYLOR, farmer. JN5 Wm s Hen-Mary OSBORNE, labr. J13 Matth s Rich-Mary PURRIER, oatmealman. J15 Francis s Jn-Sarah PEET, labr. A121 Geo s Jn-Ann WHITLOCK. A128 Wm s Wm-Ann POOLEY, labr. O123 Sarah d Thos-Eliz SUGAR, grocer; Mary d Jn-Sarah HARTWEL, labr. DE4 Martha d Jn-Jean SMITH, tailor. DE11 Mary d Jn-Eliz EDMUNDS. JA1 Edw s Jn-Eliz ROBINSON. JA29 Mary d Thos-Mary BARWICK, of Wharly, lacemaker; Mary d Wm-Cath HALL, butcher. FE19 Sarah d Hen-Eliz NEWMAN, shoemaker. FE26 Rich s Wm-Sarah DUNCOMB, farmer.

² Omitted after DE3.

² Omitted: "labr."

1715[cont.]FE26 Hannah d Andrew-Susan FEILD, pattern maker.

1716 MR25 Jn s Thos-Eliz CLARK, labr; Thos WOODWARD, of Boornend, aged twenty four years; Joshua ODEL, tailor, aged twenty four years; Rob BYGRAVE, aged twenty one years; Amy GATES, widow, aged forty three years; Jn s Thos-Eliz CLARKE, labr. AP1 Hannah d Jn-Ann BASSETT, lacemaker. AP2 Ann d Francis-Jane PEARCE, shoemaker; Jn & Gabriol sons Jn-Ann HICKS, lacemaker. AP3 Sarah d Thos-Frances WOODSTOCK. AP22 Hen s Geo-Mary WHEELER, blacksmith. MY6 Martha & Mary ds. Jn-Frances ODELL, farmer. MY7 Mary d Geo-Hannah ODELL, labr. MY22 Jn s Wm-Cath JONES, labr. J11 Elisha s Elisha -Sarah LEBATT, matmaker. J13 Ann d Jn-Eliz SHORT, shoemaker; Mary d Rob-Ann PURRIER, of Sharly end, matmaker. AU10 Edw s Rich-Susan PLUMMER, weaver. AU12 Mary d Edw-Hannah NORRIS, shoemaker. AU31 Amos s Edw-Sarah CUNNINGHAM, shoemaker. SE2 Jn s Thos-Margt LOXLY, labr; Jn s Wm-Ann TULLEY, labr. SE27 Ann d Geo-Eliz OSBORNE, hogman. OC14 Mary d Jn-Ann SCOT. OC21 Rich s Geo-Frances WILBEE, joiner. NO4 Jn s Jn-Sarah TWEED, labr. NO11 Rich s Jn-Ann WHITLOCK, shoemaker. NO18 Wm s Geo-Alice OSBORNE, labr. DE16 Eliz d Hen-Eliz GRUMANT, butcher. DE25 Martha d Jn-Eliz EDMUNDS, grocer. JA27 Chas s Wm-Martha TURPIN, exciseman. FE17 Eliz d Jn-Mary POTTER, labr.

1717 MR31 Martha d Edw-Sarah COOPER. AP21 Mary d Rich-Eliz SAVEDGE, day labr. MY12 Mary d "short George BILLINGTON & Ann his wife both deceased." MY21 Jos Field s Rich-Eliz PARTRIDGE. MY26 Jos & Mary s & d Thos-Mary BASTERFEILD. JN2 Jn s Thos-Eliz WINDMILL. JN30 Jonathan s Jonathan-Joan THORNTON[sic]; Sam s Thos-Sarah KNIGHT, day labr. JN1 Wm s Wm-Susan PAINE. J11 Alice d Wm-Eliz ODELL. J120 Ralph s Wm-Ann PULLEY, buried AU18. J121 Hannah d Geo-Hannah ODELL, jun. AU11 Sarah d Hen-Esther ODELL, day labr. OC13 Eliz d Jn-Eliz SMITH, thatcher. OC20 Ruth d Elisha-Sarah LEBATT, matmaker. NO10 Ann d Jn-Eliz EDMUNDS; Ellen d "Ed"-Hannah NORRIS, shoemaker. NO16 Sarah d Rich-Mary HARTWELL, butcher. NO17 Martha d Jn-Sarah LANDER, mason. DE1 Jn s Jn-Ann BASSETT, lacemaker; Eliz d Jn-Sarah BRITE, day labr. DE27 Sarah d Lawr-Dorothy PARKS, jun. JA5 Wm s Hen-Joan READ. JA19 Sarah d Jn-Mary BATTOM. JA26 Wm s Wm-Cath HALL, butcher. FE2 Francis s Francis-Jane PAISE, shoemaker; Eliz d Rich-Susan PLUMMER, weaver. MR19 Hen s Hen-Eliz GRUMANT, buried MR20.

1718 AP13 Mary d Geo-Eliz OSBORN; Susan d Andrew-Susan FEILD. MY4 Jn s Jn-Eliz ROBINSON. MY11 Wm s Thos-Sarah COLE. MY22 Sarah d Jn-Eliz PURYER. JN1 Mary d Geo-Mary HARTWELL. JN15 Thos s Thos-Eliz SUGARS. SE13 Sarah d Rich-Eliz PARTRIDGE. OC12 Eliz d Hen-Alice HULL. OC26 Geo s Geo-Frances WILBEE; Isaac s Wm-Cath JONES. NO36 Jas s Thos-Sarah KNIGHT. NO30 Eliz d Geo-Eliz ODELL. DE20 Thos s Wm-Ann POOLEY, buried DE21. DE25 Eliz d Hen-Eliz NEWMAN. JA14 Geo s Thos-Ann DOVER. FE11 Jn s Thos-Susan ARCHURCH[ARCHURCH-T.]. FE15 Thos s Thos-Eliz WINDMILL. FE22 Geo s Thos-Eliz CLARK. MR15 Jn s Jn-Ann WHITLOCK, buried MR22.

1719 MR29 Mary d Jonathan-Joan THORNTON. AP5 Sarah d Geo-Mary WHEELER. MY24 Thos s Wm-Ann DASS. MY31 Thos s Jn-Sarah BREWER. JN14 Jn s Jn-Temperance NORRIS. J15 Ann d Wm-Susan PAYN. J17 Ellen d Jn-Eliz PURYER. AU23 Ann d Jn-Mary POTTER. AU25 Wm s Wm-Eliz ODELL. SE6 Susan d Rob-Ann PURYER. SE28 Ann d "short" Geo BILLINGTON. OC11 Wm s Jn-Eliz CANKETT. DE25 Sarah d Thos-Susan RUFHEAD. DE26 Jn s Wm-Susan GRUMANT. JA31 Thos s Edw-Hannah NORRIS; Mary d Elisha-Sarah LEBATT. FE7 Ann d Jn-Sarah BRIGHT. MR3 Martha d Jn-Martha BROOKS. MR13 Eliz d Geo-Eliz OSBORNE.

1720 MR27 Simon s Edw-Sarah COOPER. AP3 Eliz d Hen-Joan READ. AP10 Thos s Thos-Mary BASTERFEILD. MY1 Barth s Manton-Mary SAPWELL. MY15 Eliz d Francis-Jane PEARSE. JN6 Susan d Wm-Mary HARTWELL, "in the 7th year of her age." AU7 Jn s Jn-Eliz PURYER; Sarah d Jas-Frances MORRIS; Sarah d Jn-Ann BASSETT. AU21 Eliz d Wm-Cath HALL. AU28 Thos s Hen-Esther ODELL. OC2 Mary d Wm-"Emm" IRONS. NO27 Jn s Jn-Ann BASS. DE6 Mary d Thos-Mary SAWELL. DE11 Thos s Geo-Frances WILBEE; Sarah d Wm-Ann PULLEY[POOLEY-T.]. JA4 Mary & Eliz ds. Caleb-Martha WILSON. JA12 Eliz d Rich-Eliz SAVEDGE. JA15 Sarah d Jn-Mary POTTER. FE5 Hannah d Thos-Sarah KNIGHT. FE12 Frances d Hen-Eliz NEWMAN. MR5 Wm s Wm-Mary PEARSE. MR22 Sarah d Philip-Sarah OSBORNE.

1721 MR26 Thos s Thos-Eliz WINDMILL. AP16 Jas s Hen-Alice HULL. AP23 Wm s Rob-Eliz FENSHAM. J13 Eliz d Jn-Susan BATTOM. AU13 Thos s Wm-Emma IRONS. SE10 Mary d Rob-Ellen HILLS. SE17 Jos s Rob-Ann PURYER; Andrew s Andrew-Susan FIELD. SE24 Sarah d Jn-Sarah HARRIS. OC1 Jn s Jn-Susan CARR. OC12 Mary d Wm-Susan PAYNE. OC22 Jn s Jn-Mary WEBB. NO3 Sarah d Elisha-Sarah LEBATT. DE26 Francis s Francis-Mary FARRER. JA7 Geo s Geo-Eliz OSBORNE. JA21 Mary d Edw-Sarah CLARK, belonging to Marson[Marston Morteyne]. JA29 Mary d Jn-Ann WHITLOCK. FE2 Thos s Jane SPIRE. MR18 Jas s Jas-Frances MORRIS.

1722 MR26 Sarah d Wm-Ann BASS, of Broad green. MR27 Wm s Wm-Cath HALL, butcher. AP1 Wm s Philip-Mary OSBORNE, labr. AP20 Wm s Thos-Ann GRUMANT, shoemaker. MY6 Mary d Geo-Mary WHEELER, smith. MY13 Eliz d Dan-Mary BILLINGTON, lacemaker. JN10 Rich s Thos-Eliz WINDMILL. JN29 Eliz d Jn-Martha BROOKS; Rich & Ann s & d Thos BILLING-

1722 [cont.] TON, labr., decd., @ Eliz his wife. J13 Hen s Steph-Eliz HEYNS. J122 Mary d Thos-Susan RUFFHEAD, labr.; Jas s Wm-"Sibb" SCARIET, a potman, buried AU17. SE7 Eliz d M^r Wm-Sarah COLEMAN. SE16 Eliz d Thos-Sarah COLE, labr. SE23 Calob s Caleb-Martha WILSON, exciseman. SE30 Rulph s Wm-Ann PULLEY, dairyman. OC13 Mary d Wm-Eliz SCLATTER [SLAWTER-T], buried OC15. OC28 Wm s Wm-Susan GRUMANT, labr. NO11 Eliz d Thos-Eliz CLARK, labr. JA6 Mary d Jn-Mary LAMBLEY, labr. JA13 Sarah d Jn-Mary PEARSE, dairyman. JA20 Jn s Jn-Eliz LYNE. FE10 Alice d Rich-Eliz SAVEDGE [SAVAGE-T] MR10 Jas s Thos-Sarah JACKSON, cooper. OC14 Jn s Jn-Mary POTTER[§]; Thos s Wm-Eliz ODELL, of Whorley end[§].

1723 MR29 Ann d Geo-Frances WILBEE, chair maker. AP15 Wm s Wm-Emma IRONS. AP14 Mary d Jn-Sarah HARRIS. AU21 Thos s Thos-Pearse HARBETT, born MR30. JN3 Jn s Geo-Eliz ODELL, sen. JN9 Susan d Jonathan-Joan THORPOTON [sic], ragman, buried JN11. J121 Ann d Rob-Frances NORRIS, jun., butcher; Francis s Rich-Eliz BRITTAN, watch maker; Eliz d Jn-Mary WEBB, carpenter. J128 Eliz d Rob-Ellen HILLS, carrier. AU25 Thos s Jn-Ann BASSET, lacemaker. AU28 Wm s Jn-Susan CARR, farmer. SE15 Ann d Jn-Margt QUITTANCE. SE29 Sarah d Thos-Cath BILLINGTON, lacemakers, of Whorley end. OC1 Rob s Rob-Ann PURYER, matmaker. OC3 Wm s Francis-Jane PIERCE, shoemaker. OC3 Mary d Jos-Mary SMITH, labr., at Bourn end, buried OC3. OC6 Wm s Geo-Eliz OSBORNE, hogman. OC31 Edw s Edw-Sarah HOLLOWAY, baker. NO2 Lydia d Wm-Susan PAYNE, wheelwright. NO10 Eliz d Jos-Mary PURYER, matmaker. NO19 Wm s Jn-Mary GOLDSMITH. DE11 Jas & Thos sons Jn-Martha BROOKS[§]. DE19 Mary d M^r Wm-Sarah COLEMAN. DE27 Thos s Thos-Ann GRUMANT, shoemaker. JA7 Ann d Thos-Rebecca FULFORD, lacemakers. JA13 Jn s Jn-Susan BURGESS, buried JA15. FE9 Osborne s Jn-Eliz BASTERFIELD, lacemakers, at Broad green. FE16 Sarah d Matth-Eliz TEAGIE, labr. FE20 Jos s Jn-Susan BILLINGTON, "about forty years of age; Joanna d Wm-Ann ROE, about 26 years of age; Thos s "short" Geo BILLINGTON, about 27 years of age; Rebecca d short Geo BILLINGTON, about 23 years of age; Eliz d short Geo BILLINGTON, about 13 years of age.

1724 MR29 Eliz d Jn-Eliz CAPELL, labr. AP10 Thos s Steph-Eliz HEYNS, born JA18, 1723. AP12 Sarah d Wm-Sarah HALL, labr., born MR10, 1723. AP26 Philip s Philip-Mary OSBORNE, labr. MY10 Mary d Jas-Frances MORRIS, millor; Sarah d Jn-Sarah BREWER, labr. MY14 Susan d Dan-Mary BILLINGTON, lacemaker. MY15 Francis s Hen-Esther ODELL, labr. MY24 Mary d Jn-Mary LAMBLEY, labr. J130 Jn & Rich sons Rob-Eliz FENSHAM, buried JN22. J15 Thos s Thos-Susan RUFFHEAD, labr. J16 Ann d Rob-Frances NORRIS, jun., butcher. J17 Rob s Wm-Eliz SCLATER, shoemaker; Jn s Thos-Susan BARRETT, butcher. AU15 Mary d Thos-Eliz WHEELER. SE21 Wm s Wm PAYN, decd., "he was a butcher belonging to Newport Pagnol [Bucks] his mother's name Temperance." SE27 Mary d Thos-Susan ARCHURCH. OC4 Jn s Wm-Mary CARPER, tailor. OC20 Jn s Thos-Sarah ODELL, "at the Laves". NO15 Mary d Thos-Eliz BROCK, shepherd, belonging to Wootton. NO17 Mary d Thos-Pearse HARBETT, tailor. NO19 Wm s Jn-Mary GOLDSMITH, lacebuyer. NO22 Jane d Wm-Susan GRUMANT, labr. DE6 Ann d Jn-Sarah HARRIS, labr. JA10 Jn s Jn-Sarah BRIT^e, labr; Rob s Wm-Emma IRONS. JA17 Sarah d Rich-Susan PLUMMER, weaver. FE21 Wm s Rob-Eliz SLATER, dairy folk; Wm s Jos-Mary SMITH, labr. MR7 Mary d Jos-Amy BILLINGTON, dairyman. MR14 Geo s Wm-Ann PULLEY, dairyman; Eliz d Elisha-Mary LEBATT, matmaker.

1725 MR28 Sarah d Rob-Ann PURYER, matmaker. MY19 Alice d Andrew-Alice PARKS, born MY4. MY30 Eliz d Thos-Cath BILLINGTON, lacemaker; Thos illeg. s Mary FULFORD & Adam ROBISON, buried JN10. J14 Mary d Jn-Martha BROOKS, grocer; Thos s Jn-Mary POTTER, labr; Mary d Wm-Eliz ODELL, of Whorley end, labr. "Thos Odell & Ann his wife & Mary ye wife of old Thos Odell, called esquire, sureties." SE7 Ann d Jn-Ann WHITLOCK, shoemaker, ~~shoemaker~~. "Ann Hall, Mary Busbey & John Dawkins, sureties." [From this point the names of the sureties cease to be given].

SE25 Baker s M^r Wm-Sarah COLEMAN. OC27 Jas s Rich-Ann FULLER. NO7 Susan d Jn-Susan KERR [KER-T]. NO16 Eliz d Thos-Ann GRUMANT. NO23 Thos s Jn BOTSFORD, quaker, aged 14 years. DE25 Jn s Geo-Eliz OSBORNE, hogman; Jn s Jn-Sarah HARRIS, day labr. DE27 Hen s Jn-Eliz PURYER, "shepherd." JA6 Jn s Jn-Eliz BASTERFIELD, lacemaker. JA9 Thos s Thos-Mary RAINBOW, labr. JA28 Jn s Steph-Eliz HAYNES. FE2 Cornelius s Jn-Eliz KINNS, cork cutter; Rachel d Jn-Eliz KINNS. FE20 Wm s Jn-Mary WEBB, carpenter; Mary d Thos-Sarah COLE, day labr, buried FE25. FE22 Wm s Wm-Susan PAINN, wheelwright. FE25 Rob s Rob-Frances NORRIS, butcher. MR20 Sarah d Jn-Mary GOLDSMITH.

1726 AP10 Sarah d Jn-Ann BASS, matmaker. AP22 Martha d Matth-Cath KING, excise officer. AP24 Sarah d Rob-Eliz GRINDON. MY6 Thos s Thos-Susan RUFFHEAD, day labr. AU12 Cath d Geo-Ann BASS. AU17 Mary d Rob-Eliz FENSHAM^{xxx}. AU19 Jn s Wm-Emma IRONS. AU28 Ezra s Wm-Cath HALL, butcher. AU24 Cath d Thos-Cath BILLINGTON. SE7 Eliz w Jos VENTOR, aged about 36 years; Jn s Jos VENTOR. SE9 Wm s Jos VENTOR. OC12 Jn s

[§] Entered end of baptisms of 1722, not in B.T.

^x Omitted: "grocer."

^{xxx} Omitted: [labr^t]. [†] Occurs only in B.T.

1726[cont]Thos-Peirce HARPETT. OC23 Jn s Edw-Hannah NORRIS, labr; Sarah d Jos-Amy BILLINGTON, labr. OC30 Jane d Jas-Frances MORRICE, miller[milner-T.]. NO5 Philip s Andrew-Alice PARKES. DE7 Eliz d Jos-Mary SMITH. DE25 Mary d Thos-Rebecca FULFORD. DE26 Sarah d Wm-Susan GRUMMANT. JA2 Frances d Thos-Sarah ODELL, of Leys. JA13 Mary d Philip-Mary OSBORN; Eliz d Thos-Martha OSBORN, butcher. JN6 Ann d Thos-Eliz WINDMILL. JA22 Mary d Thos-Constance GURNEY. JA29 Thos s Thos-Ann PURYER; Mary d Edw-Sarah ODELL, soldier-maker; Mary d Jn-Eliz LYNHAM. FE5 Jn s Matth-Sarah HILLIER, buried FE10. FE12 Wm Hall s Rob-Eliz SLATER[SLATER-T.]. FE17 Jn s Jn-Eliz BASTERFIELD. MR24 Ann d Wm-Ann PULLEY.

1727 AP16 Wm s Thos-Mary RAINBOW. AP23 Geo s Jn-Mary CARTER, buried AP27. JL7 Liza d Jn-Eliz HANGER. JI9 Jn s Rob-Ann PURYER, matmaker. JI23 Susan d Thos-Susan RUFFHEAD. AU20 Eliz d Jn-Susan CAPR. OC1 Mary d Chas-Sarah HOBBS, labr. OC29 Sarah d Geo-Eliz OSBORN, hogman. NO5 Wm s Thos-Eliz WHEELER, born JI16. NO26 Jn s Jn-Eliz CAPON. DE9 Hen s Thos-Ann GRUMMANT, shoemaker, buried DE11. DE12 Helen d Rob-Helen HILL. DE24 Gabriel s Rich-Eliz DAY; Mary d Edw-Ann WEB, carpenter. JA14 Wm s Jn-Sarah BRIGHT, labr. JA28 Jn s Francis-Eliz TAYLOR. JA30 Eliz d Wm PAINE & Susan his decd. wife. FE4 Jn s Edw ODELL & Sarah his decd. wife. FE11 Wm s Thos-Ann PURYER; Eleanor d Rob-Eliz BENSCHAM, buried FE14. MR3 Wm s Jos-Amy BILLINGTON, labr. MR17 Constance d Thos-Constance GURNEY.

1728 AP7 Thos s Jn-Eliz KINNS. AP16 Steph s Steph-Eliz HAYNES. AP21 Geo s Jn-Mary CARTER. AP28 Martha d Jn-Mary POTTER. MY12 Sarah d Thos-Sarah PULLEY. JN30 Jos s Geo-Ann BASS. SE6 Sarah d Edw-Sarah HOLLOWAY. SE8 Eliz d Jn-Eliz LYNE. SE22 Eliz d Jn-Sarah HARRIS. OC13 Eliz d Wm-Eliz SLATER. OC24 Geo s Edw-Hannah MATTHEWS, excise-man. NO24 Lawr s Andrew-Alice PARK[PARKS-T.]. DE22 Geo s Matth-Sarah BUSHBY. JA5 Ann d Jn-Eliz ANGER. FE9 Penelope d Wm-Penelope CUNNINGHAM. FE20 Eliz d Matth-Eliz TEAGIS. MR16 Rich s Rich-Ann FULLER. MR23 Mary d Rob-Ann PURYER; Eliz d Jn-Eliz PURYER.

1729 MR30 Wm s Thos-Sarah ODELL, "of ye Leyes." AP7 Eliz d Thos-Susan BARRAT; Emma d Wm-Emma IRONS. AP9 Hen s Thos-Ann GRUMMANT. AP11 Wm s Thos-Eliz BEALE. AP14 Thos s Francis-Eliz TAYLOR. AP25 Joshua s Wm-Susan GRUMMANT. MY11 Jn s Wm-Eliz GOODERIDGE, born in North Crawley, Bucks. MY27 Eliz d Thos-Martha OSBORNE. JI6 Ann d Thos-Cath BILLINGTON. JI23 Jos s Jos-Mary SMITH. SE7 Geo s Chas-Sarah HOBBS. SE21 Martha d Jos-Amy BILLINGTON. NO23 Francis s Rich-Sarah HALL. DE19 Mary w Wm FROST; Geo s Wm-Mary FROST. JA2 Sarah d Jn-Sarah LANDER. JA25 Ann d Jas-Ann ATKINC. FE15 Chas s Andrew-Susan FIELD. FE21 Thos s Jn-Mary WEBB.

1730 AP26 Esther d Hen-Esther ODELL. MY3 Mary d Thos-Ann PURYER. MY5 Rob s Rob-Eleanor HILL. MY21 Thos s Jn-Eliz CAPON. JN21 Susan d Geo-Eliz OSBORNE. JI5 Thos s Thos-Martha OSBORNE. JI6 Rob s Rob-Eliz SLATER; Wm s Dan-Mary BILLINGTON. SE3 Mary d Benj-Mary WENTHAM. OC4 Judith d Thos-Rebecca FULFORD; Jos s Wm-Ann SUMMERFORD. OC25 Wm s Jn-Eliz KENES. OC28 Thos s Jn-Susan CARR. NO22 Thos s Thos-Cath BILLINGTON. NO23 Thos s Wm-Susan PAINE. DE15 Jn s Wm-Rebecca KNIGHT. DE20 Hen s Wm-Eliz SLATER. DE28 Wm s M^r Jn-Alice GARRET. JA10 Wm s Thos-Ann SPOWEN. JA17 Sarah d Wm-Christian ARMS. FE7 Thos s Thos-Susan RUFFHEAD. MR6 Lydia d Rich-Eliz DAY. MR14 Francis s Francis-Eliz TAYLOR. MR15 Thos s Thos-Sarah PULLEY.

1731 MR25 Rich s Andrew-Alice PARK. MR29 Eliz d Thos-Eliz WHEELER. AP4 Sarah d Thos-Mary RAINBOW. AP5 Ann d Edw-Ann WEBB. AP9 Susan d Joel-Martha BASSE. AP18 Eliz d Jn-Eliz PURYER. JN6 Raworth s Jn-Sarah BRIGHT. JN7 Rich FULLER, aged 32 years; Chas s Wm-Emma IRONS. JI5 Jn s Jn-Ann WHITELOCK; Chas s Thos-Eliz BEAL. JI18 Eliz d Thos-Eliz COOPER. AU15 Thos s Thos-Eliz SMAILBONES. OC4 Sarah d Thos-Sarah ODELL, of the Leyes. SE27 Eliz illeg. d Eliz ADAMS. OC10 Jn s Matth-Sarah BUXHEY. OC17 Jn s Matth-Sarah HILLIER. NO7 Amy d Jos-Mary BILLINGTON. NO29 Jn s M^r Jn-Alice GARRET. DE25 Sarah d Chas-Sarah HOBBS. DE26 Ann d Thos-Mary PURYER, oatmeal-man. JA9 Jn s Jn-Sarah LAUNDER, bricklayer. JA10 Mary d Jos-Mary PURYER[labr?]. JA30 Ann d Rob-Ann PURYER, matmaker; Ann d Wm-Ann SUMMERFORD, labr. FE25 Jn the reputed s Wm THEFT, gardenor & Eliz BASTERFIELD.

1732 AP10 Ann d Jos-Frances MORRICE. MY21 Ann d Francis-Eliz TAYLOR. MY28 Jn s Jn-Mary WEBB, carpenter; Thos s Jn-Mary WEBB, carpenter; Martha d Thos-Kath BILLINGTON. MY30 Wm s Bennett-Mary TAYLOR. JN23 Eliz d Wm-Susan PAIN, wheelwright. JI2 Ann reputed s Dan MORRIS & Mary MEANLY; JI9 Wm s Wm-Jane BATTISON; Thos s Ralph-Hannah ADAMS. JI30 Rob s Rich-Ann FULLER. AU27 Jas s Thos-Eliz COWPER. SE20 Ann d Thos-Ann GRUMMANT; Jn s Thos-Eliz WOODCRAFT. SE21 Rich s Thos-Martha OSBORNE. SE23 Andrew s Andrew-Alice PARK. SE24 Jn s Sam-Mary BREEZE; Mary reputed d Ralph FULLY, aged 7 years. NO12 Mary d Thos-Ann SPOWEN. DE24 Eliz d Jn-Temperance OSBORNE. JA3 Mary, Jos, Susan, Jn, children Jn-Sarah ARMS, Mary aged 12

x Omitted: "deceased." ;^b "Cowper" altered to "Cooper" in B.T. (Occurs only in B.T.

1732 [cont.] years, Jos 11, Susan 4, Jn an infant. FE11 Hen s Thos-Ann PURYER.

1733 AP1 Martha d Rich-Eliz DAY; Eliz ARMS, aged 20 years. AP2 Wm s Wm-Eliz IMPY, gardener. AP5 Wm s Wm-Mary SLETCHER. AP15 Eliz d Mich-Eliz ARMS. AP26 Sarah d Rob-Eliz SLAUGHTER. MY6 Sarah d Wm-Ann SUMMERFORD. MY13 Ann d Jn-Eliz KEENS. MY 28 Mary POTTER, adult. MY29 Mary d Thos-Sarah ODELL. JN10 Chas s Wm-Emma IRONS. J11 Thos s Joel-Martha BASS; Ellen d Jn-Eliz ANGER. J12 Jn s Edw-Ann ODEL. J17 Jn s Thos BLOWER, stranger, belonging to Allberry in Shropshire. AU1 Sarah d Thos-Eliz WHEELER. AU19 Wm s Rich-Sarah HALL; Mary d Jos-Mary SMITH. AU26 Eliz d Humph-Eliz ADAMS. SE16 Jn s Wm-Jane BATTISON. SE23 Benj s Benj-Mary VENTIMAN. SE30 Sarah d Geo BILLINTON decd. & Sarah his w. OC1 Jn s Jn-Eliz SEABROOK. OC2 Sarah d Edw-Eliz TOMPSON. DE2 Sarah d Rob-Sarah BAVINTON. DE21 Isaac s Thos-Martha OSBURN; Francis s Francis-Susan MILLARD. JA13 Eliz d Jas-Eliz SERIGS. FE11 Thos s Jn-Sarah LAUNDER; Mary d Chas-Sarah HOBBS. FE17 Wm s Wm-Ann TAYLOR. FE20 Jn s Thos-Mary RANDEL. FE24 Susan d Thos-Susan BARRETT. FE25 Jos s Jos-Mary PURYER. MR10 Mary d Thos-Kath BILLINTON. MR22 Eliz d Abraham-Mary RUSH.

1734 AP9 Hen s Wm-Eliz IMPY, gardener. MY6 Ann d Jos-Amy BILLINTON. JN2 Thos s Chas-Eliz RAINBOW. JN3 Jn s Jn-Temperance OSBURN. AU8 Rich s Edmd-Eliz FRYAR, exciseman. AU25 Abraham s Rich-Eliz DAY, carpenter. SE1 Jn s Wm-Susan PAIN, wheelwright. SE22 Ann d Francis-Eliz TAYLOR. OC8 Jas s Jas-Ann ATKINS; Eliz d Thos-Sarah ODELL, "att ye Leys." DE8 Geo s Andrew-Alice PARK. DE25 Thos s Wm-Eliz STANTON; Thos s Thos-Susan* LANE; Sarah d Matth-Sarah HILLIARD. DE28 Edw s Jn-Mary WEBB, carpenter. DE29 Mary d Wm-Jane BATTISON. JA2 Pearse d Thos-Pearse HARBERT [parish] "clark." JA19 Ann d Rob-Sarah BAVINTON. FE1 Thos s Mich-Eliz ORMES. FE 8 Mary d Humph-Hannah ADAMS. FE9 Frances d Rob-Frances PURYER, matmaker, of Whorley end. FE10 Ann d Wm-Christian ORMES. FE23 Susan d Thos-Ann GRUMMANT, shoemaker. JN8 Wm s Jas-Ann THICKPENNYSS

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME IV. 1735-1763]

1735 MR30 Amos s Joel BASS. AP6 Jn s Thos FULFORD. AP27 Mary d Barnard TAYLOR. MY18 Jn s Jn SMITH; Eliz d Edw THOMSON. MY25 Martha d Thos BILLINGTON. JN29 Eliz d Wm KNIGHT; Mary d Wm SUMMERFORD. J18 Mary d Wm GRUMMONT. AU17 Mary d Thos OSBORNE. AU24 Rob s Jn KEENES. NO29 Jas s Wm IRONS. NO30 Rich s Wm TAYLOR. DE13 Thos s Thos RANDAL. DE14 Jn s Geo KNIGHT. DE27 Hen s Jn WEBB; Eliz d Rich HALL. JA18 Martha d Jn CARR. JA25 Temperance d Jn OSBORNE. FE2 Jn s Francis MILLARD. FE16 Mary d Abraham RUSH; Eliz d Rich DAY. MR7 Mary d Sam KEENES. MR14 Jermh s Wm PAYNE. MR16 Ralph s Thos PULLY. NO23 Ann d Thos SMALLBONES*

1736 MR29 Ann d Thos ODEL, of the Lays. AP8 Dinah d Rob NORRIS. AP9 Sam s Jn BINYAN. AP18 Wm s Jn LANDER. AP25 Rob s Rob HARRISON. AP26 Jn Billington s Jos BILLINGTON & Mary MANLY [MAINLY-T.]; Martha d Thos LANE. MY2 Susan d Thos GRUMMONT. MY9 Abel s Rob PURRIER. MY30 Jn s Wm BATTERSON; Geo s Wm PURRIER. JN6 Eliz d Rob SLATER. JN18 Jn s Jn SINFIELD. JN26 Wm s Wm ARMS. J14 Deborah d Thos BILLINGTON. J11 Jn s Thos PURRIER. J125 Barnard s "Bar" TAYLOR. AU15 Wm s Jn SMITH. AU29 Jacob s Jos SMITH. SE5 Matth s Humph ADAMS. OC10 Jn s Jn ANGER. NO21 Eliz d Wm IRONS. NO30 David s Isaac FRUID, a traveller, from Amsterdam. JA10 Wm s Matth TEAGLE. JA19 Eliz d Wm GUDRID. MR19 Sarah d Thos WHEELER.

1737 AP3 Thos s Jas ATKINS. AP17 Joyce d Sam ODEL. MY1 Wm s Rob BAVINGTON. MY8 Sarah d Wm KNIGHT. JN12 Mary d Wm TAYLOR. JN19 Jn s Jn MYNARD. J13 Mary d Jn KEENES; Abraham s Jos PURRIER. J14 Joel s Joel BASS. AU7 Mary d Thos LANE. AU21 Wm s Thos BROWN. AU28 Jas s Jas THICKPENNY. SE4 Thos s Thos ODEL. SE18 "Alce" d Rich DAY. OC22 Ann d Wm PAYN. NO13 Geo s Wm SAUNDERS. DE26 Frances d Edw WEBB. DE30 Wm s Geo HALL. JA6 Abel s Rob PURRIER. JA8 Eliz d Wm BATTERSON. JA10 Mary d [blank] ARNOLD. FE5 Eliz d Thos PURRIER. FE9 Mary d Thos RANDOL.

1738 AP3 Jn, Jos, & Ann sons & d Dan BILLINTON; Mich & Wm sons Mich ARMS; Edw s Edw THOMSON. AP4 Ann d Arthur BEDFORD, clerk. AP6 Thos s Thos OSBORNE. AP18 Eliz d Thos WOODCRAFT. MY14 Dorothy d Jn LANDER. JN18 Sarah d Jn KEENES. J12 Mary d Jn OSBORNE; Sarah d Rich HALL; Sarah d Francis MILLARD. AU27 Hannah d Humph ADAMS. SE3 Francis s Francis TAYLOR. SE10 Jas s Thos NEWBERRY. SE17 Steph s Rob HARRISON; Ann d Jn BURROWS. SE19 Jn s Jos SMITH. OC22 Wm s Jn WALLINGER. NO5 Wm s Wm SUMMERFORD. NO12 Sam s Sam ODEL. DE17 Thos s Jn BASSET. DE20 Jas s Wm KNIGHT. DE22 Wm s Wm GUTRED. DE27 Edmonds s Jas PETER. JA1 Thos s Thos FULFOT. JA6 Susan d Thos LANE. JA21 Matth s Rob PURRIER. FE11 David s Wm BATTERSON; Thos s Thos SUMMERFORD. FE18 Solomon s Wm IRONS. FE25 Jn s Thos GRUMMONT.

* For "Wm" read "Rich." * Written above "Ann" struck through, B.T. is missing.
 SS Entered end of baptisms for 1734. x Omitted after AU24. B.T. gives "Wm."

1739 AP1 Jn s Jn BUTCHER, shepherd. AP13 Matth s Matth HEWSON. AP29 Eliz d Geo KNIGHT. MY31 Eliz d Arthur BEDFORD, clerk. JN3 Jas s Jos MACKCRAFT, traveller. JL1 Sam s Jas KEENES, tailor; "Alee" d Wm PAYNE, wheelwright; Mary d Hen OSBORN. JL19 Ann d Francis PEECE. AU12 Frances d Thos ODELL, of the Lays. SE30 Jas s Isaac VENTURE. OC17 Dinah d Jos BILLINGTON. NO13 Thos s Wm TAYLOR. DE25 "Jo:" s "Jo:" KENT. DE27 Odel s Hen ARNOLD. DE30 Walter s Edw WEBB. JA20 Ann d Jn SMITH. FE16 Jn s Thos RANDAL. FE24 Eliz d Rich DAY. MR2 Jn & Wm sons Jn ARMS. MR4 Rich s Jn-Sarah CRIPPS. MR9 Wm s Hen BARKER. MR19 Sarah d Thos OSBORN. MR9 Rich s Thos PURRIER.

1740 MR30 Jn s Thos-Eliz WOODCRAFT. AP13 Mary d Wm-Eliz GUTTRIDGE. AP27 Eliz d Barnett-Mary TAYLOR; Hannah d Humph-Hannah ADAMS. JN7 Jn s Jn-Susan WARRINGTON. JN8 Mary d Jos-Sarah SMYTH. JN24 Jn s Jn-Sarah PETER. JL6 Jas s Jn-Sarah LANDER; Wm s Sam-Alice ODELL; Wm s Francis-Susan MILLARD; Thos s Thos-Cath BILLINGTON; Sarah d Jas-Ann THICKPENNY; Lydia d Dan-Mary BILLINGTON. JL13 Eliz d Jn-Ann WALLINGER. AU3 Mary d Matth-Ann WARD. AU10 Rich s Rich-Sarah HALL; Sarah d Wm-Rebecca KNIGHT. AU17 Eliz d Jn-Eliz MINARDS. SE28 Sarah d Jn-Eliz HANGOR. SE29 Sarah d Francis-Sarah FARRO. SE30 Ann d Joel-Ann BASS* OC5 Eliz d Francis-Sarah PEARCE. NO16 Wm s Francis TAYLOR. NO24 Sarah d Hugh-Eliz WHITE. DE6 Frances d Thos-Sarah ODELL. DE7 Mary d Jn-Mary BASSET. DE25 Mary d Jn-Mary ROBERSON. NO28 Cath d Wm-Ann SOMERFORD; Sarah d Hen-Sarah BARKER. DE29 Thos s Jn-Sarah ARMS. JA11 Thos s Wm-Mary CLARK. JA13 Eliz d Jn-Sarah CRIPPS. JA31 Eliz d Jn-Eliz FUNTING. FE1 Thos s Rob-Hannah HARRISSON. FE7 Jn s Hen-Ann SINFIELD. FE8 Ann d Rob-Sarah BAVINGTON; Mary d Jn-Mary BURROWS. FE22 Eliz d Geo-Ann BRIMLEY. MR1 Eliz d Jn-Lydia CALCOT. MR15 Martha d Wm-Jane BAISON. MR16 Eliz d Jas-Ann ATKINS.

1741 AP19 Matth s Thos-Ann PURYER; Jn s Jn-Ann SMITH. MY21 Eliz d Geo-Mary HALL. MY26 Eliz d Rich-Ann FULLER. JN8 Thos s Thos-Eliz WHEELER. JL5 Jn s Jn-Susan WARRINGTON; Chas s Wm-Emma IRONS. SE20 Mary d Thos-Susan IANE. NO22 Jn s Rob-Ann JENNINGS. NO29 Jas s Jos-Mary, KENT; Thos s Jn-Eliz BUTCHER. DE13 Jos s Jn-Mary WEBB. DE16 Sarah d Rob-Sarah HILL. DE24 Mary d Hen-Mary LOFFT[LOFT-T]. JA24 Thos s Rich-Mary, BROOKS; Diana d Jos-Sarah SMITH. FE28 Isabella d Wm-Ann TAYLOR. MR14 Jn s Jn-Lydia CALCOT; Humph s "Humphrey & Hannah ADAMS deceased." MR21 Jn s Sam-Alice ODELL; Mary d Hugh-Eliz WHITE.

1742 MR28 Rich s Jn-Mary HALL. AP4 Mary d Rich-Sarah HALL. AP29 Wm s Rob-Frances PURYER. MY11 Rich s Thos-Mary RANDALL. MY15 Sarah d Francis-Sarah PEARCE. JN5 Eliz d Jn-Sarah CRIPPS. JL4 Jn s Geo-Ann WALLINGER; Ambrose s Jn-Dorothy REDDALL; Martha d Thos-Sarah ODELL. JLA Chas s Thos-Ann GRUIMONT; Thos s Jn-Temperance OSBORNE; Jn s Edw-Hannah WEBB. OC3 Sarah d Wm-Eliz GUTTRIDGE. NO27 Mary d Hen-Ann SINFIELD. NO28 Ann d Jos-Ann VENTER. DE5 Hen s Wm-Mary SMITH. JA7 Ann d Hen-Mary LOFFT. FE13 Frances d Francis-Sarah FARRAR. FE20 Rob s Wm-Ann SUMMERFORD. MR6 Eliz d Rich-Mary BILLINGTON; Geo s Eliz, WOODCROFT & Thos dead.

1743 AP3 Joshua s Joshua-Eliz PARIS. AP24 Jn s Jn-Mary ROBINSON. MY1 Jn s Wm-Mary HALL. MY15 Wm s Humph-Alice ADAMS. MY29 Mary d Jn-Ann WALLINGER. JN5 Hen s Thos-Eliz WHEELER. JL31 Jas s Rob-Sarah BAVINGTON. AU19 Mary d Hen-Sarah BARKER. SE4 Sarah d Hen-Judith OSBORNE; Eliz d Wm-Mary CLARKE. SE11 Eliz d Bernard-Mary TAYLOR. SE25 Jn s Wm-Mary PULLEY. OC2 Wm s Jn-Lydia CALCOT. OC16 Thos s Jas-Ann ATKINS; Anna Maria d Francis-Susan MILLARD. OC25 Abigail d "John & Abigail BASS deceased." NO6 Jas s Jn-Eliz CARR, of Milton Bryant[Brian]; Eliz d Thos-Mary SAVAGE. NO27 Alice d Sam-Alice ODELL. DE13 Sarah d Jn-Sarah CRIPPS. JA29 Sarah d Jos-Sarah SMITH. FE5 Sarah d Wm-Eliz GUTTRIDGE; Mary d Wm-Mary BRACKLEY. FE16 Mary d Thos-Martha BASSETT. FE22 Joanna d Hugh-Eliz WHITE. MR4 Millicent illeg d Mary WOODING.

1744 MR27 Eliz d Sam-Eliz KEENES. AP4 Diana d Hen-Mary LOFFT. AP30 Ann d Rich-Sarah HALL. MY6 Sarah d Rich-Mary BROOKS. MY10 Wm s Wm-Phillipa MERRIOTT. MY13 Martha d Jn-Susan WALLINGTON[sic]. MY20 Eliz d Matth-Ann TEAGLE. MY25 Eliz d Hen-Martha GOODMAN. MY29 Wm illeg s Ann FRANKLIN & Wm WHEELER, aged 16. JN1 Ann d Jas-Hannah AMBRIDGE. JN17 Sarah d Wm-Emma IRONS. JN24 Thos s Jn-Mary HALL. JL1 Jn s Geo-Mary HALL. JL3 Ann d Matth-Ann WARD. JL15 Thos s Geo-Ann BRIMLEY; Jn s Wm-Ann TAYLOR. JL16 Susan d Hen-Sarah BARKER. JL22 Eliz d Thos-Martha SUGAR. AU10 Martha w Thos SUGAR. OC21 Ezra s Wm-Mary HALL, jun. NO25 Francis s Francis-Sarah FARRAR; Mary illeg d Matth HARTWELL & "Karlid" KNIGHT. DE25 Sarah d Wm-Sarah CHURCH. DE30 Mary d Jn-"Lidey" CALCOT. JA6 Wm illeg s Jane ALIN. JA27 Mary d Wm-Mary CLARK. FE10 Ann d Edw-Hannah WEBB, carpenter. FE26 Eliz illeg d Alice COVENTRY; Eliz d Hen-Ann SINFIELD. FE27 Wm & Ann s & d Wm-Ann WEBSTER; Jos s Jn-Sarah CRIPPS. MR10 Sarah d Matth-Mary BRIGHTMAN. MR13 Jn s Thos-Martha BASSETT. MR24 Geo s Jn-Ann WALLINGER.

* Written in the margin in the same hand, B.T. is missing.

1745 AP14 Jas s Sam-Alice ODELL. AP21 Sarah d Rob-Ann JENNINGS. MY1 Joanna d Jn-Joanna SMITH. MY12 Thos s Wm-Ann SUMMERFORD. JN8 Rich s Jn-Eliz FOUNTAIN. JN30 Jos s Rich-Mary BILLINGTON. AU12 Jn s Jn-Eliz WHITE. AU25 Jn s Jn-Eliz BUTCHER. SE22 Eliz d Hen-Mary WILLIAMSON. OC14 Eliz d Thos-Mary RANDAL. OC27 Sarah d Hen-Sarah BARKER. NO3 Hannah d Jas-Hannah AMBRIDGE. NO24 Wm s Jn-Kath GOODMAN. NO26 Eliz d Hugh-Eliz WHITE. NO30 Eliz d Jn-Mary ROBINSON. DE3 Wm s Matth-Ann WARD. DE18 Ann d Jn-Susan FIELD, pattern maker. DE25 Eliz d Wm-Mary BRACKLEY; Susan d Jos-Mary PAGE. DE28 Jas s Humph-Alice ADAMS. DE29 Eliz d Jn-Hannah BURROWS. JA19 Jas s Bernard-Mary TAYLOR. JA29 Rich s Thos-Martha SUGAR. FE16 Russel s Wm-Eliz GILLET. MR9 Susan d Jn-Susan WARRINGTON.

1746 MR30 Jas s Thos-Martha BASSET. AP20 Rich s Francis-Susan MILLARD. AP27 Eliz d Jn-Sarah CAPON, about a year & half old, also Rowland their son, an infant. MY23 Sarah d Wm-Sarah CHURCH. JN8 Thos s Thos-Patience WEBSTER. JN19 Hen s Jn-Eliz WHITE. JN25 Thos s Rob-Sarah BAVINGTON. J16 Wm s Rich-Mary BROOKS. J113 Martha d Jn-Fooks ODELL. J124 Susan d Jn-Mary HALL. AU3 Jas s Jn-Ann CARTER. AU8 Rich s Edw-Mary BROWN. SE1 Thos s Hen-Ann SINFIELD. SE14 Ann d Jos-Sarah SMITH. SE23 Wm s Hen-Judith OSBORNE. SE28 Wm s Wm-Mary PULLEY. SE30 Lucy d Harry-Mary WILLIAMSON. OC4 Martha d Rich-Sarah HALL. OC26 Hester d Jos-Isabel PURYER, "born before marriage." NO2 Eliz d Sam-Sarah BROCKETT. NO17 Mary d Jn-Sarah CRIPPS. NO25 Rob s Thos-Mary PING. NO30 Sam s Geo-Ann BRIMLEY. DE24 Mary d Sam-Alice ODELL. JA4 Thos s Thos-Mary SAVAGE; Ann d Jn-Martha BASS. JA12 Thos s Rich-Mary BILLINGTON. JA17 Wm s Rich-Sarah HOLLEY. JA25 Eliz d Francis-Sarah FARRA, from the Workhouse. FE1 Mary d Thos-Hester BURGESS. FE2 Jn s Matth-Ann WARD. FE15 Lydia d Jn-Lydia CALCOT; Thos s Wm-Ann COLE. MR6 Eliz d Jos-Mary PAGE. MR14 Thos s Wm-Eliz SWIFT. MR15 Wm s Jn-Kath GOODMAN.

1747 AP20 Geo s Thos-Martha SUGAR; Sarah d Wm-Mary IRONS. J15 Geo s Wm-Mary HALL; Frances d Wm GOODRED[GOODRED-T.]. J112 Susan d Wm-Ann SUMMERFORD. J119 Jn s Jn-Mary SMITH. AU9 Rachel d Norman-Mary HUGHES; Sarah illeg. d Mary SAMUEL. SE6 Sam s Thos-Rebecca ARMS. SE27 Rich s Jos-Sarah SMITH. OC11 Ann d Matth-Ann TEAGIE. DE23 Hugh s Hugh-Eliz WHITE. DE29 Wm s Hen-Ann SINFIELD. JA3 Jos s Wm[& Mary†] PULLEY; Sarah d Bernard[& Mary†] TAYLOR. JA24 Lawr s Hen-Mary WILLIAMSON. JA31 Steph s Jn-Ann WARRINGER. FE2 Benj s Wm-Emma IRONS. FE17 Eliz d Matth-Ann WARD. MR6 Charlotte d Wm-Eliz GILLET. MR16 Helen d Philip-Eliz PARK.

1748 AP1 Mary d Rich-Mary BROOKS. AP5 Wm s Jn-Mary HALL. AP24 Ann d Jos-Isabel PURYER. MY1 Hannah d Jn-Hannah BURROWS. MY8 Mary d Rich-Mary BILLINGTON; Jn s Wm-Philippa MERRIOT. MY15 Jn s Jn-Eliz WHITE; Thos s Sam-Sarah BROCKETT. MY22 Ann d Matth-Mary BRIGHTMAN. J110 Ann d Jasper-Ann WEBB. J124 Francis s Sam-Alice ODELL. J131 Thos s Rich-Mary RAMRIDGE. AU22 Edw s Edw-Mary BROWN. SE15 Jn s Jn-Sarah CRIPPS. SE10 Thos s Thos ODELL; Sarah d Jn ODELL. SE11 Ann d Wm-Eliz SWIFT. SE18 Benj s Hen-Sarah BARKER. OC9 Jn s Thos-Mary BASSET. OC16 Sarah d Norman-Mary HUGHES. OC18 Eliz d Wm-Ann COLE. OC23 Thos s Jn-Lydia CALCOT. NO20 Ann d Thos-Mary PING. DE27 Cath d Wm-Sarah STANLEY. JA21 Mary & Sarah twins Jn-Susan WARRINGTON. JA22 Thos s Elisha-Susan BUTCHER. MR5 Rob s Jn-Helen BARRETT. MR15 Sarah d Humph-Alice ADAMS. MR16 Mary d Roger-Mary FAVIL.

1749 MR26 Geo s Ezra-Sarah HALL. AP1 Martha d Thos-Martha SUGAR. AP16 Diana d Jn-Mary POTTER. AP27 Wm s Wm-Sarah CHURCH. MY30 Edmd s Philip-Eliz PARK. JN4 Jn s Wm-Sarah PAIN. JN25 Susan d Jn-Sarah CAPON. J19 Sarah d Wm-Cath CALCOT. AU27 Jn s Harry-Jane LOW. SE24 Susan d Francis-Susan MILLARD. OC1 Thos s Matth-Ann TEAGIE. OC3 Jn illeg. s Mary POTTER. OC6 Thos s Jos-Mary PAGE. OC8 Martha d Jn-Martha BASS. OC12 Jn s Wm-Mary ODELL. OC29 Wm s Sam-Sarah BROCKETT. NO1 Mary d Wm-Mary IRONS. NO5 Jas s Jn-Lydia CALCOT. NO12 Wm s Wm-Mary CLARK[CLERK-T.]. NO26 Wm s Wm-Sarah SIATER. DE20 Sarah d Wm-Ann NEWSOME. DE26 Penelope d Wm-Mary PAIN, wheelwright. DE31 Sarah d Matth-Ann WARD. JA22 Edmd s Edw-Hannah WEBB. JA25 Elisha s Thos-Mary BASSET. FE4 Eliz d Rich-Mary RAMRIDGE. MR4 Wm s Thos-Mary SAVAGE. MR11 Helen d Humph-Alice ADAMS. MR18 Jane d Jn-Eliz ODELL.

1750 AP8 Jn s Wm-Mary HALL. AP15 Denbigh s Jn-Susan WARRINGTON; Wm s Hen-Mary WILLIAMSON. AP16 Edw s Jn-Sarah CRIPPS. AP17 Mary d Edw-Mary BROWN. AP21 Ann d Jn-Mary HALL. AP29 Geo s Roger-Mary FAVIL; Jane illeg. d Mary ODELL. MY27 Jn s Thos-Rebecca ARMS; Jane d Rob-Helen SQUIRES. JN10 Thos s Jn-Ann WARRINGER; Benj s Benj-Mary FISH. J11 Jn s Wm-Sarah STANLEY. J12 Lawr s Philip-Eliz PARK. J129 Rich s Jas-"Lovey" FULLER; Wm s Jn-Ann CARTER. AU31 Hetty d Thos-Sarah ODELL. SE5 Jn s Wm-Philippa MERRIOT. OC7 Wm s Wm-Eliz GOODRED. OC11 Sarah d Wm-Mary BRACKLEY. NO4 Wm s Ezra-Sarah HALL. DE28 Martha d Matth-Mary BRIGHTMAN. JA2 Sarah d Wm-Hester CURTISS. JA20 Jn s Jn-Hannah BURROWS. FE22 Ann d Thos-Eliz OSBORNE. MR10 Thos s Wm-Sarah SIATER. MR17 Jas s Thos PING; Mary d Jn POTTER; Lydia d Jn-Lydia CALCOT. SE8 Susan d Jn-Mary ROBINSON.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Omitted after SE5.

1751 AP7 Jn s Thos-Martha SUGAR. AP12 Jn s Francis-Mary KELLOW, "in the seventh year of his age, also Ann their da: an infant." MY29 Eliz illog.d Mary FISHER. MY 31 Ann d Wm-Ann NEWSOME. JN2 Hen s Sam-Alice ODELL; Wm s Harry-Jane LOW. JN9 Eliz illog.d Eliz COWLEY. JN30 Ann d Jn-Lydia GOODRED; Arthur s Jn-Eliz ROE; Mary d Wm-Mary PULLEY; Jas s Bernard-Mary TAILOR. JL7 Thos s Wm-Sarah TUTT. AU18 Ann d Jas-Mary MORRIS. AU20 Mary d Rich-Hester DENBIGH. AU25 Jn Taylor illog.s Mary PURYER. SE20 Mary d Hugh-Eliz WHITE. SE21 Hen s Hen-Sarah BARKER. SE27 Eliz d Wm-Mary PAIN. SE29 Eliz d Thos-Sarah BROOKS. OC16 Sam s Rich-Mary BROOKS. NO3 Eliz d Matth-Ann TEAGLE; Ann d Jn-Eliz BUTCHER. NO17 Rob s Jos-Isabel PURYER. NO24 Jn s Jn-Eleanor KNIGHT. DE1 Eliz d Jn-Eliz ODELL. DE31 Jas s Geo-Hannah OSBORNE.

1752 FE9 Jn s Wm-Mary CLARK. MR8 Eliz d Chas-Mary IRONS. MR22 Ann d Jos-Mary TAYLOR. MR29 Eleanor d Philip-Eliz PARK. MR30 Edw s Edw-Sarah HOLLOWAY. AP19 Eleanor d Jn-Helen BARRETT; Jn s Rob SQUIRES. MY6 Eliz illog.d Jane BUTCHER. MY16 Thos s Jn-Mary ROBINSON. MY21 Mary d Wm-Mary HALL. MY24 Jos s Rich-Mary RAMRIG. JN7 Jn s Rich-Mary BILLINGTON; Wm s Wm-Jane BILLINGTON; Rob s Thos-Mary SAVAGE. JN23 Geo s Jenkin-Salome LEWIS. JN26 Eliz d Jos-Hester JOHNSON. JN29 Geo s Jn-Mary HALL. JL7 Matth s Jn-Eliz KING. JLL2 Eliz d Wm-Sarah STANLEY. AU3 Susan d Jn-Sarah CRIPPS. AU5 Jn s Jn-Cath GOODMAN. SE21 Ann d Thos-Mary BASSET. NO5 Jas s Jas-Mary MORRIS. NO26 Thos s Jn-Martha BASS. DE6 Wm s Wm-Mary ODELL. DE19 Jas s [blank] MOOR.

1753 JA2 Mary d Wm-Ann NEWSOME. JA5 Wm s Wm-Hester CURTISS. JA21 Thos s Jn-Eliz ROE; Sarah d Thos-"Rebec:" ARMS. FE6 Eliz d Edw-Mary BROWN. MR9 Mary d Jos-Isabel PURYER. AP16 Eliz d Thos-Susan COX. AP17 Susan illog.d Eliz BUTCHER. AP22 Sarah d Geo-Hannah OSBORNE. JL2 Wm s Jn-Lydia GOODRED; Sarah d Jn-Ann WARRINGER; Susan d Jn-Eliz ODELL. JLL5 Eliz d Chas-Mary IRONS. SE24 Sarah illog.d Eliz SLATER. OC15 Geo s Wm-Cath CALCOTT. NO4 Jos s Wm-Mary HALL. DE9 Jn s Ezra-Sarah HALL.

1754 JA6 Mary d Jn-Hannah BURROWS; Susan d Wm-Sarah TUTT. JA9 Sarah d Jn ROE. JA 30 Jn s Matth-Mary BRIGHMAN. FE4 Hannah d Wm-Sarah SLATER. FE8 Sarah d Jn-Lydia CALCOTT. FE14 Thos s Wm-Hester CURTISS. FE18 Sarah d Wm-Eliz GOODRED. FE27 Mary d Jos-Mary TAYLOR. MR1 Ann d Jn-Mary WETMORE. MR11 Jenkin s Jenkin-Salome LEWIS. MR13 Rachel d Jn-Susan VENTER. MR22 Thos s Jn-Eleanor KNIGHT. MR23 Susan d Hen-Sarah BARKER. AP21 Ann d Jn PURYER. MY12 Mary d Rob-Ann JENNINGS; Mary d Thos-Sarah BROOKS. MY19 Susan d Roger-Mary FAVILL. MY36 Jn s Jn-Ann CARTER. JN2 Geo s Jn-Eliz BAS; Sarah d Wm-Sarah STANLEY. JN3 Susan w Thos LANE, in the forty third year of her age. JN15 Francis s Hugh-Eliz WHITE. JN30 Jas s Francis-Susan MILLARD; Hen s Hen-Jane LOW; Ann d Jn-Susan WARRINGTON[WARRINGTON-T]; Ann d Wm-Mary PULLEY. AU18 Francis s Thos-Mary SAVAGE. SE26 Francis s Jn-Sarah TAYLOR. OC25 Mary d Wm-Mary PAYN. NO5 Jn s Wm-Eliz KINNS. DE30 Rob s Rob-Mary HILL.

1755 JA19 Ann d Jn-Eliz ODELL. JA21 Mary d Thos-Susan COX. MR2 Hannah d Jn-Ann RICH. MR16 Jn s Jn-Ann OLD. MR21 Ann d Jn-Mary HALL. MR30 Jn s Jn-Mary POTTER. AP6 Sarah d Thos-Mary KINNS. AP25 Hannah d Thos-Sarah GOODMAN. AP27 Thos s Jas-Sarah ADKINS. AP28 Andrew s Hen-Mary COOPER. MY12 Ann d Edw-Mary BROWN. JL7 Wm s Edw-Sarah HOLLOWAY. JLL3 Sarah d Wm-Mary KNIGHT. AU16 Ann d Toyer TURNEY; Ann JUGGINS, base born, aged 16. AU24 Wm s Wm-Sarah WILKINSON. SE22 Wm illog.s Eliz ROBINSON. NO2 Dinah d Jn-Susan VENTER. NO4 Sarah d Jn-Jane AMBRIDGE. NO8 Cath d Jn-Eliz ROE. NO23 Thos s Jn-Lydia CALCOTT. DE25 Francis s Jn-Eliz KING.

1756 JA6 Wm s Wm-Sarah TUTT. JA13 Mary d Jenkin-Salome LEWIS. FE1 Susan d Jn-Ann WARRINGER. FE10 Thos s Thos-Rebecca ARMS; Jas s Sarah FARRA, base born. FE22 Thos s Hen-Jane LOW. FE24 Martha Bushby illog.d Eliz OSBORNE; Ann Kinns illog.d Susan GURNEY. MR12 Maria d Jn-Mary WINTERBONE; Ann d Chas-Sarah FRANCIS. MR19 Martha d Wm-Mary PAYN. AP4 Jos s Jos-Mary TAYLOR. AP11 Ann d Sam-Sarah BROCKETT. AP16 Mary d Jas-Mary MORRIS. AP18 Thos s Chas-Mary IRONS. AP20 Mary d Wm-Mary ODELL. MY11 Sam s Wm-Frances ODELL. MY12 Wm s Jn-Sarah CRIPPS. MY30 Sarah d Thos-Ann LANE. MY30 Mary d Wm-Cath CALCOTT. JN1 Thos s Wm-Sarah STANLEY. JN20 Ann illog.d Sarah HILLIER. JLL4 Mary d Wm-Mary HALL. JLL9 Sarah illog.d Eliz SLATER. AU29 Jas s Jn-Sarah MILLARD, of Flitwick. SE4 Frances d Jn-Eliz ODELL. SE19 "Unus" d Jn-Ellen KNIGHT. OC3 Eliz d Jn-Ann RICH. NO5 Jn s Wm-Eliz KINNS. NO7 Eliz d Jn-Lydia GOODRED. NO28 Jn s Wm-Eliz SWIFT. DE24 Edw s Jn-Mary ODELL. DE 26 Edw illog.s Jane ALLEN. DE29 Sam s Wm-Hester CURTISS.

1757 JA11 Ann d Rob-Mary HILL. FE6 Wm s Thos-Sarah BROOKS. MR6 Eliz d Thos-Joyce RAINBOW. AP10 Jas s Matth-Ann TEAGLE; Jas s Jas-Sarah ADKINS. AP11 Mary d Jn-Mary MANTON. AP16 Lucy d Jn-Eliz ROE. MY7 Mary d Thos-Sarah RUFFHEAD. MY9 Ann d Jn-Sarah TAYLOR. MY15 Jas s Jn-Hannah BURROWS. MY29 Cath d Isaac-Eliz CHARNOCK. JN20 Jn s Hen-Mary COOPER. JLL29 Frances d Wm-Frances ODELL. AU18 Mary d Jn-Eliz PURYER. SE15 Thos s Wm-Mary ODELL. SE18 Hannah d Sam-Sarah BROCKETT.

* B.T. gives "Mary."

1757[cont.] SE25 Sarah d Jn-Eliz BASS. SE26 Jas s Palmer-Eliz HICKS. OC2 Ellen d Wm-Eliz ODELL. OC27 Mary d Thos-Mary SAVAGE. NO1 Jn s Thos-Susan COX. NO6 Jn s Benj-Ann BEARD; Eliz d Thos-Anna Maria LACK. NO19 David s Wm-Alice BATTISON. NO30 Jas s Matth-Mary BRIGHTMAN. DE4 Sarah d Wm-Mary CLARK.

1758 JA3 Mary d Jn-Mary WINTERBONE. JA6 Mary d Eliz ROBINSON & Wm MAN, "marriage doubtful." JA18 Eliz d Jas-Mary MORRIS; Sarah illeg.d Sarah DAWSON. JA22 Eliz d Jn-Eliz REDBUN. JA23 Cornelius s Cornelius^xKINNS. MR3 Wm s Wm-Mary PAYN. MR19 Rachel d Thos-Mary KINNS. MR20 Thos s Rob-Mary HILL. MR26 Wm s Wm-Sarah STANLEY. MY25 Sarah d Wm-Ann COLE. JN1 Rich s Edw-Lydia BROWN. JN12 Jn s Jn-Ann CARTER. J12 Hannah d Wm-Mary KNIGHT; Susan d Wm-Sarah WILKINSON; Thos s Jn-Eliz ODELL; Eliz d Wm-Mary PULLEY. J15 Ann d Jn-Ann WARRINGER. J19 Ambrose s Ralph-Eliz PULLEY; Matth s Wm-Hester CURTISS. J116 Judith d Jn-Mary FULFORD. AU11 Alice d Philip-Eliz PARKS. SE3 Martha d Sam-Sarah SMITH. SE18 Jn s Wm-Sarah TUTT. OC1 Thos s Jn-Ann OLD. OC17 Mary IRONS and Eliz SALSBURY, both grown up persons; Martha d Thos-Ann LANE. NO23 Mary d Wm-Mary BUCKELL. NO25 Pierce d Thos-Ann HERBERT; Eliz d Wm-"Em" WEBB; Jas s Jn-Ann RICH; Jn s Sam-Sarah BINYON. NO27 Thos s Francis-Eliz GOODRED; Eliz d Jn-Eleanor BARRETT. OC17 Ann d Chas-Mary IRONS. OC23 Ann d Jn-Mary ODELL. NO19 Wm s Wm-Frances ODELL.

1759 JA1 Jas s Palmer-Eliz HICKS. JA14 Wm s Jn-Sarah MINARD. JA30 Wm s Jn-Sarah PAYN, wheelwright. FE15 Jn s Jn-Eliz KEECH, born at Aspley[Guise]. MR7 Mary illeg. d Sarah HILLIER. MR18 Mary d Jn-Sarah CRIPPS. MR25 Ann d Wm-Mary HALL. AP10 Jn s Rob-Mary HILL. AP19 Mary d Jn-Mary MANTON. AP22 Thos s Benj-Ann BEARD. AP29 Eliz d Jn-Ann OSBORN[OSBON-T]. MY27 Eliz d Jn-Lydia GOODRED. J11 Eliz d Cornelius-Susan KINNS; Jane d Wm-Sarah WILKINSON; Wm s Edw-Jane BURGE; Ann d Jn-Sarah TAYLOR; Rebecca w "F." TAYLOR, in the 19th year of her age. J14 Jn s Jn-Eliz ROE. J19 Mary d Thos-Susan SALSBURY. J122 Sarah d Thos-Rebecca ARMS; Mary d Hen-Jane LOW. SE30 Wm s Thos-Anna Maria LACK. OC2 Wm s Wm MAN and Eliz ROBINSON. OC7 Wm s Harry-Mary WILLIAMSON; Thos s Thos-Susan COX. OC14 Wm s Wm-Ann NEWBOM. OC28 Thos s Thos-Sarah BROOKS. NO11 Mary d Sam-Sarah SMITH. NO19 Edw s Edw-Lydia BROWN. NO25 Wm s Wm-Alice BATTISON; Jn s Jas-Mary MORRIS. DE2 Jn s Thos-Susan COX. DE6 Thos s Thos-Mary BASSETT. DE18 Jn s Jn-Mary ODELL. MR4 Jas s Jn-Ann BATHAM^{xx}.

1760 JA11 Jn s Jn-Judith KING, in the 8th year of his age. JA15 Frances d Wm-Frances ODELL. JA26 Rob s Wm-Eliz KINNS. FE2 Jn s Wm-Mary PAIN. FE3 Sarah d Jn-Eliz BUSHBY. FE10 Jas War s Edw-Mary PINKA. FE17 Thos s Jas-Sarah PAIN. FE24 Rebecca d Jn-Mary FULFORD. MR9 Mary d Thos-Joyce RAINBOW. AP9 Thos s Ralph-Eliz PULLEY. AP11 Hsh s Hen-Mary COOPER. AP14 Thos s Wm-Mary WEBSTER. AP27 Jn s Jas-Sarah ADKINS. MY11 Frances d Isaac-Eliz CHARNOCK. MY25 Wm s Mch ARMS, about the age of twenty; Martha d Jn-Ann RICH. JN20 Susan d Thos-Ann HERBERT. JN22 Ann d Wm-Eliz ODELL. J10 Geo s Geo-Mary OSBORN; Mary d Wm-Sarah STANLEY. J116 Lydia CALCOTT, aged about 44 years. J126 Phoebe d Jn-Ellen KNIGHT. SE7 Lucy d Sam-Sarah BINYON. OC5 Rob s Wm-Sarah SLATER. OC7 Jn s Rob-Mary HILL. OC12 Ann d Jn-Eliz REDBUN. NO9 Francis s Francis-Rebecca TAYLOR. NO23 Jn s Francis-Martha MILLARD.

1761 JA25 Ann d Wm-Mary ODELL. FE1 Thos s Mary OSBORN; Mary d Edw-Lydia BROWN, priv: "Recd into the Church" AP6; Lydia d Wm-Sarah TUTT. FE8 Thos s Jn-Sarah MINERT; Jn s Ralph-Sarah SMITH. FE13 Mary d Thos-Mary GREEN. MR1 Wm s Wm-Frances WOODSELL. MR15 Mary d Jn-Eleanor BARRETT. MR22 Martha d Jn-Eliz WOODSELL. AP5 Wm s Wm-Mary KNIGHT. AP11 Palmer s Palmer-Eliz HICKS, priv: "Recd into the Church" J18. AP12 Job s Jn-Ann BATHAM, priv: "Recd into the Church" J15. AP27 Edmd s Thos-Sarah BROOKS, priv: J15 Mary d Jas-Sarah ADKINS; Ann d Peter-Eliz SOIBERY; Thos s Thos-Sarah RUFFHEAD. J119 Thos s Hen-Eliz GRUMMETT. SE6 Rachel d Jn-Sarah HOBBS, priv: "Recd into the Church" SE24. SE9 Jn s Ralph PULLEY. OC17 Jas s Cornelius-Susan KINNS. NO11 Ann d Jn-Mary FULFORD, priv: NO22 Jn s Wm-Sarah SLATER. DE25 Matth s Matth-Mary BRIGHTMAN. DE26 Jn s Jn-Mary WINTERBOURN.

1762 JA8 Sarah d Jn-Sarah PAYNE. JA17 Geo s Jn-Eliz BUSHBY. JA31 Martha d Sam-Sarah SMITH. FE7 Eliz d Peter SOLDBERRY; Matth s Thos COX. FE22 Wm s Wm-Eliz FRANCKLYN; Thos s Wm-Eliz FRANCKLYN. FE26 Temperance d Wm-Mary PAIN. MR7 Jn s Thos-Joyce RAINBOW. MR10 Thos s Thos-Ann HERBERT, "clark." MR14 Martha d Wm-Alice BATTISON. MR21 Chapman s Wm-Sarah STANLEY. MR31 Eliz d Thos-Mary GREEN. AP18 Eliz d Ralph-Sarah SMITH. AP25 Thos s Thos-Mary KINNS. JN12 Jn & Edw sons Wm-"Em" WEBB. J13 Geo s Rob-Mary HILL. JN20 Rob s Marshal FIELD. JN27 Eliz illeg.d Sarah HILLIER. JN24 Jas s Hen-Sarah BARKER^{*} J11 Thos s Jn-Ann RICH. J17 Mary d Jn-Eliz ROW. J10 Jas s Hen BARKER. SE8 Thos s Francis-Rebecca TAYLOR. OC24 Eliz d Edw-Jane BURGESS-TJ. OC31 Ann d Jn-Mary FULFORD. DE3 Wm s Martha LYNE, vagrant.

1763 JA14 Wm s Cornelius-Susan KINNS. FE18 Wm s Wm-Eliz KINNS. MR6 Thos s Thos-Susan SOIBERY; Sarah d Edw-Sarah HOLLOWAY. MR13 Wm s Wm-Eliz FRANCKLYN. MR22 Ann d Steph-Mary GOLDING. MR25 Mary d Sam-Sarah BINOYN; Sarah d Jn-Sarah MINERD. AP3 Omitted: "Susan." ^{xx} Omitted after FE15. * Entry is struck through, see J118.

1763[cont.] Lydia d Wm-Sarah TUTT. AP17 Geo s Edw-Lydia BROWN.
[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME VI. 1763-1768]

1763[cont.] JL3 Eliz d Jn-Sarah RANDAL; Susan d Jn-Eleanor BARRET; Sarah d Ralph-Sarah SMITH; Sarah d Hen-Sarah PURRYER. JL10 Jn s Ralph-Eliz PULLY. AU7 Jn s Sam-Eliz FOORD. SE25 Jn s Jn-Sarah PAYNE. NO13 Ann d Geo-Mary OSBORNE. NO20 Martha d Jas-Mary AMBRIDGE. NO27 Jas s Wm-Mary BAVINGTON. DE25 Mary d Hen-Eliz GRUMMONT. DE26 Mary d Thos-Eliz BILLINGTON; Susan d Wm-Mary PAYNE.

1764 JA1 Martha & Mary twins Wm-Sarah STANLEY. FE3 Jn s Jn-Ann MUNDAY. FE23 Benj Always illeg.s Eliz BEDFORD. MR7 Steph GOLDING, adult; Chas s Jn-Mary WALLINGER; Eliz d Jn-Eliz BUSHBY. MR18 Temperance d Jn-Ann OSBORNE. AP13 Eliz d Jn-Ann BAT-TAMS. AP15 Martha d Francis-Martha MILLARD. AP20 Wm s Jas-Sarah ADKINS. AP24 Jn s Wm-Amy WEBB. MY6 Sarah d Marshal-Eliz FIELD. MY22 Hannah d Thos-Sarah BROOKS. JN10 Wm s Wm-Alice BATTISON; Mary d Cornelius-Mary KINNS. JN12 Matth s Wm-Mary ARMES. JL1 Mary d Sam-Sarah BINNION. JL3 Hen s Wm-"Galene" BUCKLAND, gypsies. JL 15 Rachel d Wm-Mary KNIGHT. JL22 Eliz d Wm-Mary HARRISON; Jn s Thos-Ann HERBERT. AU5 Eliz d Jn-Sarah TAYLOR. SE16 Jn s Hen-Mary WILLIAMSON. OC2 Mary d Thos-Eliz BARROTT, travellers; Rob s Hen-Mary COOPER. OC14 Charlotte illeg.d "of Bernard & Ann KING." OC21 Eliz d Wm-Martha HARDWICK. NO4 Ann d Thos-Sarah ROBINSON. DE23 Ann d Steph-Mary GOLDING; Thos s Thos-Joyce RAINBOW.

1765 JA6 Jn s Jn-Eleanor BARROTT; Wm s Jn-Ann HAGWOOD. FE20 Mary d Rob-Mary HILL. FE22 Mary d Edw-Eliz THOMPSON. FE24 Wm s Ralph-Sarah SMITH. FE27 Mary d Jn-Sarah WATTS. MR15 Jn s Jos-Eliz HILLIARD. MR16 Wm s Benj-Ann BEARD. AP14 Lydia d Edw-Lydia BROWN. AP21 Jn s Sam-Eliz FOORD. MY5 Eliz d Jn-Ann MUNDAY; Eliz d Jas-Han-nah FOORD. MY19 Eliz d Norman-Eliz HUGHS. MY26 Martha d Wm-Mary WEBSTER. MY28 Mary d Francis-Rebecca TAYLOR. JN23 Francis s Francis-Martha MILLARD; Wm illeg. s Lyddy BILLINGTON. JN30 Mary d Jn-Eliz REDMAN; Eliz d Hen-Eliz GRUMMONT; Ann d Thos-Anna Maria LACK; Wm s Peter-Eliz SOULSBURY. JL21 Jn s Jn-Mary WALLINGER; Wm s Thos-Susan COX. JL22 Eliz d Wm-Mary ARMES. AU1 Eliz d Rich-Eliz ROBERTS. AU18 Thos s Wm-Sarah STANLEY. SE15 Ann d Wm-Sarah TUTT. OC13 Wm s Jn-Millicent GUGGINS. OC16 Ann d Thos-Eliz BILLINGTON. OC17 Wm illeg.s Wm YEOMANS & Susan TAYLOR. NO17 Susan d Jn-Sarah PAINE. DE25 Mary d Hen-Eliz SOULSBURY. DE29 Mary d Hen-Sarah PURRYER.

1766 JA5 Geo s Jn-Ann RICH. JA9 Ann d Jn-Sarah MINARDS. JA12 Jas s Wm-Mary HARRI-SON. JA19 Sarah d Jn-Eliz DICKS. JA31 Thos s Wm-Mary PAYNE. MR14 Eliz d Marshall-Eliz FIELDS. MR20 Eliz d Jn-Ann OSBORNE. MR23 Matth illeg.s Sarah HILLIARD[HILL-YER-T.]. MR30 Rich s Jn-Eliz ROE. AP13 Wm s Benj-Ann BEARD. AP23 Hen s Thos-Re-becca ARMES. MY11 Ann d Palmer-Eliz HICKS. JL6 Thos s Wm-Mary BAVINGTON; Jn s Jn-Eliz BARROTT[BARRATT-T.]; Jas s Hen-Jane LOW; Martha d Sam-Sarah BINNION. AU3 Thos s Jn-Eliz LATIMER. AU6 Thos s Dan-Sarah SEAR. OC7 Sarah d Edw-Eliz PINKARD. OC 15 Thos s Jos-Sarah WATTON. OC28 Geo s Jn-Ann CARTER. NO2 Jn s Wm-Mary ARMES; Alice d Wm-Alice BATTISON. DE24 Jas illeg.s Charity MILLARD. DE25 Jas s Jn-Ann BATTAMS. DE26 Ann d Thos-Susan SOULSBURY.

1767 FE2 Eliz d Wm-Mary WEBSTER. FE8 Eliz d Anthony-Mary SINFIELD. MR29 Susan d Thos-Joice RAINBOW. AP12 Eliz d Marshal-Eliz FIELDS. AP17 Ann illeg.d Mary IRONS. AP19 Norman s Norman-Eliz HUGHS. AP21 Eliz d Jn-Ann OSBORNE. AP21 Jn s Ralph-Sa-rah SMITH. MY3 Jas s Thos-Mary HAWKINS. MY10 Sarah d Jn-Susan HYAMS. JN28 Sam s Jn-Mary WALLINGER. JL5 Eliz d Peter-Eliz SOULSBURY; Mary d Jn-Ann HAGWOOD; Jn s Jn-Ann RICH; Sam s Hen-Mary WILLIAMSON; Geo s Steph-Mary GOLDING; Jos s Wm-Sarah STAN-LEY; Peter s Thos-Hester BURGESS[adult?]; Rebecca d Thos-Hester BURGESS[adult?]. JL 12 Jn illeg.s Susan TAYLOR. SE19 Sam s Sam-Eliz FOORD; Eliz d Hen-Eliz GRUMMONT. AU9 Rich s Thos-Sarah BROOKS. AU23 Wm s Francis-Martha MILLARD. SE6 Rob s Corne-lius-Susan KINNS. NO1 Wm s Sam-Mary FARRAR. NO15 Jn s Wm-Ruth MILLARD. DE20 Ann d Sam-Sarah BINNION. JN21 David illeg.s Eliz BEDFORD.

1768 JA17 Eliz d Hen-Eliz SOULSBURY. JA31 Sarah d Thos-Eliz BASSETT. MR6 Jermh s Jn-Sarah PAINE. MR20 Martha d Jn-Eliz DICKS. MR29 Thos Abbott s Jn-Mary WILMER. JL3 Sarah d Ellis-Sarah WOODEN; Sarah d Jn-Eliz REDMAN; Susan d Jn-Ann MUNDAY; Rich s Rich-Maria FOUNTAINE. AU7 Wm s Thos-Sarah HARRISON. OC9 Eliz d Thos-Sarah RAN-DAL. OC16 Eliz d Jn-Susan HYAMS. NO4 Edw s Edw-Mary PINKARD. DE4 Ann d Wm-Ann SALVAGE[sic]. DE11 Ann d Jas-Hannah FOORD. DE16 Thos s Jos-Sarah WATTON; Jos s Steph-Mary GOLDING. DE27 Eliz d Wm-Mary WEBB.

1769 FE12 Wm s Sam-Sarah BINNION. FE19 Charlotte d Wm-Ann CAUCOTT. FE28 Jos s Jos-Mary KENT. MR9 Jas s Wm-Sarah STANLEY. MR12 Jn s Cornelius-Susan KINNS. MR19 Eliz d Thos-Susan COX. MR30 Ann d Sam-Eliz FOORD. AP2 Sarah d Thos-Ann BACKHOUSE. AP 16 Charlotte illeg.d Ann PURRYER. AP30 Mary d Wm-Alice BATTISON. MY14 Matth s Thos-Eliz BROCKETT. JL9 Jas s Wm-Mary HARRISON; Jn s Thos-Mary HAWKINS. JL23

† Occurs only in B.T.

‡ Omitted after MY10.

1769[cont.] Mary d Geo-Mary GARNER. AU11 Rich s Jn-Ann OSBORNE. AU13 Sarah d Jn-Sarah MINARDS. SE17 Geo s Wm-Sarah TUTT. NO5 Wm s Hen-Eliz GRUMMONT; Edw s Edw-Mary PINKARD. DE24 Wm illeg.s "Emy" PARKER.

1770 JA2 Sarah illeg.d Eliz CAPON. JA7 Ann d Anthony-Mary SINFELD. JA28 Rich s Thos-Ann CLEAVER. FE4 Thos s Thos-Eliz BILLINGTON. MR25 Jn s Hen-Eliz SOULSBURY. AP9 Jn s Francis-Martha MILLARD. AP15 Eliz d Elias*-Sarah WOODEN; Thos s Wm-Mary KNIGHT. AP16 Jas s Jn*-Sarah PAYNE. AP22 Geo s Jn-Mary WARRINGER; Jas s Jas-Mary FARRAR; Eliz d Jn-Eliz DICKS. AP26 Wm s Francis-Rebecca TAYLOR. AP29 Thos s Ralph-Sarah SMITH. MY13 Wm s Wm-Mary ARMES. MY22 Ann born AP18, 1762, Rebecca born AP8, 1763, Martha born SE24, 1764, Thos born AP17, 1766 children Joel-Rebecca BASS. MY25 Rich s Jn-Mary WILMER; Eliz d Thos-Ann BACKHOUSE. JN3 Mary d Wm-Mary WEBB. JN24 Francis s Wm-Mary SAUNDERS. JLI Sarah d Wm-Ruth MILLARD; Wm s Jn-Ann MUNDAY. JI8 Wm s Sam-Eliz FOORD. JI29 Rich s Thos-Sarah RANDAL; Thos s Rich-Maria FOUNTAINE. SE2 Wm s Thos-Joyce RAINBOW. SE29 Jas s Jn-Eliz HUCKLE; Wm illeg.s Mary GARNER. OC9 Keziah d Joel-Rebecca BASS; Thos s Thos-Sarah HARRISON. OC28 Jn s Jn-Ann HARDWICK. DE8 Jas s Thos-Mary HAWKINS. DE27 Solomon s Jn-"Jude" KING, 10 years old. 1771 JA6 Thos s Jn-Penelope GOODRICH. FE3 Ann d Wm-Mary HARDWICK. FE10 Bornard s Wm-Ann CAUCOTT. FE13 Martha^d Jn-Sarah MINARDS; Martha d Jn-Sarah MINARDS. FE24 Jane d Rich-Eliz PURRATT. MR3 Hannah d Thos-Eliz BROCKETT. MR10 Mary d Dan-Sarah SEARS. MR17 Peter s Thos-Susan SOULSBURY; Charlotte illeg.d Eliz RENOLDS. MR24 Mary d Jas-Hannah FOORD; Eliz d Steph-Mary GOLDING. MR31 Wm s Wm-Eliz ODELL. AP1 Eliz d Sam-Sarah BINNION. AP7 Mary d Anthony-Mary SINFELD. AP12 Isaac s Isaac-Eliz CHARNOCK. MY12 Eliz d Wm-Alice BATTISON. MY20 Thos s Jn-Sarah ODELL; Bonj Plato illeg.s Ann BAVINGTON; Sarah illeg.d Eliz***TAYLOR. JN23 Ann d Jn-Ann RICH; Jn illeg.s Sarah HILLIARD. JN30 Chas s Hen-Eliz GRUMMITT. JI7 Eliz d Francis-Martha MILLARD; Sarah d Wm-Mary SAUNDERS. JLI4 Wm s Rich-Mary RANDALL. JI21 Wm s Sam-Eliz FOORD. JI28 Ann d Wm-Hannah HYAMS. AU9 Wm s Wm-Sarah FISHER. AU18 Jas illeg.s Mary PULLEY. AU25 Thos illeg.s Eliz CAPON. SE8 Ann d Thos-Ann BACKHOUSE. SE29 Thos s Thos-Sarah PHILLIPS. OC27 Jn s Hen-Ann WHORLEY. NO11 Ann d Wm-Mary CARTER. DE9 Jas s Jos-Eliz KENT. MY20 Thos Stubbs illeg.s Ann BAVINGTON^{*}.

1772 JA6 Eliz d Thos-Mary COLE. FE24 Keziah d Hen-Eliz SOULSBURY. MR16 Sarah d Thos-Hannah ODELL. MR17 Jn s Jn-Eleanor BARRETT. AP26 Jos s Jn-Eliz HUCKLE. MY10 Jas s Jn-Ann LATIMER. MY17 Sarah d Thos-Ann CLEAVER. JN7 Jas s Wm-Ann FLAUNE. JN11 Jn s Jn-Martha HART. JN12 Ann d Wm-Sarah KINNS. JN21 Jn s Wm-Mary GARNER. JN28 Sarah illeg.d Mary IRONS. JI5 Ann d Lewis-Sarah WOODING; Mary d Hugh-Hannah WHITE; Geo s Thos-Eliz BILLINGTON. JI6 Geo s Jas-Mary FARRAR. AU10 Eliz d Hezekiah-Mary HOATON. AU24 Ralph s Thos-Eliz PULLEY. SE6 Alice d Steph-Mary GOLDING. SE20 Jn s Jn-Sarah MINARDS. OC15 Ann d Thos-Eliz BROCKET. DE20 Hannah d Jn-Eliz DICKS; Rob s Wm-Hannah HYAMS; DE21 Eliz d Geo-Sarah KING. DE25 Ann d Rich-Eliz PURROTT.

1773 JA1 Wm & Eliz s & d Joel-Rebecca BASS. JA5 Martha d Thos-Martha MUNDAY. JA29 Wm s Jn-Mary WILMER. MR12 Thos s Mich-Lydia ARMES. MR28 Sarah d Ralph-Eliz SMITH. AP11 Ann d Thos-Joice RAINBOW; Sarah d Norman-Eliz HUGHES. MY2 Wm s Francis-Mary COX. MY30 Wm s Wm-Ruth MILLARD. JN6 Sarah d Wm-Mary ARMS. JN13 Jn illeg.s Sarah GORE; Wm s Wm-Ann BAISLEY; Hester d Jn-Ann RICH. JLI1 Jn s Wm-Mary SAUNDERS. JLI8 Anna Maria d Rich-Maria FOUNTAINE; Wm s Wm-Mary CARTER. JI26 Mary d Wm-Sarah FISHER, privately, pub.bap.MY24, 1774. SE12 Eliz d Wm-Sarah KINNS. OC3 Eliz d Hen-Ann WHORLEY; Wm s Jn-Eliz HAGWOOD. OC10 Sarah d Sam-Sarah BINNION. OC11 Salome d Jn-Ann OSBORNE. OC31 Thos s Wm-Mary CLARK. NO21 Wm s Sam-Sarah CAPFUEL. DE26 Jn s Wm-Mary WEBB.

1774 JA15 Ann d Philip-Ann LINCOLN. JA16 Mary d Jos-Sarah WATTON. FE6 Thos Barr-ett illeg.s Sarah BODSWORTH. MR27 Eliz d Jn-Sarah BURROWS. AP3 Mary d Wm-Sarah ODELL. MY2 Eliz d Thos-Eliz TAYLOR; Lawr illeg.s Sarah HILLIARD; Jn illeg.s Susan IRELAND. MY3 Mary aged 21, Eliz aged 19, Ann aged 17, ds Jn-Eliz WHITE. MY5 Mary d Wm-Eliz AMBRIDGE. MY24 Mary d Wm-Sarah FISHER, pub: MY29 Sarah d Lawr-Mary WILLIAMSON. JI3 Judith d Jn-Eliz AMBLEDINE; Charlotte d Francis-Ann ODELL; Margt d Elias-Sarah WOODEN; Ralph s Thos-Eliz PULLEY; Thos s Wm-Eliz BRADFORD; Martha d Rich-Eliz ROBERTS; Jn s Hen-Eliz SOULSBURY. JI4 Jn s Marshal-Eliz FIELD. JLI7 Sam s Wm-Eliz ODELL. AU7 Mary d Jn-Eliz HUCKLE. AU14 Jn illeg.s Mary BAVINGTON. AU21 Wm s Wm-Ann CAUCOTT. SE4 Eliz d Rich-Mary RANDALL. OC9 Eliz d Sam-Eliz FOORD. OC23 Wm & Mary twins Hen-Ann WHORLEY. DE5 Jn s Edw-Susan HOLLOWAY. DE11 Sarah d Jas-Hannah FOORD. DE27 Eliz d Thos-Eliz BILLINGTON. DE28 Ann Benigna d Hugh-Hannah WHITE.

1775 JA15 Geo s Geo-Mary GARNER. JA22 Ann d Thos-Martha ODELL. JA23 Mary d Joel-

* Written above "Nathan" struck through, B.T. is missing. ** Written above "Wm" struck through. *** Written above "Ann" struck through, B.T. gives "Ann."

† For "Martha" read "Mary." ‡ Omitted after MY20. † Date is JN16.

17.5[cont] Rebecca BASS. JA30 Wm s Thos-Mary COLE. FE21 Eliz d Thos-Ann CLEAVER. MR8 Matth s Thos-Eliz BROCKETT. MR14 Jn s Lawr-Mary WILLIAMSON. AP3 Jn s Ralph-Eliz SMITH. AP9 Jas s Wm-Eliz NEWMAN. AP14 Wm s Philip-Ann LINCOLN. AP16 Jas s Wm-Mary WEBB. AP26 Alice Parks d Edw-Eleanor CRIPPS. MY28 Jn s Jn-Sarah MINARDS. JL2 Jos s Wm-Ann BAISLEY; Geo s Sam-Sarah BURGE; Isaac s Isaac-Eliz CHARNOCK; Wm s Jn-Ann LATTIMORE. J14 Jas s Cornelius-Susan KINNS. AU6 Thos s Wm-Eliz AMBRIDGE. AU20 Sam s Jn-Martha HART. SE6 Jn s Jn-Mary GARRETT. OC1 Mary d Jn-Eliz DICKS. OC4 Martha d Thos-Hannah ODELL. OC15 Ann d Rob-Susan SIMONS. OC22 Eleanor d Wm-Eliz ROGERS. DE6 Ann d Wm-Sarah FISHER. DE24 Jn s Hen-Eliz SOULSBURY; Jas s Anthony-Mary SINFIELD. DE27 Jn illeg.s Eleanor ODELL.

1776 JA3 Kitty d Jn-Mary WILMER. JA28 Jn s Francis-Mary COX. FE4 Sarah d Wm-Ruth MILLARD. MR3 Matth s Francis-Ann ODELL. MR10 Jas s Francis-Martha MILLARD; Wm s Wm-Mary SAUNDERS. AP14 Rob s Jn-Sarah BURROWS. AP27 Jn s Edw-Eleanor CRIPPS, priv: AP29 Thos s Jn-Sarah PAINE. JN16 Jn s Wm-Mary ARMES. JN30 Martha d Thos-Sarah BENNETT; Mary d Wm-Eliz PLOUGHMAN; Jas s Steph-Mary GOLDING; Eliz d Francis-Amy TAYLOR. AU25 Wm illeg.s Mary PULLAY. SE10 Jn s Philip-Ann LINCOLN. SE15 Thos s Wm-Eliz AMBRIDGE; Wm s Rob-Susan SIMON. OC6 Jn s Wm-Sarah ODELL. OC20 Lucy d Jn-Mary MITCHEL, aged 9 years. NO1 Mary d Sam-Mary CAPEL. NO10 Martha d Thos-Martha ODELL; Eliz d Thos-Hannah JOHNSON. DE25 Mary d Jn-Martha HART; Eliz d Thos-Hannah CARTER. DE26 Thos s Wm-Sarah KEENS.

1777 JA1 Eliz d Jn-Eliz AMBLEDINE. JA3 Eliz d Hugh-Hannah WHITE. JA18 Jn s Wm-Mary CARTER. JA26 Sarah d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN. FE4 Charlotte d Elias-Sarah WOODEN; Mary illeg.d Hannah WAITE. FE23 Thos s Wm-Mary WEB[WEBB-T.]. MR23 Jas s Ralph-Eliz SMITH. MR30 Rebecca d Sam-Susan ARMES. AP6 Thos s Wm-Ann GIBBS; Jn s Thos-Diana PAINE. AP27 Jas s Hen-Ann WHORLEY. JN10 Rich Perrot s Edw-Eleanor CRIPPS. JN22 Jn s Rich-Mary RANDLE. JL6 Eliz d Jn-Eliz HUCKLE; Sarah d "Ezekiah"-Mary HOTEN; Mary d Thos-Mary COLE; Sarah d Edw-Susan HOLLOWAY. JL11 Esther d Thos-Eliz BRICKET. JL20 Mary d Wm-Eliz ROGERS; Martha d Wm-Martha HARDWICK; Ann d Jn-Eliz DIX. AU3 Martha d Wm-Eliz BASS. SE28 Susan d Wm-Mary CLARK; Geo s Wm-Ann CHAMBERLIN. NO11 Thos s Wm-Sarah FISHER. NO19 Wm s Wm-Eliz AMBRIDGE. NO21 Jas s Jn-Penelope GUTHEREDGE. DE7 Wm s Geo-Mary GARNER. DE9 Jas s Francis-Ann ODELL.

1778 JA4 Jn s Wm-Mary PERKINS. JA25 Alice d Hen-Martha ODELL. FE7 Martha d Jn-Sarah MINARDS; Sarah d Wm-Ann MINARDS. MR22 Hugh s Francis-Kath WHITE. AP19 Jn s Hen-Ann WHORLEY. MY1 Ann d Andrew-Mary PARKS. JN7 Mary d Rob-Susan SIMONS. JN23 Ann d Jos-Helen CIARE. JL5 Eliz d Hen-Sarah WILSON; Thos s Jn-Susan HAGWOOD; Susan d Sam-Eliz FORD; Jas s Wm-Ruth MILLARD. JL13 Sarah d Hezekiah-Mary HOTEN. JL18 Thos s Philip-Ann LINCOLN. JL25 Sarah d Hen-Susan FALCONER. AU30 Jn s Jn-Mary BILLINGTON. SE6 Jn s Thos-Hannah CARTER. SE13 Esther d Francis-Mary COX. SE16 Mark s Jn-Eliz HAMBLEDINE. OC25 Jn s Wm-Mary SAVAGE. NO8 Sarah d Francis-Amy TAYLOR. NO10 Jn s Edw-Eleanor CRIPPS. NO11 Chas s Wm-Eliz PLOWMAN. NO22 Mark s Francis-Ann ODELL. NO25 Jas s Wm-Martha LOW; Jn illeg.s Eliz BROOM. NO27 Eliz illeg.d Mary ODELL; Susan d Ezekiel-Mary WARREN. NO28 Rebecca d Ralph-Eliz SMITH.

1779 JA17 Wm s Thos-Hannah JOHNSON. JA19 Margt d Elias-Sarah WOODING. JA20 Ambrose s Thos-Eliz PULLEY. JA22 Mary d Jas-Ann OSBORN. FE19 Frances d Wm-Mary CLARK. MR28 Mary d Jn-Hannah FULFORD. AP2 Mary d Wm-Mary CARTER. AP4 Anna Maria d Jas-Susan HARDWICK; Dan s Sam-Eliz FOARD; Dan s Sam-Eliz WEBSTER. AP11 Eliz d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN; Eliz d Rob-Susan SIMONS. AP25 Rich s Jn-Ann LATTIMORE. MY16 Ann & Sarah ds. Jos-Martha PULLEY. MY23 Dinah d Lawr-Sarah WILLIAMSON. JN20 Jn s Wm-Mary WEBB. J14 Mary d Wm-Ann CALCUT; Martha d Thos-Dinah PAIN; Chapman s Thos-Eliz BILLINGTON. J19 Jos s Hugh-Hannah WHITE. JL11 Ann d Sam-Sarah CAPELL. SE12 Eliz d Jn-Martha AMBRIDGE. OC3 "Margit" d Anthony-Mary SINFIELD. OC17 Ann d Josias-Mary GEORGE. OC31 Sarah d Hen-Martha ODELL; Mary d Thos-Sarah ROBERSON; Thos s Jn-Mary GARROT; Philip s Edw-Eleanor CRIPPS. NO7 Wm s Hen-Susan FALCONER. DE26 Eliz d Wm-Mary ARMS. DE28 Jn Taylor s Elias-Sarah WOODING.

1780 JA16 Eunice illeg.d Hannah FULLER. JA23 Thos Car s Wm-Mary SAVAGE. JA30 Alice d Thos-Joice RAINBOW. FE4 Susan illeg.d Eliz SMYTHE. FE20 Rebecca d Sam-Susan ARMS; Thos s Thos-Hester TEBBETH. MR15 Jas s Jn-Alice LAUNDER. MR19 Ann d Wm-Mary SANDERS; Mary d Geo-Hannah HIGGS; Wm s Jn-Eliz DIX. MR20 Martha illeg.d Mary CORNER. AP9 Wm s Wm-Ann CHAMBERLAIN; Eliz d Thos-Eliz PULLEY. AP16 Hen s Hen-Ann WHORLEY. MY5 Sarah d Wm-Sarah FISHER. JN25 Sarah d Wm-Eliz BROOKS. JL3 Mary Bury d Francis-Cath WHITE. J19 Thos s Jn-Susan BATTAMS, aged 3 years; Jn s Jn-Susan BATTAMS. JL16 Ann d Jn-Martha AMBRIDGE. AU6 Thos s Jn-Ann HYAMS. AU8 Rob s Ralph-Eliz SMITH. AU9 Mary d Thos-Eliz ODELL. AU13 Ann d Wm-Eliz BASS. AU25 Priscilla d Jn-Eliz AMBLEDINE. SE5 Isaac s Thos-Mary SMART. SE17 Wm s Wm-Mary KNIGHT. SE21 Thos s Thos-Mary COLE. SE24 Wm illeg.s Rebecca BURGESS; Eliz d Jn-Ann LATTIMER. OC1 Thos s Steph-Mary GOLDING; Eliz d Francis-Rachel KING. OC8 Jn s Thos-Martha

1730[cont.]ODELL; Eliz d Jos-Eleanor CLARE; Sarah d Hen-Sarah WILSON; Thos s Thos-Frances CLEAVELEY; Hannah d Jos-Martha PULLY. NO5 Eliz d Thos-Sarah ROBINSON.

1781 JA28 Wm s Bernard-Ann GREENWOOD. FE11 Ann d Elias-Sarah WOODING FE21 Eliz illeg.d Mary WALKER MR18 Jas illeg.s Mary ODELL. AP8 Wm s Jn-Susan BINYON. AP15 Mary d Thos-Diana PAIN. AP16 Martha d Wm-Ruth MILLARD. AP17 Edw s Edw-Eleanor CRIPPS. AP22 Ann d Jn-Sarah MINARDS. AP29 Matth s Geo-Mary GARNER. J11 Fanny d Wm-Mary WEBB[WEBB-T]; Mary d Sam-Susan ARMS; Sam s Jn-Mary BILLINTON[BILLINGTON-T.] J18 Wm s Wm-Martha LOW. AU26 Hannah d Wm-Eliz NUMAN[NEWMAN-T.]. SE2 Jas s Wm-Mary BETTLE. SE9 Alice illeg.d Eliz JOANES. SE16 Eliz d Francis-Mary COX. SE23 Thos s Rob-Sarah SINFIELD. OC28 Jas s Geo-Hannah HIGGS. NO5 Philip Parks s Jn-Alice LANDER. DE2 Rob illeg.s Martha WEBSTER. DE10 Ann d Jas-Ann ORSBORN. DE23 Jas s Thos-Sarah PHILLIPS; Mary d Thos-Hannah CARTER. DE30 Eleanor d Jn-Eliz DIX; Ann d Thos-Frances CLEAVELEY.

1782 FE8 Ruth d Sam-Sarah CAPELL; Wm s Wm-Eliz ROGERS. MR16 Martha d Wm-Ann MINARDS. MR17 Sarah d Hen-Susan FAULKNER; Sarah Cripps d Rev.Rob-Mary WOODWARD,priv: MR24 Rachel d Hezekiah-Mary HOUGHTON. MR31 Mary d Wm-Eliz BROOKS. AP12 Jas s Jn-Martha AMBRIDGE. MY15 Jas s Jas-Eliz BROOKS. MY19 Mary d Silas-Mary GEORGE. JN18 Eliz d Wm-Mary LONGSTAFF,priv: JN30 Thos s Thos-Hannah JOHNSON; Mary d Wm-Eliz BASS; Susan d Matth-Mary COX. Ann d Bernard-Ann KING,priv: bap: DE17,1781 & rec^d into the Church J13. SE4 Geo s Thos-Mary SMART,priv: SE15 Hen s Hen-Ann WHORLEY. OC11 Jn GRACE, aged 76. NO3 Jn s Jas-Martha BEESLEY. NO8 Jn s Thos-Sarah* ROBINSON,priv: DE29 Hannah d Wm-Mary SAVIDGE.

1783 JA5 Sarah d Wm-Ann ROBINSON. JA8 Martha d Jos-Martha PULLEY. JA9 Jas s Wm-Sarah FISHER. FE2 Bernard s Bernard-Ann GREENWOOD; Sarah d Jn-Susan BINYON. FE23 Thos s Sam-Alice SMITH. MR2 Jos s Jn-Ann LATTIMORE. AP9 Mary d Jn-Susan HARGOOD. AP13 Ann d Wm-Mary BEETLE. AP19 Wm s Jn-Eliz HART; Jn**s Wm-Mary KNIGHT. JN8 Osborne s Jn-Ann HIGHAM,labr. J16 Mary Odle illeg.d Frances CHARNOCK. J111 Thos s Jn-Alice LANDER. AU28 Thos s David-Mary BATTISON. OC14 Frances d Jn-Martha AMBRIDGE. OC19 Mary d Edmd-Eliz WEBB; Jas Brightman s Hen-Martha ODELL. NO15 Jn Taylor s Elias-Sarah WOODING. NO30 Mary d Rob-Sarah SINFIELD. NO21 Philip s Edw-Eliz SMITH.

1784 JA11 Eliz illeg.d Mary SAVAGE; Jn[Geo-T]s Geo-Hannah HIGGS. FE29 Thos s Wm-Eliz PHILLIPS. AP12 Mary d Jn-Hannah FULFORD. MY2 Susan Waters d Wm-Mary CLARKE. MY9 Mary d Ezekiel-Mary WARREN. JN10 Mary Hill d Jas-Ann OSBORN. JN16 Jn s Wm-Sarah FISHER. JN27 Eliz d Thos-Diana PAINE. J14 Susan d Thos-Hannah CARTER; Jas s Jn-Eliz WEST. AU1 Sarah d Jn-Susan BINYON. AU15 Sarah d Wm-Eliz LYNEHAM. AU22 Sarah d Wm-Ann ROBERTS. SE12 Susan d Wm-Mary KNIGHT,pauper. OC10 [blank]d Thos-Mary SOLSBURY. OC14 Mary d Wm-Ruth MILLARD,labr; Edith d Rich-Sarah LYNEHAM,publican. DE25 Jn s Sam-Eliz WEBSTER,labr. DE26 Jn s Thos-Sarah ROBINSON,labr.

1785 JA9 Ann d "Feannah" ODELL,base born. JA23 Geo s Geo-Hannah HIGGS,mason. MR27 Ann d Sam-Eliz PANTHER,labr. AP17 Jn s Jas-Mary MANYWEATHERS,labr. AP25 Mary d David-Mary BATTISON,butcher. MY22 Mary[Ann-T.]d Wm-Mary WEBB,tailor; Walter s Edmd-Eliz WEBB,mason. MY25 Mary d Jn-Eliz AMBRIDGE,dairyman; Jn s Jn-Martha AMBRIDGE,dairyman. JN5 Jas s Jn-Mary HARRISON,publican. JN19 Jas s Jas-Eliz CLARK,labr; Ann d Mary GRUMMANT,base born.P JN26 Wm s Josia-Mary GEORGE,labr. J13 Jn s Hen-Susan FAULKNER,carpenter; Mary d Hen-Sarah WILSON,labr.P J14 Cornelius s Wm-Sarah KINNS,labr. J19 Joanna d Rob-Mary FIELD,baker. J110 Thos s Francis-Mary COX,labr.P. NO 2 Edw s Jn-Eleanor ODELL,schoolmaster. DE11 Wm s Wm-Mary SAVAGE,labr.P. 1786 JA14 Jn s Jn-Susan BINYON,carpenterJA29 Rich s Thos-Martha ODELL,farmer. FE26 Eliz d Thos-Eliz HOLTOM,labr. AP8 Wm Huckings & Jn twins Jn-Eliz ODELL,publican. AP9 Ann d Jas-Susan HARDWICK,labr. AP16 Jn s Thos-Ann MINARDS,labr. AP30 Jas s Thos-Sarah ROBINSON,labr.P. JN4 Philip s Rich-Rachel PARKS,blacksmith. J12 Jn & Ann twins Sam-Eliz PANTHER,labr; Ann d Rob-Sarah SINFIELD,labr. J17 Sarah d Jas-Ann OSBORN,farmer. J19 Wm s Wm-Eliz LYNEHAM,dairyman. AU13 Eliz d Jn-Ann ROE,farmer. AU21 Jn s Rich-Sarah LYNEHAM,publican. OC22 Mary d Wm-Ann MINARDS,labr. OC24 Thos s Wm-Sarah WRIGHT,labr. OC15 Sarah d Jas-Martha BEESLEY,blacksmith. OC29 Jn s Wm-Eliz PHILLIPS,farmer. DE2 Isaac s Thos-Mary OSBORN,shoemaker[cordwainer-T.]. DE3 Hen s Hen-Ann WHORLEY,labr. DE24 Jn s Thos-Eliz PULLEY,butcher.

1787 JA6 Eliz d Rich-Ann FOUNTAIN,butcher. JA10 Geo s Wm-Sarah FISHER,farmer. JA 12 Susan d Wm-Sarah ASHTON,labr. FE25 Rachel d Jn-Ann HIGHAM,labr.P. MR4 Thos s Thos-Eliz HOLTOM,labr. MR25 Geo s Thos-Hannah CARTER,taylor. AP4 Rob s Thos-Martha ODELL,dairyman. AP8 Lucy d Jn-Martha AMBRIDGE,dairyman. AP22 Jn s Hon-Martha ODELL,labr.P; Sarah d Geo-Mary GARNER. MY2 Eliz d Francis-Cath WHITE,carpenter. MY16 Anna Maria d Jas-Ann TEAGLE,blacksmith. MY18 Susan d Jn-Fanny PHILLIPS,publican. MY27

* Written under "Mary" struck through,B.T.omits mother's name. ^s P. denotes pauper.

** Written above "Wm" struck through,this entry not in B.T.

1787[cont.] Ann d Jn-Mary HARRISON, dairyman. JN3 Wm s Jas-Mary MANYWEATHERS, labr; Thos s Rev. Mr Geo-Rebecca DAVIES, rector of this parish, born FE15, bap. JN7. JN10 Thos s Jn-Hannah FULFOOT, lacemaker; Eliz d Sam-Susan ARMS, farmer. JN18 Eleanor d Jn-Eleanor ODELL, schoolmaster. J11 Mary d Bernard-Ann GREENWOOD, carpenter; Sarah d Peter-Sarah BURGESS, labr; Eliz d Jas-Eliz CLARKE, labr. SE16 Jos s Thos-Mary FALCONER[FAWKNER-T]* SE23 Sarah Binyon illeg. d Mary BATTISON, widow. SE30 Alice d Wm²⁷ AMBRIDGE, dairyman. OC5 Mary d Edw-Rachel ODELL, butcher; Wm s Jn-Ann TATTAM, publican. OC14 Jas s Thos-Susan CURTIS, farmer. DE25 Rebecca d Jn-Eliz DEI, labr; Eliz & Ann twins Hon-Martha ODELL, labr. P⁸

1788 FE10 Mary & Sarah ds. Thos-Mary HELLY, labr. MR23 Martha d Rob-Sarah SINFELD, labr. MR9 Jas s Jas-Eliz BELL; Thos s Thos-Mary OSBORN; Hannah d Edmd-Eliz WEBB, mason. [End of Vol. VI]

[VOLUME VIII. 1788-1808]

1788[cont.] MR28 Salome d Jn-Eliz FOSKETT, butcher. AP1 Jn s Jn-Fanny PHILLIPS, publican. AP20 Phoebe d Josias-Mary GEORGE, labr. P. AP27 Jas s Thos-Sarah ROBINSON, labr. AP28 Eliz d Lawr-Eliz PARKS, butcher. P.; Lawr s Lawr-Eliz PARKS, butcher, P. MY2 Jas s Jas-Ann OSBORN, farmer. MY4 Susan d Thos-Eliz HOLDING, labr; Jos s Jn-Hannah FULFOOT[FULFORD-T]. P. MY11 Ann d Wm-Mary SAVAGE, labr; Ann d Hon-Sarah WILSON. P. MY15 Eliz d Thos-Martha ODELL, farmer. MY25 Eliz d Jn-Ann ROE, farmer. J16 Thos s Thos-Ann MINARDS[MINARD-T], labr; Sarah d Jas-Mary BULL, labr. J17 Jos s Jos-Martha PULLEY, labr; Wm s Benj-Susan FOSTER, wheelwright, born MY19, 1788. J18 Mary Payne d Jn-"Tempee" OSBORN, butcher. SE1 Martha d Jas-Martha BEESLEY, blacksmith. OC22 Eliza d Rev. Mr Geo-Rebecca DAVIES, born SE15. OC26 Eliz d Hon-Susan FAWKNER, carpenter; Thos s Thos-Diana PAYNE, labr. [OC26 Jn s Jas-Susan HARDWICK-†]. SE7 Wm s Rich-Joanna FORD, labr. NO2 Thos s Wm-Sarah WILLIAMSON, cordwainer; Mary d Wm-Eliz LYNHAM, dairyman. NO11 Jn Stanton s "Norma"-Eleanor HUGHES, farmer. DE25 Thos s Jn-Ann TATTAM, publican. DE28 Charlotte d Elias-Sarah WOODEN[WOODING-T], dairyman. 1789 JA25 Jos Arms s Thos-Susan MATTHEWS, labr. FE8 Mary d Wm-Eliz PHILLIPS, farmer. FE9 Thos Lack s Wm-Ann KINNS, tailor. MR8 Sarah d Thos-Mary WELLS, labr. [P.†] MR15 Wm s Francis-Mary COX. P. AP13 Kitty d Rob-Susan SIMONS, labr. AP27 Wm & Jn illeg. sons Lucy BINYON. P. MY10 Jn s Wm-Sarah ODELL. P. MY24 Jn Knight s Sam-Sarah KEPPEL. P. MY31 Rob s Thos-Mary FAWKNER, carpenter. J15 Ann d Bernard-Ann GREENHOOD, carpenter; Keshiah d Jn-Mary HARRISON, labr; Eliz d [Jn s-T] Wm-Ann ROBERTS, mason. J16 Thos s Jn-Ann SMITH, labr. J17 Thos s Jas-Eliz LYNHAM, butcher. J18 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WOODCRAFT, publican. J110 Eliz d Jn-Eleanor ODELL, maltster⁸⁸ [schoolmaster-T]. J112 Jn s Wm-Ann MINARD[MINARDS-T]* J117 Jas s Thos-Mary HELLY, labr. J120 Jn s Jas-Hesther BURROWS, labr. SE6 Mary d Thos-Mary OSBORN, cordwainer. SE20 Wm s Thos-Eliz HOLTOM, labr. SE27 Rob s Jn-Ann HIAM. P.; Sarah d Thos-Eliz PULLEY, butcher; Ann d Jas-Ann TEAGLE, blacksmith. [J117 Eliz d Wm-Mary WEBB, tailor†]. OC4 Thos illeg. s Eliz MONDAY. OC25 Rich s Jn-Eliz FOSKETT, butcher. NO20 Rich s Steph-Hannah GOLDING. P. DE25 Jn s Thos-Ann MINARDS, labr; Sarah d Edmd²⁷ WEBB, mason; Jn born MY22, 85, Sarah born JA8, 86, Ann born JN25, 89 children Thos-Mary COLE, labr. DE31 Sam s Wm-Sarah FISHER, farmer, born born MY24, 89.

1790 JA16 Jn s Benj-Susan FOSTER, wheeler. JA17 Hesther Cox d Thos-Susan CURTIS, farmer. FE21 Eliz d Thos-Ann JACKSON, labr. FE24 Wm s Edmd-Eliz GOODMAN, baker. AP4 Eliz d Jn-Ann BEETLE, labr. AP17 Susan d Thos-Martha ODELL, farmer. MY2 Francis s Francis-Mary MILLARD, cordwainer. MY23 Sarah d Thos-Sarah ROBINSON, labr. JN23 Rebecca d Rev. Mr Geo-Rebecca DAVIES, born OC22, 1789. JN25 Geo s Jas-Ann OSBORN, born DE31, 1789. J14 Wm s Peter-Sarah BURGESS, labr; Wm s Groom-Sarah GARNER, labr; Wm s Geo-Hannah HIGGS, mason; Ann d Thos-Lydia LANE, labr; Jn s Wm-Ann CHAMBERS. P.; Thos s Sam-Eliz PANTHER²⁷ J15 Norman s Norman-Eleanor HUGHES, farmer. J17 Jn s Jn-Ann ROE, farmer. J111 Mary d Rich-Joanna FOARD, labr. J118 Wm & Eliz s & d Sam-Alice SMITH. P.; Geo s Wm-Susan SOLSBURY, labr; Eliz illeg. d Cath BILLINGTON. P. AU29 Hesther d Rob-Sarah SINFELD, labr. SE12 Jas s Wm-Mary SAVAGE, labr. P. SE19 Mary & Wm²⁷ FORD[FOARD-T], labr. SE26 Eliz d Jn-Ann TATTAM, publican, born AP12, 1790. SE27 Ann d Jn-Temperance OSBORN, butcher, born JN13, 1790. OC8 Thos s Wm-Mary LYNHAM, dairyman. OC24 Thos s Hen-Sarah WILSON. P. OC31 Sophia d Geo-Eliz AUSTIN, cordwainer. NOV Thos s Thos-Eliz HERBERT, sexton. NO14 Wm s Geo-Martha TUTT, labr. DE27 Wm Huggins s Jn-Eliz ODELL, cordwainer. DE28 Edw s Jn-Eleanor ODELL, maltster, born MY13, 1790. 1791 JA2 Isabella d Wm-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. JA9 Josias s Josias-Mary GEORGE, labr. P. JA30 Jn s Thos-Diana PAINE, labr. P. FE13 Ann d Jn-Mary WATSON, labr. FE20 Eleanor d Thos-Mary OSBORN, cordwainer. P. MR13 Sarah d Sam-Sarah KEPPEL, labr. P.; Wm s Thos-

* Omitted: "carpenter." ⁸ Denotes "pauper." ²⁷ Omitted: "Eliz."

† Occurs only in B.T. ⁸⁸ "maltster" is written over an erasure.

²⁷ Omitted: "labr." * Omitted: "Eliz." † Omitted: "Ann."

1791[cont.] Susan MATTHEWS, labr; Ann d Rich-Eliz CLEVELY, labr. MR20 Jos s Jn-Eliz WEST.P.^s; Mary d Wm-Ann BATTISON, labr. MR31 Dan s Thos-Mary SOLSBURY, labr.P. AP10 Eliza d Wm-Eliz WOODING, carpenter. JN5 Wm s Thos-Eliz FOSTER, wheelwright. J13 Kesia d Rich-Sarah LYNHAM, publican; Wm s Bernard-Ann GREENHOOD, carpenter. J14 Charlotte d Jas-Eliz LYNHAM, dairyman. J110 Martha illeg.d Eliz HARDWICK, spinster; Alice d Rich-Rachel PARKES, blacksmith. J117 Sarah d Jos-Eliz GOLDING, labr. OC2 Susan d Thos-Rebecca BEARD, labr. NO6 Rob s Wm-Ann KINNS, tailor; Wm s Wm-Mary WEBB, tailor. DE25 Eliz d Jn-Eliz FOSKETT, butcher; Thos s Wm-Mary CLARKE, labr; Eliz d Thos-Mary GOODRED, labr.

1792 JA1 Jas s Wm-Sarah BETTLE, labr. JA15 Jas s Jn-Ann SMITH, labr. MR11 Eliz d Thos-Mary WELLS, labr.P. AP8 Mary d Thos-Ann MINARD[MINARDS-T.], labr; Walter s Edmd-Eliz WEBB, mason. AP15 Jn s Groom-Sarah GARNER, labr.P.; Jn s Sam-Mary FARRA, labr.P., aged 17 years. AP22 Jn s Geo-Eliz AUSTIN, cordwainer. MY23 Andrew s Wm-Eliz LYNHAM, dairyman. MY27 Jn Gosley s Wm-Mary REDMAN, sawer; Susan d Jas-Rebecca READ, farmer. JN3 Ann d Jn-Ann BETTLE, labr. JN17 Wm s Sam-Eliz PANTHER, labr. J11 Sarah d Sam-Sarah KEPPEL, labr.P.; Ambrose s Thos-Eliz PULLEY, butcher; Sarah d Jermh-Sarah PAINE, wheelwright. J12 Rebecca d Bonj-Susan FOSTER, wheelwright; Eliz d Norman-Eleanor HUGHES, farmer. J13 Hen s Edmd-Eliz GOODMAN, baker. AU26 Charlotte d Jas-Mary MANY-WEATHERS, labr. SE23 Hannah d Geo-Susan BURLEY, labr; Edw s Jn-Ann HIGHAM, labr.P.; Mary d Edw-Maria CLARK, labr. OC12 Rich s Jn-Ann ROE, farmer. OC14 Joanna d Steph-Hannah GOLDING, labr; Sarah d Josias-Mary GEORGE[labr.^s].P. DE2 Ann d Wm-Mary SAVAGE, labr.P. DE25 Mary d Rich-Joanna FORD, labr.

1793 JA1 Geo s Geo-Eliz AUSTIN, cordwainer. JA6 Wm illeg.s Hannah SLATER.P. JA20 Wm s Thos-Eliz ELLISS, butcher. FE3 Charlotte d Wm-Sarah TAYLOR, labr; Rebecca d Thos-Eliz FOSTER, wheelwright. FE17 Wm s Rob-Eliz BARTRAM, labr; Jn s Geo-Martha TUTT, labr. MR3 Mary Ann d Jas-Sarah JONES, labr. MR10 Sarah d Thos-Susan CURTIS, farmer. MR17 Jn illeg.s Eliz HIAMP; Wm s Siah-Ann KENNEL, labr. MR31 Eliz d Geo-Mary GARNER[labr.^s].P. AP14 Thos s Thos-Ann JACKSON, labr. [AP22 Rich s Wm-Sarah KNIGHT, labr.^s]. MY2 Mary d Wm-Ann FORD, labr. MY19 Sarah d Thos-Diana PAIN, labr.P. JN9 Wm s Jas-Alice BROWN, labr. JN20 Eliz d Jas-Ann OSBORN, farmer. JN30 Mary d Wm-Sarah WILLIAMSON, cordwainer; Mary d Peter-Sarah BURGESS, labr; Martha d Wm-Martha HARRISON, labr; Jn s Jas-Mary HARRISON; Jas s Wm-Mary REDMAN, sawer. J11 Jas s Jas-Martha BEESLEY, blacksmith. J13 Wm s Francis-Mary MILLARD, cordwainer. J19 Jn Frederick s Rev.M^r Geo-Rebecca DAVIES, born AP28, 1793. AU21 Jn s Jn-Eliz FOSKETT, butcher. SE8 Jas s Jas-Hesther BURROWS, labr. SE15 Hen s Thos-Rebecca ARMS, born AP12, 1766; Martha d Hen-Sarah ARMS, labr. OC13 Jn s Thos-Eliz HARBERT, sexton. OC20 Martha Huggins d Jn-Eliz ODELL, labr. NO10 Mary Ann d Wm-Sarah BEETLE, labr; Thos s Jas-Ann TEAGLE, blacksmith. DE15 Mary d Wm-Ann BATTISON, labr. DE29 Jas s Wm-Eliz WOODING, carpenter.

1794 JA7 Edw Cripps s Wm-Mary FALDOR, farmer. JA26 Rob s Geo-Eliz AUSTIN, cordwainer. FE9 Eliz d Wm-Eliz THORPE, labr; Sarah d Jn-Mary WATSON, labr. FE24 Susan d Geo-Susan BURLEY, labr.P. MR16 Jn s Edw-Maria CLARKE, labr.P. MR10 Susan d Francis-Cath WHITE, aged [blank]. MR19 Wm s Rich-Maria PENG, cordwainer.P. MR30 Sarah d Rob-Sarah SINFELD, labr.P. JN8 Mary d Francis-Mary COX, labr.P.; Wm s Wm-Susan SOLSBURY, labr.P. JN15 Andrew s Hen-Martha ODELL, labr.P. J16 Alice d Bernard-Ann GREENHOOD, carpenter; Thos s Wm-Sarah LACK, labr; Thos s Thos-Susan MATTHEWS, labr; Eleanor d Thos-Ann MINARD, labr.P.; Eliz d Wm-Ann MINARD, labr.P. J17 Eleanor d Norman-Eleanor HUGHES, farmer. J113 Ann d Hen-Susan FAWKNER, carpenter. SE7 Lydia d Thos-Susan CURTIS, farmer. SE14 Rob s Thos-Martha ODELL, farmer. SE28 Jas s Rob-Eliz BARTRAM, labr. OC26 Benj s Thos-Eliz FOSTER, wheelwright* DE11 Sophia d Wm-Sarah FISHER, born OC29, 93. DE25 Mary d Wm-Susan ARMS, labr; Ann d Thos-Mary GOODRED, labr.

1795 JA10 Sarah d Geo-Martha TUTT, labr. JA27 Charlotte d Thos-Sarah ROBINSON* FE1 Geo illeg.s Ann TAYLOR. MR8 Jn s Thos-Sarah FOUNTAINE, butcher. AP5 Sam s Jn-Ann HIAM, labr; Mary d Wm-Ann FORD, labr. J15 Eliz d Thos-Lydia LANE, labr; Thos s Wm-Eliz OSBORN, tailor. J112 Mary d Rich-Susan[Joanna-T.]FORD, labr. J126 Mary illeg.d Eliz GARRATT. J131 Rob s Edmd-Eliz GOODMAN, baker. AU2 Ann d Wm-Ann ROBERTS, mason. AU9 Eliz d Wm-Mary SAVAGE, labr; Sarah d Thos-Mary OSBORN, cordwainer. SE6 Mary d Thos-Mary SOLSBURY, labr., aged 7 years; Dan aged 3 years, Thos aged 10 weeks sons Thos-Mary SOLSBURY, labr; Mary d Sam-Sarah KEPPEL, labr. SE27 Eliz d Wm-Mary PAGE, labr. OC4 Susan d Wm-Ann GARRATT, labr; Susan d Jas-Esther BURROWS, labr. OC9 Thos s Jas-Ann OSBORN, farmer, born Sep[blank], 1794. OC11 Jn s Jn-Ann BETTLE, labr. DE25 Jas s Jas-Hannah WRIGHT, labr.

1796 JA5 Wm s Jn-Eliz FOSKETT, butcher. JA10 Jas s Josias-Mary GEORGE, labr. JA13 Wm s Chas-Eliz GOODMAN, labr. JA24 Jas s Jas-Alice BROWN, labr. FE13 Eliz d Jas-Mary HALWORTH, publican. MR26 Jas s Hen-Sarah ARMS, labr. AP3 Jas s Thos-Susan MATTHEWS,

^s Denotes "pauper." * Occurs only in B.T. * Omitted: "labr."

* Interlined in same hand but in different ink, not in B.T.

1796[cont.]labr; Ann d Thos-Ann JACKSON,labr. AP8 Jas s Jas-Ann TEAGLE,blacksmith. AP10 Jas s Jas-Mary HARRISON,labr. MY8 Ann d Sam-Mary WALLINGER,labr. MY9 Eliz d Thos-Ann RAINBOW,labr. JN12 David s Wm-Ann BATTISON,labr. JN29 Norman illeg.s Mary HARBON. J13 Charlotte d Sam-Alice SMITH,labr., born SE15,1785; Martha born JA 17,1792,Sarah born J130,94,Mary born NO30,95,children Sam-Alice SMITH,labr; Jn s Wm-Sarah BEETLE,labr; Wm s Jn-Ann SMITH,labr; Wm s Geo-Sarah BILLINGTON, butcher [labr-T]; Eliz d Peter-Sarah BURGESS,labr; Eliz d Bernard-Ann GREENHOOD,carpenter; Mary d Wm-Sarah WILLIAMSON, cordwainer; Edw s Francis-Mary MILLARD, cordwainer. J14 Susan d Thos-Susan CURTIS, farmer. J110 Martha d Rich-Maria PING, pauper. J117 Sarah d Thos-Eliz HARBERT[HERBERT-T], sexton. AU7 Thos s Edw-Maria CLARKE,labr. AU 14 Rob s Jas-Martha KINNS, corkcutter. OC2 Jn s Wm-Mary PAGE,labr. DE11 Wm s Geo-Mary GARNER,labr; Geo s Jn-Mary WATSON,labr. DE18 Mary d Wm-Ann ROBERTS, mason. DE25 Jos s Bonj-Susan FOSTER, wheelwright; DE25 Mary d Geo-Eliz AUSTIN, cordwainer; Jn s Rob-Eliz BARTRAM,labr; Ann d Wm-Eliz WOODIN, carpenter.

1797 JA1 Mary illeg.d Mary ROBERTS. JA8 Sarah d Thos-Mary OSBORN, cordwainer: FE5 Wm s Wm-Sarah LACK,labr; Martha d Geo-Martha TUTT,labr. JA26 Ann d Wm-Eliz OSPORN, tailor. MR19 Eliz d Thos-Sarah ODELL,labr. AP9 Susan d Wm-Ann MINARDS,labr. AP16 Jn s Geo-Ann BURLEY,labr; Jn s Thos-Martha LOVESEY^x JN22 Wm s Wm-Mary FAIDOR^{xx} JL 2 Jas s Thos-Esther PERRY,labr; Jn Dix s Jas-Hannah WRIGHT,labr; Thos s Jas-Martha BEESLEY,blacksmith; Ann illeg.d Eliz GOLDING; Martha d Thos-Lydia LANE,grocer; Ann d Sam-Alice SMITH,labr. J14 Eliz d Jn-Deborah TIMMS,publican. J13 Jn s Edmd-Eliz GOODMAN,publican. J19 Jn s Jas-Susan KENT,schoolmaster,from Houghton Conquest. AU13 Jas s Wm-Ann KINNS,tailor. AU18 Thos s Thos-Mary PULLEY, butcher. OC8 Martha d Thos-Mary GOODRED,labr. OC15 Jn s Wm-Ann GARRATT,labr. OC22 Geo s Hen-Mary WILSON,labr; Martha d Wm-Ann BATTISON,labr. NO5 Wm s Wm-Esther SUMMERLIN[SUMMERLING-T],labr. NO12 Jane d Sam-Mary WALLINGER,labr. NO19 Jn Millard illeg.s Ann MUSLEY; Wm s Jn-Mary BENNETT,labr. DE17 Jn s Jn-Eliz PATEMAN,soldier DE28 Geo s,Chas-Eliz GOODMAN,labr. DE29 Sarah d Rich-Sarah CRIPPS, yeoman.

1798 JA14 Eliz d Jas-Mary LATTIMER,labr. JA28 Ann d Thos-Susan CURTIS, farmer. FE 25 Eliz d Jas-Martha KINNS, corkcutter. AP8 Thos s Jas-Mary HARRISON,labr; Jn s Jas-Sarah ROBERTS,labr. MY13 Sarah d Thos-Eliz BILLINGTON,labr. MY27 Sarah d Wm-Eliz CARTER,tailor; Edw s Thos-Sarah FOUNTAIN, butcher. JN28 Mary d Thos-Martha BYWAY,carpenter. J11 Jn s Jas-Eliz COAL,soldier; Wm Caulcutt s Thos-Sarah ROBINSON,labr; Ann d Thos-Eliz FOSTER, wheelwright; Sarah d Rich-Joanna FORD,labr; Jn s Jas-Alice BROWN,labr. AU16 Maria d Edw-Maria CLARKE,labr; Wm Ambridge illeg.s Ann PULLEY. SE2 Wm s Thos-Mary FROST,labr. SE23 Wm s Sam-Kezra WALTERS,labr. SE30 Sarah d Hen-Sarah ARMS,labr. OC21 Susan d Geo-Eliz AUSTIN, cordwainer. NO4 Ann d Thos-Ann JACKSON,labr. NO11 Thos s Jas-Susan TEAGLE,blacksmith. DE16 Martha d Thos-Esther PERRY,labr. DE27 Eliz d Wm-Ann AMBRIDGE, farmer.

1799 JA6 Jn s Geo-Ann BURLEY,labr; Jn s Rich-Maria PING,labr. JA27 Eliz d Jn-Mary WATSON,labr. FE10 Thos s Wm-Susan ARMS,labr. MR24 Ann d Geo-Martha TUTT,labr. MR 31 Mary Clarke illeg.d Eliz TAYLOR. MY17 Sarah d Jas-Hannah PHILLIPS,publican. MY 19 Eliz d Thos-Eliz HARBERT, sexton. MY31 Susan d Wm-Mary MILLARD, butcher. JN30 Jn s Thos-Martha LOVESEY,labr; Lydia d Thos-Susan FORD, cordwainer; Jn s Jn-Ann SMITH,labr; Jn s Thos-Mary EALEY,labr., aged 6 years. J11 Andrew s, & Sarah d aged 6 years,Rich-Rachel PARKS,blacksmith. J12 Mary d Rich Furratt-Sarah CRIPPS, farmer. AU11 Frances d Wm-Mary PAGE,labr. SE1 Frances d Jn-Deborah TIMS, farmer. SE29 Wm s Wm-Ann FORD,labr. OC13 Hugh s Francis-Eliz WHITE,carpenter. OC20 Ann d Jas-Mary PERRY,labr. OC27 Wm s Rich-Eliz FOUNTAIN, cordwainer. NO3 Jos s,Matth-"Fohannah" MEAD,labr; Jas s Jn-Mary BENNETT,labr. DE8 Eliz d Jas-Hannah WRIGHT,labr. DE25 Thos s Wm-Ann GARRATT,labr. MY5 Thos s Thos-Mary SMITH,vagrants^s

1800 JA12 Ann Pearse d Wm-Sarah BILLINGTON,labr. MR10 Edw s Thos-Eliz FOSTER, wheelwright. AP13 Wm s Jas-Mary LATTIMER,labr. JN1 Wm s Jas-Martha KINNS, corkcutter. J16 Rob Woodward s Wm-Ann PHILLIPS, yeoman; Jn s Wm-Hesther SUMMERLIN,labr; Wm s Wm-Alice BYWAY, wheelwright; Maria d Thos-Sarah FOUNTAINE, butcher; Ann d Geo-Eliz GARNER,labr. J18 Thos s Wm-Ann AMBRIDGE, farmer. OC19 Ann d Rob-Mary HEAD? DE2 Hen s Norman-Eleanor HUGHES, farmer; Sarah d Jn-Deborah TIMS, farmer. DE25 Mary d Geo-Eliz GOLDING,labr.

1801 FE15 Eliz d Jas-Alice BROWN,labr. MR1 Susan d Wm-Susan KEPPEL,labr; Rosetta d Sam-Mary WALLINGER,labr. MR8 Thos s Rich-Eliz FOUNTAINE, cordwainer; Anna Maria d Wm-Sarah LACK,labr. MR29 Ann d Wm-Ann BATTISON,labr. AF8 Alfred s Wm-Mary CRIPPS, yeoman. AP19 Martha d Jas-Sarah ROBERTS,labr; Thos s Rob-Eliz BARTRAM,labr. MY3 Susan illeg.d Eliz WARD. MY23 Eliz d Wm-Ann FISHER, yeoman. JN14 Jas s Thos-Mary GOODRED,labr. J15 Lydia d Thos-Susan FORD, cordwainer; Isaac s & Eliz d Thos-

* Interlined in same hand, not in B.T. ^x Omitted: "labr." ^{xx} Omitted: "farmer."

^s Omitted after MR31. [†] Omitted: "tailor."

1801[cont.] Mary OSBORN, cordwainer; Wm Ashburner s Jas-Charlotte WOODS, yeoman; Jos s Geo-Eliz AUSTIN, cordwainer. J17 Alice d Wm-Ann AMBRIDGE, farmer. J19 Thos s Thos-Mary FROST, labr. J126 Geo s Jn-Ann BEETLE, labr., aged near 3 years; Eliz d Jas-Mary GOLDING, labr. J126 Thos s Jn-Ann BEETLE, labr. AU2 Mary d Benj-Susan FOSTER, wheelwright. AU16 Jn s Wm-Eliz THORPE, labr. SE27 Sophia d Thos-Martha LOVESEY, labr. OC18 Thos s Sam-Kesia WALTERS, labr. OC18 Thos s Thos-Esther PERRY, labr.

1802 JA3 Mary d Jn-Mary WATSON, labr. JA15 Eleanor d Rich Purratt-Sarah CRIPPS, farmer. JA17 Wm Ping s Jas-Mary PERRY, labr; Thos s Geo-Ann BURLEY, labr. FE28 Rich s Wm-Ann FORD, labr. AF2 Mary d Francis-Eliz THICKPENNY, farmor. AP19 Jas s Wm-Eliz COAL, labr. MY23 Chas Summerfield s Wm-Sarah SHARMAN, labr. JN1 Lydia d Thos-Lydia LANE, grocer. JN6 Mary d Thos-Eliz HARBERT, sexton. J14 Wm s Wm-Eliz KING, yeoman; Jos s Thos-Eliz FOSTER, wheelwright; Charlotte d Geo-Martha TUTT, sawyer; Eliz d Jn-Ann SMITH, labr; Jas s Thos-Hesther WEBB, tailor; Sarah d Jn-Martha SMITH, labr; Jas s Mark-Sarah SMITH, labr. AU15 Eliz d Wm-Dinah ELLETT, labr; Susan d Jas-Mary LATTIMORE, labr. SE5 Wm s Jn-Mary BEESLEY, blacksmith. SE26 Hen s Hen-Sarah ARMS, labr. DE12 Jas s Rob-Eliz BARTRAM, labr.

1803 JA14 Wm s Jas-Susan MILLARD, carpenter. JA16 Thos s Jn-Sarah PERKINS, farmer. JA30 Jas s Thos-Ann JACKSON, labr. JA23 Jas s Geo-Eliz GARNER, labr. FE13 Thos s Jas-Hannah WRIGHT, labr. MR11 Jn s Jas-Hannah PHILLIPS, publican. AP16 Geo s Rich-Ann CLEVELY, labr; Mary d Jas-Martha KINNS, corkcutter; Wm illeg.s Eliz STAPLETON. MY15 Jas s Thos-Susan CURTIS, farmer. MY29 Mary d Thos-Fanny SAVAGE, mason. J13 Thos s Thos-Hesther PERRY, labr; Sarah d Thos-Eliz COX, labr; Jn s Wm-Mary CHAMBERS, labr; Geo s Jn-Ann SMITH, labr; Jn s Lawr-Martha WILLIAMSON*[HILLIAR-T.], labr; Wm s Jn-Mary BENNETT, labr; Thos Osborn s Osborn-Martha HIAM, labr; Eliz illeg.d Eliz FAWKNER. J15 Thos s Thos-Lydia LANE, grocer. J117 Salome d Jas-Alice BROWN, labr. J131 Jn s Thos-Mary OSBORN, cordwainer. AU21 Wm s Jn-Ann BETTLE, labr. OC2 Wm s Wm-Susan KEPPEL, labr; Ruth d Sam-Mary WALLINGER, labr. OC16 Thos s Jas-Ann HIGGS, mason. NO 20 Eliz d Jas-Eliz LYNHAM, labr. DE25 Jas s Wm-Ann FORD, labr.

1804 JA8 Wm Langford s Rich-Eliz FOUNTAIN. JA18 Edw s Wm-Mary CRIPPS, yeoman. FE5 Thos s Wm-Ann BATTISON, labr. AP1 Thos s Wm-Ann GARRATT, labr; Jn s Matth-Eliz ODELL, labr; Jn s Wm-Mary BEARD, labr. AP22 Mary d Jas-Mary PERRY, labr. MY20 Hen s Sam-Kezia WALTERS, labr; Mary d Wm-Sarah SHARMAN, labr; Geo s Thos-Hesther PERRY, labr.; Ann d Thos-Sarah JOHNSON, labr. J11 Wm s Wm-Ann FISHER, farmer, born DE6, 1801**[born DE6, 1803-T.]; Eliz d Wm-Ann FISHER, farmer; Jn s Wm-Sarah BILLINGTON, labr; Jn s Francis-Mary MILLARD, cordwainer; Ann d Geo-Ann BURLEY, labr; Wm s Nathl-Eliz HARPUR, labr. SE16 Jn s Wm-Eliz COAL, labr; Eliz d Geo-Martha TUTT, labr. SE30 Thos s Jn-Martha SMITH, labr; Hannah d Rob-Eliz BARTRUM, labr. OC14 Walter s Thos-Hesther WEBB, tailor; Sam s Thos-Mary FROST, labr. OC21 Eliza d Wm-Ann ROBERTS, mason. NO18 Geo s Geo-Sarah BILLINGTON, butcher; Jas s Geo-Sarah BILLINGTON, butcher. DE9 Charlotte Alice d Philip-Ann LANDER, baker. DE25 Mary d Geo-Mary CHAMBERS, labr; Edw illeg.s Charlotte LYNHAM.

1805 JA6 Ann d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. JA17 Charlotte d Jn-Ann MILLARD, farmer. JA2 Thos s Geo-Eliz GARNER, labr; Wm s Jn-Sarah PHILLIPS, labr. FE6 Jn s Wm-Mary CRIPPS, yeoman. MR3 Jas s Thos-Mary TEBBUTT, yeoman; Jos s Rich Purratt-Sarah CRIPPS, farmer. MR24 Joel s Wm-Sarah BREWER, labr. MR29 Henrietta d Nor.-Eleanor HUGHES, aged 2 years AP7 Eliz d Jas-Dinah SINFIELD, labr. AP14 Sarah d Jn-Mary BEESLEY, blacksmith; Mary d Jas-Alice BROWN, labr; Jas s Thos-Hannah JOHNSON, labr., aged 15 years. JN16 Ann d Matth-Eliz ODELL, labr; Geo s Wm-Mary[Eliz-T.]FAWKNER, sawer[sawyer-T.]. JN29 Thos s Thos-Ruth SMITH, tailor; Jn s Thos-Eliz FOSTER, wheelwright; Martha d Geo-Ann HIGGS, mason; Wm s Sam-Mary WALLINGER, labr; Harriet d Thos-Eliz COX, labr; Thos illeg. Mary WILSON, spinster; Sarah[Martha-T.]d Jas-Martha KINNS, corkcutter; Sarah d Thos-Mary COAL, labr; Wm illeg.s Sarah MINARDS, spinster. J14 Jn aged 1 year & Eliz s & d Jas-Susan MILLARD, carpenter. J114 Jn s Jas-Mary LATTIMORE, labr. J128 Jas s Jas-Mary PERRY, labr. AU11 Susan d & Benj s Thos-Sarah FOUNTAIN, butcher. SE1 Harriet d & Caroline d Jn-Deborah TIMS, farmer. SE29 Sarah illeg.d Alice BATTISON, spinster. OC20 Jn s Jn-Eliz WEBB, cordwainer. DE1 Naomi d Jas-Martha HAFFORD, vagrant.

1806 JA10 Jas Osborn s Jn-Ann MILLARD, farmer. JA16 Rich s Wm-Ann FISHER, farmer. JA26 Jas s Jas-Mary READ, labr. FE2 Wm s Wm-Hannah WRIGHT, labr. FE18 Chas s Geo-Phillis GOODMAN, farmer. FE23 Timothy s Jn-Sarah SCOTT, farmer. MR16 Mary Ann d Geo-Mary CHAMBERS, labr. MR20 Eleanor d Jn-Sarah BARRATT, farmer; Jn s Jn-Sarah BARRATT, aged 2 years; Eliz aged 4 years 6 months & Sophia aged 6 years 11 months ds. Jn-Sarah BARRATT. MR23 Hannah d Thos-HESTER PERRY, labr. AP6 Hannah d Jas-Ann HIGGS, mason; Eliz d Rich-Ann CLEVELY, labr; Mary d Rich-Helen ROBERTS, labr. MY11 Hen d[sic]Thos-Fanny SAVAGE, mason. MY25 Sophia d Wm-Ann ROBERTS, mason. JN1 Fairy ABRAM, adult, labr; Jos s Fairy-Mary ABRAM, labr. JN8 Sarah Billingham d Nathl-Eliz

s Date is AU2. * "Williamson" is written over an erasure.

** "1801" is writton over an erasure. * Omitted: "labr."

1806[cont.] HARPUR, labr; Rich Brooks s Wm-Ann PHILLIPS, labr. JN22 Wm s Wm-Sarah JOHNSON, labr. JL6 Wm s Wm-Mary CHAMBERS, labr; Martha d Thos-Eliz COAL, labr; Dianah d Jn-Martha SMITH, labr; Jos s Jas-Eliz WEST, labr., aged 15 months; Jas s Jas-Eliz WEST, labr; Sarah d Sam-Mary WALLINGER, labr; Jas s Wm-Dinah ELLIOTT[ELLETT-T.]^x JL7 Jas s Jas-Susan MILLARD, carpenter. JL8 Wm s Wm-Eliz SAVAGE, butcher; Hannah d Lawr-Martha WILLIAMSON, labr. NO2 Lydia d Geo-Martha TUTT, labr. DE9 Mary d Thos-Mary FROST, labr. DE28 Mary Gurney d Thos-Mary TEBBUTT, farmer[yeoman-T]; Rob s Jn-Sarah PERKINS, farmer; Jn s Geo-Eliz GARNER, labr.

1807 JA6 Mary d Wm-Abigail BLISS, farmer, born FE26, 1801; Hen s born AU10, 1806 & Jane d born AP19, 1803 Wm-Abigail BLISS, farmer. JA10 Eliza d Rich Purrratt-Sarah CRIPPS, farmer. JA19 Isabella d Wm-Mary CRIPPS, farmer. JA25 Charlotte d Wm-Mary BEARD, labr. FE8 Jn Whigham illeg.s Phoebe GEORGE. FE15 Osborn s Osborn-Martha HIAM, labr; Wm s Isaac-Sarah NORTON, labr. MR14 Ann d Thos-Eliz BACCHUS, labr. AP5 Geo Luke s Geo-Hannah GRIGGS, farmer[born OC18, 1806[†]]. AP12 Hen s Jn-Eliz FAWKNER, labr; Jas s Wm-Hosther SUMMERLIN, labr. JL5 Sarah d Wm-Sarah BILLINGTON, labr; Hen s Thos-Eliz BATTAMS^x; Jas s Jn-Sarah[Eliz-T.]BATTAMS, labr; Rich s Wm-Sarah LACK, labr; Jas s Geo-Phillis GOODMAN, farmer. JL6 Jn Odell s Sam-Eleanor GOODMAN, baker; Rich s Jas-Susan MILLARD, carpenter. JI26 Kitty d Thos-Esther PERRY, labr. SE6 Wm s Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. DE25 Jas s Jn-Eliz WEBB, cordwainer[shoemaker-T.]; Jn s Sam-Kesiah WALTERS, labr. DE27 Sarah Odell d Jas-Esther WEBB, tailor.

1808 JA1 Edw s Wm-Mary TOMPKINS, labr. FE1 Geo-Osborn s Jn-Ann MILLARD, farmer. FE21 Martha d Rich-Eliz[Jn-Mary-T.]LORTON, butcher. FE28 Sarah d Norman-Eleanor HUGHES; Thos, Ann, Mary, Sophia illeg.children HARBONE[HARBIN-T.]. AP8 Sarah d Jas-Sarah MARSON, farmer. AP10 Wm s Thos-Sarah FOUNTAINE, butcher. MY22 Thos & Sophia twins Jas-Mary LATTIMER, labr. MY30 Hannah d Geo-Mary CHAMBERS, labr. JN26 Jane d Wm-Ann BATTISON, labr. JL3 Wm s Thos-Eliz COAL, labr; Geo s Jas-Mary READ, grocer; Thos s Lawr-Esther HILLIER[HILLYER-T.], labr; Jn s Thos-Eliz COX, labr; Eliza & "Silva" twins Wm-Sarah BREWER, labr; Sarah d Thos-Sarah SCOTT, farmer. JI4 Ann d Sam-Eleanor GOODMAN, baker. AU21 Sam s Wm-Susan KEPPEL, labr.[soldier-T.]. OC30 Hannah illeg.d Sarah EALEY. DE18 Mary d Jn-Charlotte COAL, labr. DE25 Jos illeg.s Hannah FORD; Jn s Thos-Sarah JOHNSON, labr. DE28 Eliza d Thos-Mary CLARKE, farmer.

1809 JA1 Wm Burge illeg.s Mary HARBONE[HARBIN-T.]. JA27 Jos Abram s Matth-Eliz ODELL, labr.[shopford-T.]; Wm s Geo-Martha TUTT, labr.[sawyer-T.]. FE15 Caroline d Rich P.[Purrratt-T.]& Sarah CRIPPS, farmer. AP2 Charlotte illeg. d [blank] SMITH; Mary d Thos-Dinah ELLETT, labr; Ann d Sam-Kesiah WALTERS, labr; Bernard s Wm-Mary BEARD, labr; Diana d Thos-"Fannah" SAVAGE, mason. JI2 Jas s Jn-Martha SMITH, labr; Geo s Wm-Esther SUMMERLIN, labr. JI9 Hannah d Hen-Eliz ARMS, labr; Jn Burrows s Jn-Eliz FAWKNER, labr. JI16 Mary d Jas-Sarah MARSON, farmer, born JL8, 1809. AU6 Jn Dan s Dan-Alice TIMS, blacksmith. AU13 Jas s Thos-Eliz BACCHUS, labr; Jos s Jas-Alice BROWN, labr; Fanny d Thos-Fanny FROST, labr; Jas s Jn-Mary WATSON, labr.

[End of Vol.VIII]

[VOLUME X. 1809-1812]

1809[cont.] SE17 Ann Osborn d Jn-Eliz FOSKETT, butcher. OC15 Edw s Rich-Helon ROBERTS, labr; Jos s Wm-Mary COOKE, labr. OC29 Edw s Wm-Eliz LORD, labr. NO12 Hannah d Sam-Mary WALLINGER, labr. NO3 Thos s Jn-Mary LAWTON, labr. NO17 Anthony s Anthony-Mary SIMFIELD, labr. DE18 Hannah d Jn-Ann MILLARD, farmer. DE24 Sophia d Wm-Sarah SHARMAN, labr; Edw Odell s Wm-Mary FOSTER, wheelwright. DE25 Jn s Jn-Sarah WATTS, labr.

1810 JA17 Eliz d Sam-Eleanor GOODMAN, baker. JA28 Mary d Jas-Sarah MARSON, born JL8, 1809. FE18 Jn d [sic] Wm-Arabella LYNHAM, labr. AP1 Noah s Wm-Eliz GOSS, labr; Edmd s Jn-Eliz WEBB, shoemaker. AP3 Arabella d Rich-Ann CLEVELY, labr. AP22 Eliz d Jn-Salome BRINKLER, labr. MY20 Sophia d Bernard-Ann GREENHOOD, carpenter, aged [blank]; Edw s Jas-Mary READ, grocer. JN10 Jos s Jas-Alice BROWN, labr. JI1 Isabella & Eliz ds. Jn-Phoebe SMITH, labr; Thos s Thos-Mary TEBBUTT, farmer; Sophia d Sam-Mary FORD, labr. JI6 Francis s & Priscilla d Jas-Susan MILLARD, carpenter. AU3 Eliz d Rich Purrratt-Sarah CRIPPS, farmer. AU5 Jas s Jas-Eliz PANTHER, labr. SE2 Mary d Thos-Sarah FOUNTAINE, butcher; Geo s Geo-Phillis GOODMAN, farmer; Ann d Wm-Eliz SAVAGE, butcher. SE30 Martha d Jn-Sarah MINARD, labr; Wm s Thos-Mary WINDMILL, labr; Wm s Jas-Sarah WRIGHT, labr. NO8 Jos s Jn-Mary SIMKINS, labr. DE25 Wm s Rich-Martha GOLDING, labr; Lydia d Jn-Mary LANE, collarmaker; Ann d Thos-Eliz COX, labr; Steph s Geo-Eliz GOLDING, labr. DE30 Thos s Jn-Mary PAINE, labr; Wm s Thos-Eliz COAL, sexton. 1811 JA6 Wm illeg. s Eliz SMITH, spinster; Hen s Rob-Martha BARTRAM, labr; Eliz d Thos-Hetty WEBB, tailor. JA21 Lydia d Jas-Sarah MARSON, farmer. JA27 Sophia d Jn-

^x Omitted: "labr."

[†] Occurs only in B.T.

^x Omitted: "Mary."

[†] Omitted: "farmer."

1311[cont.] Charlotte COAL, labr. MR3 Jas s Thos-Eleanor CHANCE, labr. MR24 Jane d Thos-Sarah JOHNSON, labr; Jas s Sam-Eleanor GOODMAN, baker. MR31 Wm s Wm-Eliz LORD, labr. JN2 Mary Ann d Jas-Lydia LYNHAM, labr. JN3 Jn s Wm-Sarah MANYWEATHERS, labr. JN30 Susan illeg.d Sarah MINARDS; Ann d Geo-Hannah GRIGGS, farmer; Caleb s Wm-Ruth FORD, shoemaker; Jas & Jos twins Wm-Sarah BREWER, labr; Wm s Matthe-Eliz ODELL, labr; Geo s Geo-Martha TUTT, sawyer; Ann d Jn-Ann MILLARD, farmer; Sophia d Jn-Charlotte COAL, labr. (reed into the Church); Jas s Wm-Ann TOTH, labr. J11 Jas s Sam-Eleanor GOODMAN, baker (reed into the Church). J17 Jas s Sam-Kosiah WALTERS, labr; Jn s Hon-Eliz ARMS, labr. J14 Wm s Wm-Ann BATTISON, labr. J128 Eliza d Anthony-Mary SINFIELD, labr; Edw s Jn-Sarah PERKINS, farmer. AU4 Caroline d Wm-Mary FOSTER, wheelwright. AU18 Thos Dimoke illeg.s Mary FREEMAN; Jos s Jn-Sarah WATTS, labr. SE22 Ann d Thos-Mary FROST, labr. OC13 Mary d Jn-Eliz FOSKETT, butcher; Sarah d Jas-Eleanor TWO, blacksmith. OC30 Wm Frederick s Dan-Alice TIMS, blacksmith. DE8 Sam s Jas-Eliz WRIGHT, labr. DE25 Jn s Jn-Fanny SAVAGE, mason.

1812 JA16 Rob born March 1798, Bernard born July 1800, Jas born Oct. 1802, Edw born Dec. 1807, Ann born Sep. 1809, children Jn-Eliz FOSKETT, butcher; Eliz d Francis-Eliz THICK-PENNY, aged 6 years. MR8 Jn s Wm-Mary COOK, labr. MR15 Wm*s Thos*Sarah FULFOOT, labr. MR22 Sarah d Thos-Mary BATTISON, labr. AP12 Mary d Wm-Eliz GOSS, labr. AP19 Jas s Jn-Mary LAWTON, labr. AP22 Chas s Wm-Ann BURRIDGE, shepherd. MY10 Jn born JA1, 1810 & Wm sons Jas-Ann WOODS, baker. MY11 Lynham d Jas-Ann READ, grocer. DE17 Jesse s Jn-Sarah LYNHAM, publican; Jos s Jn-Sarah MINARD, labr. JN14 Thos s Geo-Sarah GARNER, labr. JN21 Isabella Cherry illeg.d Ann TEAGIE. JN28 Jn s Thos-Eliz BACCHUS, labr. J15 Jas s Jn-Mary PERKINS, farmer; Eleanor d Jn-Mary DIX, labr; Geo s Rich-Eliz FOUNTAIN, butcher; Eliz d Jn-Mary PAINE, labr; Benj s Geo-Phillis GOODMAN, farmer; Lucy d Wm-Sarah BILLINGTON, labr. J16 Thos born JN13, 1784, Wm born AP27, 1786, Ann born AP28, 1788, Martha born JA23, 1791, Eliz born FE8, 1793, Rich born MR8, 1797, Mary born FE13, 1799 children Rich-Ann HANDS. J112 Hannah d Jn-Eliz WEBB, shoemaker; Thos s Wm-Eliz MARGET*, born AU1, 1807. AU9 Philip s Nathl-Eliz HARPER, shepherd. AU10 Mary Ann d Jas-Charlotte BEETIE, labr. SE6 Martha Hardwick d Thos-Mary WINDMILL, labr. NO15 Sarah d Edw-Sarah ODELL, farmer, born Oct., 1812. NO22 Ann Morris d Wm-Mary TOMPKINS, baker. DE20 Jas s Thos-Sarah JOHNSON, labr. DE25 Edw illeg.s Eliz FAWKNER; Steph s Geo-Eliz GOIDING, labr.** J15 Jane d Thos-Eleanor CHANCE, labr.* AU9 Hen s Jn-Eliz FOSTER, labr.xx

[End of Vol.X]

* Written above "Mary d Jas" struck through, B.T. is missing.

** This entry is struck through.

* Omitted after J15, Fountain entry.

x Omitted: "labr." xx Omitted after AU9.

CRANFIELD

MARRIAGES, 1600-1812

[VOLUME I. 1600-1653]

1600 JN 9 Rob	ATTERBERY & "Jenne" WOODDELL.	FE 9 Rich	CROUCH Frances	ALIEN
1601 JN 2 Lawr	SAMSON Mary SHABERY.	AU16 Jn	RICHARDSON Joan	DOOE
AU16 Thos	WODELL Agnes BURT.	OC 4 Rob	PURRIAR Mary	HARE
OC 4 Wm	STUDD Mary COLE.	OC22 Jn	BASSE Margt	COOKE
NO 1 Rob	ATKYNs Agnes PYE.	NO 2 Thos	KNIGHT Isabel	USSELL
NO22 Wm	WAYNRIGHT Joan BAKER.	NO22 Jn	HODDELL Alice	WHEELER
1602 JA24 Thos	SPENSER Amy RYNGE.	FE 7 Rob	BELCHER Eliz	STANDLEY
FE10 Geo	JOHNSONE Joan BRIGHT.			
1603 JN19 Benet	SHEPARD Alice STILES.	OC24 Thos	KENT Agnes	SALE
	[STILES-T]			
1604 OC10 Wm	NEWMAN Joan d	OC19 Hen	DAVIDG(SAVAGE),	
	Jn WEBBE.		of Wootton Grace	GALE(GALLE),
OC22 Peter	COOPER,		of Cranfield	
of Cranfield	Eliz MIRELL	NO12 Thos	AUDLY, of Eliz d	
	(MIRELL).		Ilusborne. Grawley. Thos	STEVENSON
NO12 Wm	GODERD Mary BUSBYE.	NO19 Rich s	Joan MEAD, of	
(GODDARD)			Thos WODELL, Brichfield[Bucks]	
			of Cranfield	
1605 JN24 Rich	MARSYALL Ann HORNE,	JN23 Hen	SECRET Alice	FRANCES
	[MARSHYALL-T] widow.			
SE16 Wm	STUDD Margery WHITE.	JA27 Wm	BARWICK "Timothie" RASHE	
1606 AP28 Rich	DEACON Mary LANTON	SE11 Thos	WOODDELL Margery	CLIFTON
	[LAUGHTON-T]	NO10 Thos	FELSAM Ann	PURRIER
NO10 Nich	HEARTWELL Alice CARRELL.	NO13 Geo	LANTON Isbell	SMITH
	[HARTWELL-T]	FE 2 Geo	FRANKLIN Mary	OKES
1607 MY30 Thos	SCOFFEILD Agnes MILLARD.	JN22 Jn	BOULTON Martha	OAKES
AU11 Thos	OSBOURNE Rebecca	NO 9 Jn	WILLSON Eliz	WELLS
	PHILLIPS.	NO13 Thos	TIGHT Agnes	READ*
NO16 Thos	SHEFFORD Agnes WILLSON.	NO16 Innocent	ODLE Agnes	READ*
JA18 Faustine	WOODSTOCK Mary EDEN.	FE 1 Jn	ROLTE Amy	SPENCER
1608 AP 8 Geo	SHAWBERY Joan CROWLIE.	MY19 Wm	GARNETT Sarah	CLITHERO
MY28 Lewis	GOODFELLOW, gent			
	& Susan BURIE, gent.			
1609 MY28 Wm	UNDERWOOD Sarah BASTERFEILD.	JL 3 Rich	MOUSE Joan	JOHNSON
AU20 Rich	KINCE, "Betridge"	NO 2 Benet	MAKAM Agnes	HOWTON
	gent. CLARKE.	NO16 Roger	GRASHOP Alice	DOE
FE 4 Rich	HOWTON Alice VINNYE.	FE 4 Humph	PURRIOR Marian	WEST
1610 AP10 Hen	LICET Margt GARNER.	JN 4 Freeman	YOUNGE Alice	HUNT
	[LICETT-T]	OC14 Thos	HARTWELL, of Leighton Bussard	
NO19 Rich	ODELL Alice MASON		[Buzzard] & Agnes STOODE [STUDD-T]	
	[WODELL-T]		the d Rob STOOD of "Cranfield."	
1611 SE19 Jn	BULLACE Eliz d of	OC21 Jn	PARCONNS Mary	PYE
	Thos LUNNE.	FE17 Hen	BUTLER Agnes	HARDINGE
		[NO 4 Wm	ROBERTS Joan	JOHNSONNE†]
1612 JN17 Steph	COCKS, of Stadgdon	JN25 Rich	COOKE Mary	SCOFFEILD
[Stagsden]	Priscilla WHEELER,	AU 3 Geo	COOKE, of North-Crawley, Bucks	
	of Cranfield.		& Mary STUDD, of C.	
JA26 Wm	WILLEBORNE, of "Erles-	FE11 Rich	WEST, of	
	worth" in Castor, Northants		Broughton[Bucks] Ann	BARWICK, of C.
	& Mary OSBORNE.			
1613 MY 5 Thos	WHEELER Ann HALSEY.	MY 5 Rob	HALSEY Ann	WHEELER
JN 8 Hen	LISTER Joan GURNEY.	JN 9 Lawr	SAMUELL Alice	BERRY
AU 2 Ralph	BOWER, "clarké"	SE21 Thos	WHITE "Fillice"	NICKSON
	& Ann TITEFORDE [TYTFORDE-T].			

* "Agnes Read" is given in both entries, also in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T. § Denotes "the parish of Cranfield."

1613	SE21	Jn	BARRATT	Eliz	SHELSHYE.	OC 7	Rich	BLOCKE	SARAH	GURNNEY	
[std]	OC24	Rob	BINGHAM	Alice	ELIATT.	NO 1	Geo	DENNIS	Mary	BUSHEBIE	
1614	JL11	Roger	GRASHOPPE	Frances	CROUCH.	SE19	Rich	SCHOFEILD	Dorothy	WILMAR	
	OC10	Rich	PATENAM	Mary	PURRIER.					[WILMORE-T.]	
1615	OC30	Thos	BLODDE, of Wavendon[Busks]			NO13	Rich	REDDELL, of Eversholt			
			& Isabel SHAWBREY, of					& Lydia SMYTH, of			
			C8 [SHABREY-T.]					the same.			
			NO13	Geo	HUTTON	Mary	HORNE.				
1616	AP 2	Geo	ERSWELL, of Salford, gent.			NO19	Francis	HARTWELL	Ann	BARNWELL,	
			& Mary WINGATE,					both of C.			
			of C.			NO25	Wm	NEWMAN	Ann	GODFRAY	
			JA16	Wm	FEILDE	of Laughton[Lay-					
			ton-T.]			Alice	BINGHAM.				
1617	MY20	Rich	HUTT	Mary	MOORE.	OC 7	Rich	BARRICKE	Eliz	NIXON	
	NO11	Wm	FOSTER	Eliz	SANSOM.						
1618	JN19	Thos	BAKER	Sarah	FRUITTE.	JL16	Geo	PURRIER	"Elnor"	PURRIER	
	OC12	Wm	WARDE	Rebecca	SARNELL						
					[STARNELL-T.]	NO10	Thos	FULLER	Jane	BAKER	
1619	AP12	Thos	HOULDEIN	Mary	DOWE.	AP15	Jn	BARWICK	Joan	PURRIER	
	MY24	Rich	HUNT	Alice	HEDDY.	JN 1	Wm	FYLDE	Mary	JENNINGES	
	JN23	Roger	PEERCE, of Marson[Marston			JL 5	Rob	OLIVER, of Alderton, Northants			
			Mortoyne]	Eliz	WOODDERD.			& Mary	YOUNGE		
	SE16	Wm	CARTER	Mary	LAMBERD.	OC 4	Thos	ODELL	Kath	HOULDER	
	OC14	Thos	BROCKUS	Margt	JAYES.	OC21	Rob	FILD	Joan	BLOCK	
1620	MY 4	Jn	STEELE	Eliz	FRANCKLIN.	MY18	Geo	BARRAT	Joan	ODELL	
	AU 7	Rob	HULL	Margery	WARNER.	NO14	Rob	BARTON	Jane	BAYBROKE	
	NO30	Jn	CARTER	Grace	ODELL.						
	OC21	JN28	Walter	HARDING	Joan	TIGHTE.	NO26	Wm	ARMES	Agnes	ODELL
	JA24	Jn	STEANE	Joan	ODELL.	JA29	Rich	BARRETT	Mary	WHEELER	
	FE11	Edw	LONGSTAFFE	Mary	GODFRE	[GODFREE-T.]					
1622	MY 5	Nich	HARTEWELL	Mary	ROBINSON.	MY13	Rob	WOODWARD	Eliz	BAKER	
	JL 8	Geo	COOK	Margt	GEARY.	JL23	Thos	BASSET	Alice	PURRIER	
	NO 8	Rob	CURTIS	Eliz	DENT.	NO11	Peter	PERNE	Frances	ODELL	
	NO14	Jn	HOCUTT	Susan	BARRET.	NO14	Rob	FULLER	Alice	WILSON	
	NO28	Rich	WHEELER	Eliz	REEDE.						
1623	JN16	Rich	MILWARD	Joan	STEVENSON.	JL21	Wm	NEWMAN	Ann	MORRIS	
	AU31	Jn	ODELL	Mary	PICKUTT.	SE29	Thos	KNIGHT	Joan	BASTERVILLE.	
	OC20	Rich	BARFOOT	Eliz	WILSON.	FE 9	Rich	PURRIER	Dorothy	BONFIELD	
1624	AP 5	Thos	SPINKES	Joan	HOOKHAM.	AP11	Chris	LAMBARD	Mary	BLOWE	
	AP29	Edmd	HILLS	Agnes	WHEELER.			[LAMBERT-T.]			
	OC18	Chris	EDS[EDES-T.]	Eliz	EDWARDS.	OC25	Bethnell	CHAPMAN	Susan	GOODEN	
	NO 8	Wm	JEAS	Ann	EVES.	NO25	Jas	RENOLES	Ann	MAKAM[MACOM-	
	NO27	Abraham	CANFEILD	Ann	GOGINES.	JA20	Francis	SMEETH	Alice	PURRYER	
					[GUGGINS-T.]			[SMITHE-T.]		[PURRIER-T.]	
	FE14	Hen	GAALOR	Alice	OSBORNE.	FE 1	Nich	HILLIAR	Mary	FEILDE	
			[GAYLER-T.]								
1625	MY 5	Thos	COX	Eliz	FULLER.	JL 4	Wm	WOODELL	Frances	HUNTE	
	JL11	Wm	WHEELER, sen.			NO21	Jn	WODDELL	Mary	WODDELL	
			& Christian READE.								
1626	MY11	Hen	MILWARD	Cath	STEVENSON.	JN 8	Rich	CHAPMAN	"Isebell"	BAKER	
	JN12	Nich	HARTWELL	Agnes	MERIMAN.	JN29	Hen	MEADE	Joan	ODIE[ODELL-T]	
	NO20	Jn	PURRATT	Eliz	MAN.	JA20	Jn	OSBORNE	Susan	JUGGINS	
	JA20	Wm	MOWBRAYE	Eliz	HARDING.						
1627	AP 8	Rich	WODDELL	Eliz	NAE.	AP10	Thos	SYBSONNE	Eliz	GYLES	
	JL 5	Rich	HUTTON	Ann	COOPER.	OC 8	Rob	NASH	Sarah	WHEELER	
	OC 8	Rob	BARRATT	Ellen	MAN.	OC25	Jn	BARNWELL	Agnes	PROYTER	
										[PROCTER-T.]	
1628	MY12	Geo	WHEELER	Mary	STUDE	JL 8	Erasmus	SIMONS	Mary	WHEELER	
					[STUDD-T.]						
	OC13	Hen	ODELL	Alice	ODIE[ODELL-T]	OC20	Rich	WHAREN	Martha	GALL[GALE-T.]	
	NO 3	Rich	HULL	Eliz	EDES.	NO 5	Francis	SMITH	Jane	PEARCE	
	FE16	Rich	WOODSTOCKE	Alice	HULL.	FE26	Jn	HAUKES	Mary	BASTERVILLE	
										[BASTERFEILD-T]	
1629	AP19	Hen	LICET	Ann	MARTIAL.	JN 4	Jn	TOMPKINS	Martha	FRANCLIN	

1629	NO25	Thos	SAVAGE	Rachel	ARMES.				
1630	AP 6	Hen	ARNOLD	Ann	TAILOR.	JN 8	Geo	WHEELER	Cath PIN
	JN17	Hen	BIRDWELL	Alice	ODELL	JL 8	Thos	NAILOR	Ann WHEELER
					[WODDELL-T.]	OC15	Thos	BUSIBY	Ann BOUGHTON
	NO 8	Thos	RICHARDSUN	Eliz	ODELL	NO23	Thos	GLIDALL	Eliz WODELL
					[WODDELL-T.]			[GLIDWELL-T.]	
	JA13	Thos	LEEFIELD	Agnes	PAINE.	JA31	Geo	HULL	Joan BENNET
					[LEYFEILDE-T.]				
1631	MY26	Giles	JENKINS	Agnes	READ.	JL28	Mr Rafo	SMITH	Mrs Eliz CLAVER
	SE29	Hen	SANSCROFT	Mary	SOMES.	NO27	Jn	HAUKINS	Agnes MOUSE
	JA10	Wm	EVES	Marian	PURRIER.				
1632	AP19	Rob	HICKES	Mary	FENSUM.	AP30	Timothy	WHEELER	Susan KNIGHT
	AP30	Jn	PEARCE	Jane	FIEATWELL.	MY28	Thos	SMITH	Margt HARTWELL
	MY28	Edw	ODELL	Sarah	COALE.	AU16	Nich	MILLWARD	Agnes STUO
	NO15	Edw	TOLE	Alice	HORE.	NO22	Rich	IMPIE	Agnes BAKER
	MR23	Ralph	KNIGHT	Clements	ODELL.				
1633	AP29	Hen	SHEPHARD	Agnes	ODELL.	JL 8	Hen	EVES	Ann SALISBURIE
	JL28	Jn	WHEELER	Alice	MORTON.	JN25	Rich	MOUS	Ruth WHEELER
	AU26	Wm	VENTER	Joan	WEARE.	JA20	Obadiah	WHEELER	Susan WHEELER
	MR 6	Jn	CLIPSUN	"Winnifruit"	ALLUM.				
1634	AP28	Jermh	FRANKLIN	Jane	WOTTON.	MY10	Thos	GRUMMANT	Agnes WODELL
	JN 5	Wm	FIELD	Ellen	HONOUR.	JN 8	Rich	CARTER	Mary BELCHER
	AU25	Thos	HOMES	Christian	CHAPMAN.	OC16	Jn	BILLINGTON	Alice WHEELER
	NO 3	Hen	PAKE	Ann	BASTERVILE.				
1635	AP 6	Thos	WHEELER	Mary	BECKLEY.	AP 9	Rich	ODELL	Eliz BAKER
	AP 9	Isaac	WHEELER	Frances	WATSON.			[WODELL-T.]	
	AP30	Wm	COX	Mary	STRINGER.	MY29	Thos	LATON	Eliz SALSBURIE
	JN 4	"Moris"	SOMES	Marjorie	JONSUN	JL13	Jn	CROUDER	Joan SPINK.
					[JOHNSON-T.]	JL13	Rich	WILLSUN	Eliz LEAVERS
	SE24	Jn	WODELL	Ann	NICOLIS	SE28	Rob	LATON	Dorothy BARRET
	OC 1	Jn	CATER	"Eadie"	HACKLET.	OC 5	Jn	HUTTON	Sarah LATON
	OC12	Hen	LICET	Joan	DAY.	OC17	Thos	COUPER	[LAWETON-T.]
	OC29	Simon	BASELY	Grace	CARTER.			[COUPER-T.]	Mary SMITH
	NO 3	Thos	BURT	Eliz	KNOWLES.	NO 9	Thos	TITE	Mary HILLIAR
	NO 9	Hen	LICET	Eliz	BILLINGTON.	DE31	Rich	ODELL	Mary ODELL
	FE20	Wm	PAINE	Ann	OSBORNE.				
1636	JN16	Hen	PURRIER	Jane	PARTRIDGE.	JN20	Rob	BUSHBIE	Margt SMITH
	SE 6	Thos	KNIGHT	Alice	YONGE.	OC10	Jn	FRANCLIN	Ann LANGFORD
	OC17	Hen	GEARIE	Eliz	SMITH.	OC25	Jn	MILLWARD	Sarah WHEELER
	OC27	"Joseth"	NEWTON	Joan	NICHOLS.	OC30	Philip	MORRIS	Mary FULLER
	NO 3	Rich	YONGE	Agnes	PURRIER.	NO13	Geo	BILLINGTON	
	FE16	Jn	BLOGKE	Eliz	WOODELL.				& Susan BLACKEBURNE
1637	MY 1	Jn	STUD	Mary	POTTER.	JN 2	Jn	BILLINGTON	Mary BRIGT
	OC25	Rich	HARTWELL	Ann	LANGFORD.	JA16	Rob	ODELL	Eliz PURRET
1638	AP 2	Wm	NEWMAN	Ann	GRENE.	AP26	Thos	BANDIE	Alice HALL.
	JN20	Jas	REINOLDES	Susan	BULLOIES.	JL24	Hen	LICET	Sarah MODLIN
	OC22	Geo	THEEDE	Joan	KEELINGE.	NO29	Jn	WITT	Frances ODELL
	FE 1	Geo	MILLWARD	Bridget	VELLES.				
1639	MY 9	Wm	CHEINIE	Susan	PHILIPS	MY16	Geo	PALMER	Mary GLIDALL
					[CHENEY-T.]			[PAUMER-T.]	[GLIDWELL-T.]
	JN24	Jn	GERTON	Alice	BARRET.	JL 1	Rich	BARWICKE	Margt PACKE
					[Mary-T.]	NO 4	Jn	HARTWELL	Mary NEWMAN
	NO28	Nich	MILLWARD	Mary	HULL.	JA30	Edw	MARTIN	Ann PAKE
					[MILLARD-T.]	FE15	Wm	WHEELER	Alice CROUCH
1640	AP18	Rich	HARTWELL	Margt	LEE.	AP20	Thos	BASSET	Agnes FREELOVE
	AP23	Thos	BRIAN	Mary	NICOLS	AP28	Jn	ABBOT	Jane POTTER
					[NICHOLAS-T.]	JN 1	Thos	FENSUM	Eliz FULLER
	JL 7	Nich	MOUSE	Agnes	HALISTIE.	NO 9	Jn	GEARIE	Mary COOPER
	JA20	Geo	THEED	Ellen	AXSUM.				
1641	MY 3	Luke	CRIPS	Sarah	FIELDS.	SE 9	Rob	BUSHBIE	Mary GLIDWELL
					[CRIPS-T.]	NO 4	Hen	WHEELER	Eliz CROWLEY
	JL19	Jn	GRASHOPP	Ann	CROUCH.	NO 6	Hen	REINOLDES	Frances SMITH
	NO30	Rob	FULLER	Eliz	MORRIS.			[REINOLDS-T.]	
1642	AP28	Edw	FRANKLIN	Sarah	BAKER.	MY 9	Rob	FOOKES	Joan WHEELER
	AU 8	Hen	SHEPHARD	Frances	WHEELER.	NO27	Matth	WATES	Dorothy COTTEN
1643	AU 7	Geo	FRANKLINE	Agnes	HARTWELL.	SE14	Geo	GILLETT	Eliz WHEELER
	JA18	Rich	PURRIAR	Eliz	KNIGHT.				

1644 SE11 Rob WOODWARD Frances BUNION.
 1645 AU12 Rob GRIMSDITCH Susan WHEELER. AU13 Geo BAKER Susan GRUBBE
 OC15 Giles VENTURE Eliz ABATT.
 1646 MY 4 Rich WHEELER Mary UPCHURCH. MY11 Rich MERRIMAN "Edie" CATER
 1647 MY 4 Wm RINGE Agnes WELLFORD. OC12 "Joseth" HUTTON Eliz BEDCORDE
 1648 [No marriage entries in Register & no B.T. for this year].
 1649 DE 4 Jn WHEELER Agnes MILLWARD.
 1650 JL22 Wm BRITTNELL Mary HICKES.
 1651 & 1652 [No marriage entries in Register & no B.T. for these years].
 1653 JN 6 Thos KILLPIN Agnes WOODWARD.
 [End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1670]

[This volume begins with the note of the justice's approval of the election of the civil parish "Register" (see transcript in "Memoranda in Register" at the end)].

1654 JN13 Wm CATTLIN Ann RAWLINS, after due publication were married by M^r Thomas White of Newport [Pagnoll, Bucks].

JN 5 Geo ODELL [WODELL-T] Ann SMYTH, "after due publication on 3 severall sabboath dayes from the 28 day of May was married by M^r John Crook Justice of the peace in the presence of Anthony Wilson & Thomas Taler."

[The names of the witnesses are given in the Register until Dec. 5, 1659, but are omitted in this copy. The dates of publication of notice are also omitted. Only entries of unusual interest or those not in uniformity are transcribed in full].

JL 5 Wm FEILD Eliz HENSMAN, both of C.^s, by Jn Crook, esq.

JL10 Jn SMYTH, of Shenley [Bucks] & Eliz ODELL [WODELL-T], of C., by Hen Whittobroad, esq.

JL27 Jn GWINE, of C. Priscilla HOUGHTON, of Moulsoe [Bucks], by do.

SE 7 Jn WILLIAMSONNE, of C. Eliz CLARKE, of Stadgdon [Stagsdon], by "Son John" Charnock, esq.

SE16 Thos WOODSTOCK Eliz SMYTH, both of C., by do.

NO 6 Jn HORNE Martha GEARYE, both of C., by do.

DE11 Edw WARNER, gent., of Wyllstoad [Wilshamstead] & Sarah BAKER, of Crainofoild, "intending marriage were published three severall markott dayes at Bodford & were married by John Crooke Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the county of Bodford in the presence of these witnesses Thomas Warnor William Wheeler & Georg Baker."

DE25 Rob KNIGHT, of C. Agnes VAUSE, of North Crawloy [Bucks], by Wm Foscutt, esq.

MR 7 Mathyas PURIER Mary WHEELER, both of C., by Jn Okoy, esq.

1655 MY12 Rich ODELL Joan WARTON, by St John Chornock

MY31 "Memorandum that John SANDUS and Elisabeth DAVIS marryed before mee John Okoy Esqr according to the last Acte of Parliement in wittnes whereof I hoare sett my hand in the psence of Patter Davors & Samuoll Wheeler [signature] John Okoy"

JN30 Wm ODELL Alico RAYNOLDS, both of C., by St John Chornock

JL 9 Rich ROE Mary OSBORNE, both of C., by do.

OC 9 Wm WHEELER, of C. Eliz CLETHRO, of Newport Pagnoll, by Wm Foscott, esq.

OC 2 Jas BARWICKE, of C. Ann BETTS, of Milton, Bucks, by Francis Banister, "Doctor of phisick and one of the Justices of the peace for the county of Bodd in the presence of Tho. Grasham & Tho. Odell."

DE 9 Wm KINGHAM, of North Crawloy & Eliz BASTERFEILD, of C., by Jn [illogible]

MR 4 Jas BECKLEY, of C. Mary SEABROOKE, of North Crawloy, by Jn White, esq.

1656 MR29 Jn OSBORNE, of C. Susan SCARBOROW, of Woburn, by Jn Okoy, esq.

AP23 Rich PHILLIPS Ann HUBINS, both of C., by Jn Eason, esq.

MY 5 Thos ODELL [WODELL-T] Mary WHEELER, of C. of Moulso [Moulsoo, Bucks], by Wm Foskett, esq.

MY17 Wm VENTER, of C. Ellen CUMINSON, of Newport Pagnoll, [VENTURE-T] [COMMONS-T] Bucks, by Thos White, esq.

MY19 Geo HUTTON Eliz MYLES [MILLS-T], both of C., by St John Chornock, esq.

JL 8 Mathyas PURRYER Eliz MILLWARD, both of C., by Jn Okoy, esq.

AU 9 Jn BASSE Hannah HARTWELL, both of C., by St John Charnock, esq.

OC 2 Jn HUSUN [HUSONE-T] Jaho SYMONS [SIMMONS-T], by do.

OC 6 Wm WHITE, of Hovorsham [Havorsham, Bucks]

& Margt GREENEWOOD, of C., by Wm Foscott, esq.

^s Denotes "the parish of Cranfield." * B.T. gives "of Bornend" [Bourn end in C.]

- 1656 OC14 Jn RING, of St. Giles in Cripplegate
[ctd] in London & Dorothy HONNOR, of C^s, by Edw Cator, esq.
OC14 Jn BARWICK Alice GEE, both of C, by do.
NO20 Sam WHEELER, of C Eliz PEARSON[PERSONE-T], "after due publication on
three market dayes successivoly in Nowport[Pagnoll, Bucks] were marryod"
by Wm Foskot, esq.
- 1657 AP 6 Jn BASSETT, of C Eliz WOODFEILD, of North Crawley[Bucks], by do.
AP13 Wm LYCET Sarah GREBEY[GRABEE-T], both of C., by St. John Charnock, esq
AU27 Wm HARTWELL, of C. Mary SYMPSON[SAMPSONE-T], of C., by Edw Cator, esq.
NO28 Steven CARTER Susan WADDELL[WODELL-T], both of C.,
by Thos Kondall, curato of North Crawley, Bucks.
NO 5 Rob MAN Joan BAKER, both of C.,
by Roger Clark, minister of Salford.
- 1658 AP26 Rob BANKES, of Hanslop[Hanslope, Bucks]
& Ann BARWICK, of C.,
by Wm Wright, minister of Goattuech[Gayhurst?], Bucks.
MY22 Wm CARTER Eliz NICHOLL[NICOLDS-T], both of C.,
by Wm Bunn, minister of Wootton.
JN 1 Wm BAKER, of C. Kath HONNER, of Wootton,
by Wm Howard, minister of Kempston.
JN24 Wm LAKE, of Pulloxhill & Blandina WILLSON, of C.,
by Philip Caton, minister of Marston Mortor[Morteyno]
NO20 Thos FENSUM[FENSOME-T], of C., & Ellen HERNE[HARNE-T], of North Crawley,
by Roger Clark, minister of Salford.
JA31 Rob MORLAND Susan BOORNE, both of Marston Morton[Morteyno],
by Goo Leason, minister of Millbrook.
JA18 Jn VAUK Jane WHETSTON, both of C.,
by Wm Attlosco, of Nuport[Nowport Pagnoll, Bucks], minister.
FE 1 Wm BEDCOT, of "Marston Morton" & Eliz BAKER, of C.,
by Philip Caton, minister of "Marston Morton."
- 1659 MY 3 Edw RICKETT, of Holcott[Holcote] & Ann PURRATT, of C.,
by Jas Marshall, minister of Bodford.
MY10 Wm WILLSON Eliz WODDELL, both of C.,
by Philip Caton, minister of "Marston Morton."
JL30 Wm WHEELER Frances WODWARD[WOODWARD-T], both of C.,
by "Etayes" Davio, minister of Lathbury[Bucks].
OC31 Jn WODDELL Mary CHAPMAN, both of C.,
by Roger Clarke, minister of Salford.
NO12 Jn BASSET Agnos HICKES, both of C.,
by Wm Attlosio, of "Nuport", minister.
DE 5 Thos WARD, of C. Mary CHAPMAN, of Marston[Morteyno],
by Roger Clarke, minister of Salford.
- 1660 SE24 Hon RENOLDS Alice HAYNES. OC11 Thos FEILD Eliz FOOKES
1661 MY14 Wm BAKER, of C. Christiana WHEELER. ^{ss} Jn FULLER Eliz REYNOLDS
JL14 Rich GATES Susan DIMOCK ^{ss} SE19 Jool BAKER Alice ROOKES
[DYMOKE-T]. NO17 Rich ASELDINE Mary SMYTH
DE24 Hon FRANKLYN Margt DOE[DOO-T]. JA27 Wm OSBOURNE Margt EARLE
DE22 Jn BATTISON Kath FIELDS. FE11 Jn MILLWARD Sarah WODDELL
1662 SE 1 Rich LYSETT Mary SHEPHEARD. OC 6 Jn BLOCK Mary VAUX
NO 1 Rob LYSETT Mary DAYE. NO 8 Wm BONEFEILD Dorothy WATTS
NO27 Matthias BUTON Ann NEWMAN. DE 1 Geo YARROW Ann MARTYN
FE17 Geo FRANKLYN Alice WALL. FE24 Jn FENSUM "Enn" FRANKLYN
1663 AP20 Hen LYCETT Eliz ABBIS. JL 2 Geo BILLINGTON
JL 7 Edw CRANFEILD Ann CLARKE. & Rebecca GREENWOOD
SE20 Geo OSBORNE Ann ALDRIDGE.
- 1664 AP17 Rich ASSELDINE & MY22 Goo HUTTON Ann BULL
"Winefruite" SHEAFFEILD. SE15 Jn WHEELER Eliz PURRATT
JN16 Wm FEILD Ann ARNALL" Alice[alias] COOPER.
- 1665 OC 3 Thos WODELL Mary WATERS. OC19 Jn LUCE Mary BUSHBEE
NO 9 Rich PURYER Eliz GRASSUM.
- 1666 AP22 Leonard GATES Susan DAVIE. JL12 Rich SHEAFFORD Sarah BUTTEN
OC 4 Chris WILLYAMSON Ann ELIOT.
- 1667 JN11 Thos MORLAND Mary COOPER. SE 4 Rich PURYER Eliz FISH
OC 3 Joshua FENSUM Susan WHEELER. OC11 Isaac VENTER Lydia BRANDON
JA 2 Wm FENSUM Mary BONNER. JA29 Jn BLOCKE Frances SHEAFFEILD

1668	MY10 Wm	BIRDWELL	Ann	GROVE.	OC25 Jas	KNIGHT	Ann	BASSE
	NO26 Peter	CAYNHOO	Susan	GIRTON.	NO30 Simon	BAZELY	Joan	BROWNE
	DE17 Thos	HULL	Ann	WODDELL.	FE17 Wm	DAVIE	Eliz	HIGGINS
	MR21 Hen	HILLIER	Ann	BANDIE.				
1669	AP 1 Thos	NAYLER	Mary	DAVIE.	MY11 Jn	BARWICKE	Phoebe	PEARCE
	JL 5 Matth	BUSHBEE	Susan	VENTER.	NO 9 Rich	WOODSTOCKE	Ann	WODDELL
	FE16 Wm	FENSUM	Sarah	ROE.				
1670	AP28 Rich	BASSE	Ann	PURYER.	MY26 Mathias	CHAMBERLIN	Eliz	WOODSTOCKE
	MR13 Rob	OSBORN	Kath	GRASHOPP.				

[End of Vol. II]

[The volume covering the period 1671-1689 is lost; the Marriages for those years are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which are complete except for 1686].

1671	AP29 Jn	BLOCK	Sarah	SIMONS.	MY16 Wm	FENSUM	Mary	WRIGHT
	JN19 Edw	BARWICKE	Eliz	BRYANT.	JA 1 Thos	WODDELL	Eliz	CLERK
	JA 2 Wm	TAYLER	Mary	ALLIN.				
1672	[No marriage entries in the B.T. for this year].							
1673	MY13 Hon	GIBSON	Graco	BAZELY.	NO 4 Jos	PALIMOR	Rebecca	VENTER
	NO22 Francis	COLLINS	Mary	FENSUM.				
1674	AP24 Luko	ROGERS	Eliz.	BUSHBEE.	AU13 Hen	LOWINGS	Margt	NORTUNE
	MR14 Thos	TAYLER	Frances	OSLER.				
1675	NO11 Jn	ELIOTT	Eliz	PURSER.				
1676	MR27 Wm	GRUMANT	Eliz	BLUNT.	JL 5 Jn	ALLIN	Hannah	SHEAPHARD
	FE 5 Rich	DAIE	Ann	JANES.	MR12 Geo	COLE	Mary	BASSE
1677	JN24 Jas	BROUTEN	Allico	TOLER.				
1678	AP 2 Jacob	WODDELL	Mary	WHEELER.	JL 1 Jn	HICKS	Mary	WARD
	AU25 "George	RENHOLES	Allico	YOUNGE and Frances	EVENS married."			
	OC 5 Jn	FOUNTAIN	Margt	FENSUM.	JA21 Steph	BARRATT	Sarah	WODDELL
1679	MY13 Jn	BASSETT	Susan	OSBORN.	DE 1 Jn	BUTTLER	Mary	HUBBARD
1680	MY 3 Thos	HUTTEN	Sarah	RINGE.	NO16 Mich	WOODWARD	Eliz	SPENLOW
	FE10 Wm	WHITE	Jane	HIGGINS.				
1681	MY 5 Thos	WOODSTOCKE	Jane	BASSE.	OC 4 Edw	NORMAN	Ann	COOPER
	OC11 Rich	SAUNDERS	Eliz	WATS.	NO 7 Geo	BASSE	Joan	ASHBEE
1682	FE13 Wm	BRITTAINE	Mary	PAGE.				
1683	AP 8 Thos	SILBEE	Frances	CRAWLEY.	AP10 Ephraim	ROBBINSON	Sarah	MOORES
	SE30 Jos	SMITH	Sarah	BARWICK.	DE 4 Jn	WHITE	Ann	LAWTON
	FE 4 Lawr	PARKS	Susan	IEBATT.	FE11 Jn	BASS	Ann	MUMFORD
1684	JN22 Thos	AMAN	Ellen	STEVENS	JL15 Thos	CHURCH	Cath	RADLEY
	OC 5 Hen	COX	Ann	IMPEY.	NO16 Jn	NORRIS	Mary	ROOE
	FE 3 Wm	GRUMANT	Eliz	PURYER.				
1685	JN10 Peter	TAYLER	Eliz	PEARSON.	OC 3 Wm	WEBSTER	Eliz	FEILD
	NO26 Thos	MARTIN	Mary	MILLINGTON.				
1687	OC18 Ralph	TOMKINS	Eliz	WATERS, of	NO13 Rich	BAYLEY	Ann	CROUCH
				Houghton Regis.				
	JN24 Jn	KENT	Eliz	NORRIS.	DE11 Thos	LAMBERT	Eliz	BARFOOT
1686	[The B.T. for this year is missing].							
1688	JN10 Hen	FULFORD	"Em"	FENSHAM.				
1689	MY 7 Thos	FENSHAM	Mary	HULL.	MY20 Chris	FENSHAM	Eliz	ROBBINSON
	AU18 Thos	BROWN	Ann	BULL.	SE28 Rob	TAYLER	Eliz	PENBROUGH
	SE30 Rob	FULLAR	Mary	TURNER.	SE30 Jn	SLAUGHTER	Susan	FEILD
	OC19 Wm	GOODARED	Eliz	RICKETT.	FE 5 Jn	KIRBEE	Mary	OSBOURN

[VOLUME III. 1690-1734]

1690	JN24 Jn	PURYER	Mary	ELLMER.	OC23 Wm	ASLEDINE	Sarah	OSBOURN
	NO25 Jn	GLADMAN	Ann	DEAREMAN.				
1691	[The next entries in Vol. III are the burials of 1694; there is evidence that one or two leaves are missing. The marriages for 1691-93 are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcript"].							
1691	OC10 Jn	FIELD	Eliz	FLOWER.	OC22 Jn	ARMES	Sarah	ODELL
	NO 5 Thos	NAYLER	Judith	FRANKLIN.				
1692	MY 3 Wm	ARMES	Jane	BARWICK.	SE 4 "Ed"	SIMSON	Ann	BUCKLE
	NO 4 Thos	TOLE	Mary	BUTTON.	FE 2 Jas	RENHOLD	Sarah	BLOCK
1693	MY25 Rob	WOODWARD, clerk			SE14 Jn	OSBURN	Sarah	SWANSLEY
			& Eliz	FRANK.	SE18 Jos	GREENWOOD	Ann	BRICE
	OC 1 Jn	CORIL	Joan	RISELY.	OC21 Jas	LYCET	Eliz	BASSE
	NO 2 Jn	SAMMON	Peirce	BEDCUT.				

Probably "alias" is meant.

- 1694 AP11 Jn HILLIER Ann BUSHBY AP22 Thos BIRT Mary BASSE
 DE10 Dan BONOM Ann CAPEL. DE31 Edw ODELL Mary SAMMON
 [BONUM-T] [CAPEL-T] [WODIE-T]
 [At the reverse end of this volume there is what appears to be a draft register from 1695 to 1704; it contains items not found in the register proper. Both lists have been collated and all differences are noted].
- 1695 MY14 Thos MARTIN Mary HARTWELL. JN30 Geo BILLINGTON Sarah GRUMANT
 SE30 Jn RICH Eliz CURTIS. OC 1 Jn HALLISSE Susan TYSOE
 OC 3 Jn WODELL Frances WATTS. [HOLLISSE^s]
 [WODDIE^s]
 JA20 Arthur ROE Mary OSBORNE. OC18 Wm SUMARIL Mary JONES
 FE 3 Thos CLEARK Sarah HULL. [FE 2 Andrew BUCKLE Ann TYSOE
 Thos SAMMON Jane CHITTWOOD,
 married at Hulcote^s]
- 1696 AP14 Wm BURLEY Mary HOBECROFT. JN 8 Jn LAMBERD Mary SMITH
 [JN23 Wm PILGRIM Mary BOWMAN, OC11 Thos KNIGHT Mary HUGGINS
 married at Bedford^s] DE26 Jn GURNEY, Martha FRANK.
 FE14 Jn FRANKLIN Ann FENSHUM. of Aspley[Guiso]
 NO23 Mich ARMES Susan BILLINGTON. [AU14 Jn LAUNDER Sarah BANDY,
 married at Hulcote^s]
- 1697[AP 8 Isaac VENTER Mary ODEL, SE13 Thos ARMS Eliz GRUMANT
 married at Hulcote^s]. DE 5 Wm FRANKLIN Amy PARRAT
 [NO29 Abraham YOUNG Cath COX, [DE31 Jn RICKET Mary SMITH
 married at Hulcote^s] "qn where"^s]
 [Hen OSBURNE Mary YOUNG,
 "were married qn:where"^s]
- 1698 AU16 Rob WHITMORE, Mary STONEBRIDGE, [SE14 Thos OSBURNE Eliz JACKSON,
 [of Bedford^s] [of Newport^s] at Hardmoad[Bucks]^s]
 OC 3 Thos BOON Agnes RIDDY. OC 7 Wm BURGOYN Mary REYNOLDS
 [OC25 Geo BAKER Sarah ABRAHAM, [BURGAN^s] [REYNOLDS^s]
 at Olney[Bucks]^s]. NO 8 Matth BASTERFIELD Mary HUTTON
 NO17 Rich HOBS Mary HUBBINS. NO23 Steph PARRISH Ann BUSH
 NO24 Jn SMITH Sarah SQUIRE. [DE19 Wm COOK Sarah LOVEL,
 [DE28 Rich PURRIER Mary RACHEL, at Salford^s]
 at Elstow^s] DE31 Wm PURYER Mary WHEELER
 FE20 Wm EDMUNDS, Ann RISELY.
 [of Stewkley[in Leighton Buzzard]^s]
- 1699[Hon WHEELER & [blank]^s] MY31 Thos BILLINGTON Judith DORRI
 JL25 Geo CHAMBERLAIN Mary FARIS. SE10 Francis SINFIELD Kath PILGRIM
 [Sam FRANCE Ann MILLER at Little Harwood[Horwood,Bucks] in Aug. ^s]
 DE 1 Jos VENTER Mary ARMES. DE26 Wm VERNUM, Mary FENSHUM
 MR11 Jas BARWICK Eliz LEVERET. [of Kempston^s]
 [BERWICK^s] [Bernard TURNEY[blank] FOLLET, of
 Chichley,Bucks^s]
- 1700[MY 3 Jn SMITH Sarah ODELL at Newton, Bucks^s].
 JN24 Wm VALENTINE"Constant"PEARCE. OC10 Rich SAUNDERS,Eliz WARNER
 [NO10 Thos ODEL Mary SANSOME, of Marston[Morteyno]
 at Broughton[Bucks]^s].
- 1701[Adam ROBINSON Jane BLOCK were married,"quero"^s]
 SE14 Thos CLERK Eliz FUR. [SE 3 Joshua WHEELER Ann MASON, of Lit-
 lington[Liddington] at Kempston^s]
 [Hon HULL Mary OSBURNE, FE 7 Seth GARRET Whinery LYCET
 at Hardmead^s].
- 1702 AP 5 Philip LARKIN Sarah STONNEL, AP 6 Jn CAPON Susan FOSKET,
 of Stewkley. [of Marston^s]
 [AP— Geo BASS & [blank] at Hulcote^s]. ["Mem:Will BASSE & Anne WATS were mar-
 JN11 Hon STONBRIDGE Mary BASSE. ried at Hulcote about X^tmasso last
 [STANBRIDGE^s], of Wootton. for wch marriage yo Queen is all-
 ready paid."^s]
 JL12 Thos KNIGHT Sarah ODEL. NO 6 Rich PLUMMER Mary ALLEN
 [JL18 Rowland CAPON & [blank] at NO 8 Chris FENSHUM Eliz JONES
 Bedford^s]. DE 3 Rich BASSE Eliz LAMBERT
 [NO 5 Thos COOT Eliz BARRAT,wid., DE 9 Thos BASTERFIELD Susan OSBURNE
 at [blank]^s]. JA31 Arthur ROE Ann* WATS
 [Mem: Geo WHEELER Mary SWAYNE, at Grimscoot[Grimscoote,Northants].

^s From the draft register. * In draft register "Eliz" is written above "Ann", latter is underlined but not struck through.

1705	MR28	Thos	BASTERFIELD Mary BRICE.	MY21	Thos	TAYLER	Sarah BECK
			["Bernard				TURNERY & Anne DYMOKE were married since lady day" [§]]
			["Will				GRUMANT & Elizabeth WINRIGHT married at [blank]" [§]]
	DE29	Thos	BARRETT Mary CURTIS.	[JA31	Thos	ODEL	Ann FRANKLIN
	FE21	Geo	ODELL Margt COLLINS.				married at Hulecote" [§]]
			["Henry				OSBORNE & Sarah WIT married on" [§]].
1704	AP17	Sam	WOODSTOCK Frances				
			BASTERFEILD.[The last marriage in the draft register]				
	JN29	Thos	BURGESS Sarah REYNOLDS, of JL 2 Jn	SMITH	Hannah	ALIEN	
			Aspley[Guise]. NO 8 Jn	PARKER,	Frances	BUTTON	
	DE28	Wm	GILBERT Sarah BOWMAN.				of Moulsoe
	FE18	Thos	ODEL Ann TAYLOR.				
1705	OC 3	Wm	Button	Sarah	Basterfeild	(both of C. ^{§§})	
	OC20	Edw	Cripps (Newport Pagnell, Bucks)	Mary	Frank	(of C.)	(lic)
	NO 5	Wm	Odel, shoemaker	Mary	Smith	(both of C.)	
	FE 2	Thos	Sugars	Eliz	Lebat	(both of C.)	
1706	MR25	Thos	Loxloy	Margt	Cooto	(both of C.)	
	MR25	Jn	Hartwell	Sarah	Walters	(both of C.)	
	MY16	Geo	Hartwell	Mary	Ventiman	(both of C.)	
	AU 1	Jn	Smith	Jean	Pearce	(both of C.)	
	NO 2	Hon	Grumant	Eliz	Osborne	(both of C.)	
	JA 1	Jn	Morris (Ridgmont)	Sarah	Houghton	(of C.)	
1707	MY 3	Edw	Odel, baker	Alice	Blott	(of C.)	
	SE25	Jn	Billington (of C.)	Hannah	Kirk	(of Moulso[^o])	
	DE25	Isaac	Osborne	Alice	Brice	(both of C.)	
	JA31	Thos	Aman	Mary	Elliot	(both of C.)	
	FE 5	Wm	Borwick	Mary	Odel	(both of C.)	
	OC 5	Geo	Osborne	Alice	Edmunds	(both of C.)	
1708	MY23	Arthur	Roe	Lucy	Stokes	(both of C.)	
	JN26	Thos	Stanton	Eliz	Loxly	(both of C.)	
	JL 8	Matth	Chambers, blacksmith	Mary	Fenshum, widow	(both of C.)	
	FE19	Jn	Grace (of Rowsham in Wingrave, Bucks), widr.	Margt	Frank, spinster	(of C.)	(lic)
1709	MY30	Hen	Higgans (North Crawley, Bucks)	Eliz	Brice	(of C.)	
	JL 9	Joshua	Odel	Sarah	Olney	(both of C.)	
	AU14	Jn	Binyan (Woolston parva, Bucks), shoemaker	Jane	Sammon	(of C.)	(lic)
	DE29	Jn	Dawbone (Marston Morteyno)	Mary	Philips	(of C.)	
	JA21	Wm	Odel (of C.)	Eliz	Tomalin (Newport Pagnell)		
	FE20	Edw	Kingham	Sarah	Cloyton	(both of C.)	
1710	MY18	Jn	Helms (Wilshamstead)	Mary	Odel	(of C.)	
	OC 8	Thos	Odel, labr.	Mary	Collins, widow	(both of C.)	
	OC 9	Jn	Nottingham (Wellingborough [Northants])	Eliz	Saunders	(Marston [Morteyno])	(lic)
	OC25	Jn	Linnol	Mary	Telo, widow	(both of C.)	
	OC28	Wm	Duncumb	Sarah	Curtis	(both of C.)	
			"were married in St Johns Cch in Bedford."				
	NO30	Francis	Koons, farmer	Susan	Adam	(both of C.)	
1711	AP12	Geo	Collins (of C.), mason	Eliz	Bunnion	(Marston)	
	MY 5	Jn	Edmunds	Eliz	Binyan	(both of C.)	
	JN19	Wm	Jackson (Offord, Hunts)	Mary	Proist	(St. Paul, Bedford), widow	
	JL 3	Thos	Barwick, labr.	Mary	Fuller	(both of C.)	
	JL25	Edw	Norris, shoemaker	Hannah	Watts	(both of C.)	
	SE 2	Wm	Bollamy, cooper	Eliz	Richardson, widow		
	SE30	Wm	Tuckey	Sarah	Browne	(both of C.)	
	NO 5	Jn	Quinney	Mary	Bett	(both of C.)	
	NO15	Jn	Hartwell (North Crawley, Bucks), carpenter	Sarah	Hall	(of C.)	
	DE28	Hen	Roe, tailor	Sarah	Silbey	(both of C.)	
	JA18	Wm	Hall	Cath	Osburn	(both of C.)	
1712	AP23	Chas	Plewman (Wavendon, Bucks)	Ann d of Wm	Button	(of C.), labr.	
	AU10	Jn	Pack (Kempston)	Hannah	Doe	(of C.)	
	[SE29	Edw	Smith	Rachel	Duncumb	(both of C.)	
	FE12	Jn	Odel (Mauldon), labr.	Joyce	France	(of C.)	

§ From the draft register. §§ Denotes "the parish of Cranfield."

† Occurs only in B.T., Register gives "on Michaelmas day."

1713	AP 6	Jn	Quittance, labr.	Margt	King (both of C ^s)
	AP 7	Jos	Greenwood (of C.)	Alice	Negus (North Crawley, Bucks)
	AP10	Wm	Baker, draper	Eliz	Broughton (both of C.)
	MY19	Jn	Weaver (St. Paul, Bedford), exciseman	Mary	Stocker (St. Paul, Bedford), widow
	JL22	Rob	Purrier [Puryor-T] (of C.)	Ann	Underwood (North Crawley, Bucks)
	AU 4	Thos	Bowers	Mary	Wharton (Bedford), widow
	NO29	Jn	Brower	Sarah	Norris (both of C.)
	DE 7	Jn	Smith (Ecton, Northants)	Mary	Whilmott (Cardington), wid. (lic.)
	JA13	Rob	Costing (Woburn), carpenter	Martha	Norman (Woburn) (lic.)
	FE 2	Goo	Odol, sen., labr.	Eliz	Vaux (both of C.)
	MR18	Hen	Newman, shoemaker	Eliz	Atkins (both of C.)
1714	MR25	Rich	Hull	Jano	Daniel (both of Wavendon, Bucks)
	AP 3	Elisha	Lebat, matmaker	Sarah	Purrel (both of C.)
	MY 6	Jn	Potter (Ridgmont)	Mary	Young (of C.)
	MY18	Wm	Tomkins	Lucy	Nowman (both of C.)
	AU28	Thos	Olnay (Luton), labr.	Dorothy	d Rob Hubbins (of C.), victuallor.
	AU28	Jn	Keep (Marston [Morteyno]), labr.	Eliz	Cooper (Marston), by Mr. Wilkinson, curate of Marston.
	JA17	Jn	Pryor (Marston), shephord	Eliz d Goo	Odol (of C.), shephord
	JA22	Wm	Sclator, shoemaker	Eliz	Odol (Salford)
	FE27	Rich	Plummer	Susan	Knight (both of C.)
1715	AP23	Jn	Basset (of C.)	Ann	Odol (of C.)
	AP30	Wm	Jones	Cath	Sinfeild (both of C.)
	JN 6	Edw	Bishop (Mauldon), bricklayer	Eliz	Samson (of C.)
	AU6	Goo	Bass*	Susan	Bushby (both of C.)
	JN26	Goo	Odol, labr.	Hannah	Button (both of C.)
	NO12	Wm	Hicks	Judith	Bastanfeild
1716	AP 2	Jn	Puryer	Eliz	Knight (both of C.)
	AP 2	Jn	Adams (Salford)	Mary	Fanner (of C.)
	AP 3	Thos	Woodward	Susan	Partridge (both of C.) (lic.)
	AP 3	Thos	Windmill	Eliz	Odell (both of C.)
	AP17	Sam	Painter (Stony Stratford, Bucks)	Mary	Bushbio (of C.)
	AU30	"Febian"	Alsop	Ann	Harding
	SE 1	Jos	Venter	Ann	Sanders
	SE 2	Jonathan	Thorton	Joan	Basterfeild
	OC 5	Rob	Forfeit	Ellen	Bandy
	OC 7	Hen	Odol	Hester	Castlo
	OC23	Rich	Savage	Eliz	Gunnol
	NO 3	Thos	Colo	Sarah	Smith
	NO24	Sam	Woodstock	Alice	Osborne
	DE10	Jn	Pearles, gardenor	Eliz	Evans (both of Mauldon)
	DE17	Dan	White (Bedford), butcher	Eliz	Burgoigne (Wootton)
	DE28	Francis	Smith (Milton Brian), tailor	Grace	Vontiman (of C.)
	JA 1	Jeremy	Sanders (Marston), butcher	Eliz	Norris (of C.)
1717	AP 3	Thos	Archurch	Susan	Feild
	MY16	Edw	Poulton	Ann	Carter (Milton Bryan)
	MY20	Jn	Bellor	Sarah	Norris (Woburn)
	JN 7	Jn	Norris	Temperance	Sclatter
	JL 3	Thos	Gall, cordwainer	Ann	Harding (both of C.) (lic.)
	SE30	Hen	Read	Joan	Osborne
	OC 7	Wm	Vintor	Eliz	Gurnoy
	OC30	Jn	Michell (Marston)	Cath	Pake (of C.)
	FE10	Jn	Loxley	Rebecca	Impey
	FE10	Thos	Knight	Mary	Hido (Houghton Rogis)
1718	AP15	Sam	Wheeler (Marston)	Mary	Gregory (of C.)
	AP17	Andrew	Lambert	Ann	Johnson (Evorsholt)
	AP27	Jonathan	Welch	Sarah	Duncumb [both of C.]
	MY 1	Thos	Odell (Whorley ond [in C])	Mary	Wheeler
	MY 6	Thos	Billington	Eliz	Balls
	SE29	Hen	Caroy (Chicksend [Chicksands] in Campton cum Shofford)	Sarah	Basterfeild (of the same) (lic.)
	OC14	Jn	Gibbs	Eliz	Dix (lic.)
	OC16	Wm	Impey (Mauldon)	Lucy	Pryor (of C.)
	OC20	Wm	Grumant	Susan	Taylor

* Denotes "the parish of Cranfield."

† Occurs only in B.T. * Read "Bass."

1718	NO13	Hon	Grumant	Susan	Odell
[otd]	FE 2	Thos	Ruffhead	Susan	Odell
1719	MR30	Jn	Harris	Sarah	Hix
	MR31	Wm	Puryor	Eliz	Bass
	MY18	Caosar	Derwick	Susan	Hollick
	JL20	Jn	Carr	Susan	Tugwood
	AU25	Jas	Banbury	Sarah	Chapman
	SE27	Jn	Pryor	Eliz	Silbey
	OC31	Jos	Chanceo	Ann	Rudkins
	NO22	Hon	Wells	Ann	Sams (Eversholt)
	DE26	Isaac	Odell	Judith	Silbey
	DE28	Jos	Ludgate	Mary	Augur
	DE29	Thos	Brimley	Ursula	Finlow
	JA31	Jn	Bass	Ann	Taylor
	FE14	Philip	Osbern	Sarah	Hillyard
	FE25	Rob	Bygrave	Mary	Olney
	FE25	Wm	Mitchell	Eliz	Pake
	FE27	Jn	Taylor	Sarah	Puryor
	FE28	Jn	Armos	Sarah	Hollick
1720	AP28	Jn	Fensham	Alice	Alluways
	JL25	Jn	Battom	Susan	Hamond
	SE 5	Jn	Burgin	Mary	Naylor
	SE 8	Wm	Parker	Eliz	Scott (Salford)
	OC 4	Jn	Lyno	Eliz	Smith
	OC12	Geo	Odell	Susan	Whirlodge
	NO29	Jn	Ward	Margt	Laughton, sojourners belong- ing to Sherington, Bucks.
	DE14	Rob	Hills	Ellen	Watts
	JA 6	Wm	Underwood (Litlington [Lidlington])	Rebecca	Loxley
	OC 4	Steph	Odell	Ann	Lee
1721	AP25	Wm	Payne (Newport [Pagnoll, Bucks])	Temperance	Norris (of C ^B)
	MY29	Wm	Lovel (St. Albans, Herts), labr.	Jane	Taylor (Husbon [Husborne] Crawley)
	MY29	Philip	Osborne	Mary	Morris
	AU28	Dan	Billington	Mary	Grumant, at Salford
	SE19	Matth	Teagle	Eliz	Eason
	NO 1	Peter	Edwards	Susan	Shepherd, at Astwood [Bucks]
	DE 6	Edw	Clark	Sarah	Harris
	JA29	Rob	Norris	Frances	Parkes
	FE 3	Thos	Lander [Lauder-T]	Lucy	Olney
	FE26	Thos	Bartram	Joanna	Irons (Weburn)
1722	AP13	Jas	Ashburner (Olney [Bucks])	Sarah	Foord (of C.)
	AP16	Nathl	Griffin (Winslow [Bucks])	Eliz	Pearse (Weburn)
	AP16	Thos	Knight, farmer	Phillis	Litchfield
	MY 3	Dan	Barton	Judith	Marlin (Evershall [Eversholt])
	MY19	Thos	Herbert	Pearse	Samond
	JN11	Jn	Keech	Eliz	Hollick
	JL 1	Wm	Hine (Shillington)	Sarah	Phipps (Holwell)
	OC 1	Edw	Holloway	Sarah	Cox
	OC 3	Jos	Smith	Mary	Winn
	OC 8	Isaac	Odell	Eliz	Arms
	OC14	Jn	Lincoln (Campton)	Martha	Watts (of C.)
	NO 5	Thos	Richardson, sojourner belonging to Houghton Regis	Ellen	Fensham [Fensome-T] (of C.) at Marson [Marston]
	NO18	Wm	Hall	Sarah	Samon (of C.) at "Merstone"
	JA19	Thos	Lamb (Emmerton [Emberton], Bucks)	Ann	Hix (of C.) (lic.)
	FE 4	Jos	Puryer	Mary	Lander
	FE 4	Geo	Billington	Sarah	Arms
	FE 4	Rob	Slater	Eliz	Hall
	FE 6	Edw	Cooper	Margt	Loxley
	FE23	Thos	Fulford	Rebecca	Billington
1723	AP 8	Jn	Negus (Bromham [Bromham])	Ann	Marshall (Stagsden) (lic.)
	AP17	Wm	Carter	Mary	Sammon
	AP24	Jn	Basterfeld	Eliz	Piecraft, at Marson
	JL 1	Jn	Capell	Eliz	Amon, at Marson

§ Denotes "the parish of Cranfield."

1723	NO11	Rich	King	Sarah	Rust (Toddington)	(lic)
[etd]	DE13	Thos	Peacock	Eliz	Woodstock	
	FE 3	Wm	Taylor (Ridgmont)	Susan	Bonam (of C ^s)	
	FE13	Jos	Billington	Amy	Franklin	
1724	AP 6	Jas	Harris (Lower Gravenis [Gravenhurst])	Sarah	Keech (of C.)	
	AP 6	Elisha	Lebatt	Mary	Purratt (both of C.)	
	AP21	Rob	Wills(Newport Pagnell[Bucks])	Sarah	Woodward (of C.)	
	MY29	Wm	Arms	Ann	Arms (both of C.)	(lic)
	JN28	Jn	Purrier	Eliz	Allen (both of C.)	
	AU23	Thos	Brabrook	Sarah	Phillips	
	SE28	Jn	Blackhead(North Marston,Bucks)	Eliz	Farrer (of C.)	
	OC25	Thos	Glidewell	Eliz	Hollis	
	DE25	Thos	Cottam, a sojourner belonging to Aspley[Guiso]	Ann	Arms (of C.)	
1725	MR31	Jn	Hucklo	Ann	Sanders	
	MY20	Wm	Woods	Mary	Busboy	
	NO19	Jn	Horn (North Crawloy,Bucks)	Sarah	Norris (of C.)	
	NO29	Thos	Towler(Wandon[Wavendon],Bucks)	Mary	Crouch (of C.)	
	FE16	Wm	Hollick	Anna	Dent (both of C.)	
	MR21	Wm	Pulloy (Marston[Mortoyne])	Sarah	Hall (of C.)	[lic [†]]
1726	AP10	Thos	Osburn	Martha	Deuel	
	AP11	Thos	Gurney	Constance	Smith	
	AU 8	Jn	Smith	Ann	Hollick	
	AU14	Wm	Briggs	Eliz	Jeffries	
	SE 2	Matth	Hillier	Sarah	Woodstock	
	NO 1	Thos	Bonnar	Eliz	Webster	[lic [†]]
	NO 2	Matth	Bushbey	Sarah	Osburn	
	DE16	Jn	Hanger (Kempston)	Eliz	Norris (of C.)	
	DE26	Wm	Page (Wavendon[Bucks])	Sarah	Hartwell (of C.)	
	FE 6	Isaac	Dix (Amphill)	Anna	Taylor (Ridgmont)	(lic)
	FE12	Chas	Hobbs	Sarah	Basterfield (both of C.)	
1727	AP16	Jn	Fossee	Eliz	Holland	(lic)
	AP16	Jn	Hewlet	Martha	Bynion	
	NO 7	Jn	Quittance	Alice	Hillier	
	NO30	Jn	Presson, clerk	Martha	Dymock	(lic)
	MR 3	Thos	Lynham	Sarah	Hobbs	
	MR 4	Chas	Frances (Marston)	Eliz	Jonnings (of C.)	
1728	AP14	Edw	Whitehead (Toddington)	Sarah	Rowloy	(lic)
	MY 4	Thos	Knight	Sarah	Button	
	JL 1	Jn	Bass	Sarah	Harbett	
	SE12	Thos	Beale	Eliz	Lyncham	(lic)
	OC18	Jas	Smart	Eliz	Lebat	
	OC31	Jn	Lander	Sarah	Knight	
	NO11	Rob	Osborne (of C.)	Ann	Parkins (Woburn)	(lic)
	JA21	Wm	Paine	Susan	Basterfield (both of C.)	do.
	FE18	Thos	Emmerton (South Mimms,Midx)	Hannah	Vinnotar (of C.)	
	FE26	Wm	Frost (Newport Pagnell[Bucks])	Mary	Basterfield (of C.)	(lic)
1729	AP 9	Jas	Adkins	Ann	Ambridge (both of C.)	
	MY 1	Jn	Walker(Yardley[Hastings],Northants)	Ann	Gordon (of C.)	
	JL17	Edw	Holloway	Hannah	Parkes	
	SE21	Geo	Osborne	Ann	France	
	OC21	Rich	Orange (Houghton Conquest)	Ann	Rogers (of C.)	
	DE27	Jn	Bedford (Dadford,Bucks)	Judith	Robins (Leighton [Buzzard])	(lic)
	JA18	Jn	Minnoy (Liddington)	Alice	Quick(North Crawloy)	(lic)
	JA30	Edw	Burgo (North Crawloy)	Eliz	Hancock (of C.)	
	FE 5	Wm	Arms	Christian	Lander	
1730	MY 9	Wm	Summerford	Ann	Ventar	
	AU24	Wm	Watts (Turvøy)	Mary	Billington (of C.)	(lic)
	OC12	Adam	Robertson	Frances	Currall (both of C.)	
	OC13	Thos	Cooper	Eliz	Booth (both of C.)	
	OC14	Mr Eustace	Petty (Rönhold)	Mrs Agnes	Roberts(Gt. Barford)	(lic)
	NO30	Jn	Odell	Mary	Chamberlayne	
	FE 1	Abraham	Draper (Stroatley)	Mary	Odell (Moppershall)	(lic)

§ Denotes "the parish of Cranfield."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1731	AP19	Rob	Babington	Sarah	Stanton	
	AP19	Sam	Broez	Mary	Carter	
	AP23	Thos	Spufford (Toddington)	Eliz	Odell (of C ^s)	(lic.)
	MY24	Thos	Odell	Ann	Young	
	MY29	Rich	Savage (of C.)	Eliz	Lyno (Salford)	(lic.)
	JN27	Jn	Launder	Dorothy	Jackson (of C.)	
	AU24	Geo	Billington	Sarah	Archurch (of C.)	
	SE30	Rob	Millington(Broughton[Bucks])	Sarah	Cook (of C.)	
	OC 1	Wm	Battison	Jane	Odell (of C.)	
	OC 3	Wm	Slater	Mary	Tibbot (of C.)	(lic.)
	DE26	Thos	Cherry	Mary	Bourne (both of C.)	
	FE 7	Jn	Osborne	Temperance	Pain	(lic.)
	FE 7	Rob	Fensham	Susan	Battums [both of this town]	
1732	MY29	Francis	Smith	Mary	Plummer	
	MY30	Mich	Ormes	Eliz	Billington	
	JN 2	Wm	Kinning	Kath	Emerton	
	JL 6	Jas	Scrip	Eliz	Lavender	
	NO 6	Thos	Mitchell	Sarah	Cappon	
	NO 8	Jn	Seabrook	Eliz	Franklin	
	DE 8	Wm	Tompson	Eliz	Arms	
	MR 5	Thos	Knight	Mary	Odell	(lic.)
	NO 6	Francis	Millard	Susan	Button	
1733	MY 3	Geo	Odell	Joanna	Roe	
	OC 8	Hen	Burton (Haulcut[Holecote])	Eleanor	Perry (of C.)	
	NO 4	Wm	Stanton	Eliz	Farmer (both of C.)	
1734	AP14	Francis	Smith	Kath	Gromant	
	JN 2	Thos	Smith	Ann	Hack	
	NO10	Jn	Smith	Joan	Bynion	
	DE 9	Jonathan	Quince (Luton)	Prudence	Roper (of C.)	
	DE30	Jn	Hobbs	Mary	Harbert	

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME IV. 1735-1753]

1735	AP19	Geo	Knight[Knight-T.]	Eliz	Keenes	
	MY 3	Rich	Aly [Hailey-T.]	Sarah	Sugars	(lic.)
	SE 9	Elisha	Lebat	Eliz	Windmill	
	OC 5	Thos	Browne	Alice	Tucay	
	OC22	Dan	Purret	Sarah	Rutley	
1736	AP26	Rob	Webb	Frances	Robinson	
	MY29	Geo	Hall	Mary	Gregory	(lic.)
	JN11	Jos	Billington	Eliz	Hughs	(lic.)
	SE 2	Jn	Simson [Simpson-T.]	Sarah	Johnson	
	SE30	Sam	Odel	Alice	Hains	
	OC 2	Wm	Page	Eliz	Brown	
1737	AP11	Jn	Elliot	Sarah	Lebat	
	AP11	Edw	Webb	Hannah	Lebat	
	SE10	Jn	Sumerly	Eliz	Dennis	(lic.)
	SE27	Thos	Odil	Alice	Quittance	
	OC 8	Matth	Hewson	Sarah	Bass	
	OC 9	Lawr	Park	Mary	Brewer	(lic.)
	OC24	Wm	Slater	Sarah	Page	
	DE25	Jn	Worringer	Ann	Osborne	
	JA 5	Jn	Bright	Ester	Odel	
	JA 6	Francis	Pierce	Sarah	Grunmont	
1738	MY23	Tobias	Cooke	Ann	Sharpo	
	JN11	Dan	Scot	Ann	Odel	
	JN30	Wm	Baxter	Ann	Thomson	(lic.)
	OC 1	Jn	Warren	Susan	Hartwell	
	OC 2	Wm	Billington	Ann	Green	
	OC25	Wm	Clark	Ann	Odel	
	DE30	Jos	Billington	Eliz	Adams	
1739	MY 8	Jn	Cripps	Sarah	Partridge	(lic.)
	JN 4	Francis	Farrar	Sarah	Bright	
	AU26	Jn	Ostler	Sarah	Hellier	
	NO 7	Matth	Ward	Ann	Landey	
	DE26	Jn	Robinson	Mary	Hartwell	

§ Denotes "the parish of Cranfield."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1740	AP 7 Jn	Stratton	Christiana Osburne	
	MY25 Hen	Barker	Sarah Smyth	
	OC 2 Sam	Knight (Houghton Conquest)	Ann Higgs (of C ⁸)	
	OC13 Geo	Brimley	Ann Laundon	
	MR 2 Wm	Odell	Eliz Hatton (both of Woburn) (lic.)	
1741	OC 1 Wm	Pulley	Mary Odell	
	OC 9 Wm	Day (Melsall[Moppershall?])	Susan Odell	
	OC19 Rob	Slator	Ann Gall	
	NO 6 Geo	Knight (Higham Gobion)	Jane Bass	
	DE22 Jn	Robertson, stranger	Eliz Potter	
	JA26 Joshua	Paris	Eliz Bright	
1742	JN 3 Ephraim	Robinson	Sarah Gosting	
	AU29 Thos	Sugar	Martha Odell*	(lic.)
	SE13 Geo	Lettin (Ridgmont)	Martha Odell*	
	OC26 Abraham	Perrin (Clophill)	Mary Allen	(lic.)
	OC29 Thos	Knight	Mary Lambo	
	NO11 Thos	Richardson (Houghton Conquest)	Eliz Cooper	
	NO12 Wm	Swift	Eliz Newman	
	JA31 Thos	Basset	Martha Brooks	
	FE15 Wm	Brackly	Mary Burgess	
1743	MY 8 Humph	Skelton (Bedford)	Susan Archchurch	(lic.)
	SE28 Jn	Hill	Sarah Whooler	(lic.)
	JA10 Matth	Brightman	Mary Rubithson	
	FE 6 Jas	Ambridge	Hannah Knight	
1744	MY14 Jn	Mitchell	Sarah Buckle	
	SE22 Wm	Franklyn	Ann Goodred	
	SE29 Wm	Carter	Mary Knight	
	OC 1 Jn	White	Eliz Scott	
	OC11 Jn	Bass	Eliz Mynard, widow	
	JA28 Jn	Burrows	Hannah Harrison, widow	
1745	AP28 Wm	Gillett	Eliz Osborne	
	JL21" Jo: "	Page, wheelwright	Mary Payn	
	SE21 Jn	Goodman	Cath West	
	JA 6 Jos	Purver	Isabel Taylor	
	JA28 Jn	Roedy	Rebecca Fennel	
	FE 1 Thos	Ping	Mary Woodhams	
1746	AP14 Wm	Colo	Ann Pulley	(lic.)
	AP27 Wm	Irons, miller	Mary Whooler	
	MY26 Thos	Arms	Rebecca Cambers	
	JN11 Norman	Hughes	Mary Kinns	
	SE22 Sam	Brocott (Wootton), shoemaker	Sarah Bass	
	OC 6 Wm	Slator	Sarah Basset	
	OC20 Thos	Bassot	Mary Lebat	
	NO18 Wm	Odoll (Astwood[Bucks])	Ruth Mitchol	
	DE26 Alex	Lamloy	Ann Fulford	
1747	AP 5 Rich	Odoll (Holcoto)	"Millier" Webb	(lic.)
	SE29 Wm	Paternoster (Mopsall[Moppershall])	Rose Summerfield	
	OC 7 Mich	Arms	Eliz Stoughton	
	FE 2 Jn	Ostlor (Wavendon[Bucks])	Ann Wobster, widow	(lic.)
1748	MY 1 Wm	Pain	Mary Edmunds	(lic.)
	JN11 Roger	Favil	Mary Holmes	
	JL15 Wm	Pain, butcher	Sarah Brewer	
	SE18 Ezra	Hall, butcher	Sarah Lander	
	SE26 God	Cartor, tailor	Mary Hames	
	SE26 Hon	Walker (Hanslop[e])	Charlotte Foster (Yardley[Hastings Northants])	(lic.)
	SE30 Bonj	Fish	Mary Irons	
	OC28 Jn	Smith (of C.)	Ann Gooding (Marston[Mortefyo])	
	OC30 Harry	Low	Jane Grummit	
	JA 2 Osberno	Basterfield	Mary Stiff (Stagsdon)	(lic.)
1749	AU19 Rich	Donbigh, schoolmaster	Hoster Reinold	(lic.)
	OC10 Leonard	Broadnock (Drayton[Parslow], Bucks)	Sarah Hicks	(lic.)
	NO10 Jas	Fuller	Lovoy Millard	
	DE11 Hon	Grey	Mary Field	
	DE29 Freeman	North (Luton)	Ann Edmunds	
	DE29 Rich	North (Wootton)	Mary Russol	

§ Denotes "the parish of Cranfield."

* The B.T. gives those names also.

1749	JA22	Jn	Puryer	Eliz	Coburn	
1750	JN11	Jn	Basset	Ann	Fuller	
	JL30	Wm	Church	Sarah	Summerford	
	AU24	Rob	Bavington	Mary	Peors	
	SE30	Thos	Brooks	Sarah	Plumber	
	OC 1	Thos	Osborne	Eliz	Deor	
	OC 2	Wm	Tutt	Sarah	Gurney	
	NO 9	Jn	Goodred	Lydia	Day	
	DE17	Jn	Faulkner	Eliz	Basterfield	
	DE31	Jn	Knight	Eleanor	Williams	
1751	MY11	Thos	Cox	Susan	Carter	
	MY12	Gabriel	Day	Sarah	Felt	[loy) (lic)
	OC 8	Jn	Harris	Eliz	Farr (Husband [Husborne] Craw	(lic)
	NO20	Jas	Barker (St. Mary, Bedford)	Alice	Cariss	(lic)
	NO23	Thos	Capon	Ann	Cook, widow	
	DE23	Chas	Irons	Mary	Salsbury	
1752	JA 1	Edw	Holloway	Sarah	Pottor	(lic)
	FE 5	Jn	Taylor	Sarah	Puryer	(lic)
	MY30	Philip	Parkins	Eliz	Allen	
	SE15	Thos	Potter	Mary	Pulley	
	OC16	Jn	Winterbone	Mary	Brooks	
	DE27	Thos	Scott	Alice	Simson	
1753	JA16	Timothy	Jennings (Mauldon)	Eliz	Harris ((Cranfield)	(lic)
	AU20	Rob	Hill	Mary	Richards (St. Paul, Bedford)	(lic)
	AU22	Jn	Wittimoro (Ridgmont)	Mary	Puryer	
	AU30	Thos	Dawborn (Moulsee [Buoks])	Ellen	Puryer (Cranfield)	
	OC 4	Abraham	Millar (Houghton Conquest)	Eliz	Fennemore	
	OC 4	Jn	Bishop	Eliz	Boal (both of Oakley)	(lic)
	OC16	Wm	Kinns	Eliz	Carr	

[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME V. 1754-1770]

1754*	AP15	Sam	Robinson (Olney, Buoks)	Susan	Arms ^s	
	*AP17	Thos	Kinns	Mary	Odoll	
	JN 4	Wm	Pain [signs "Paino"], widr.	Sarah	Odell, widow	(lic)
	*SE 1	Wm	Knight	Mary	Gurney	
1755	FE27	Jn	Old	Ann	Wesson	(lic)
	AP 3	Wm	Odell	Mary	Radloy	(lic)
	*AP22	Wm	Webb	"Emm"	Irons	
	*MY 8	Dan	Soer	Sarah	Odell	
	*MY20	Thos	Osbourne (Ridgmont)	Ann	Puryer	
	*JN25	Wm	Wilkinson	Sarah	Grunnit	
	NO 6	Rob	Slater, widr	Hannah	Grey, widow	(lic)
1756	SE 5	Jas	Fuller	Sarah	Farra	
	FE25	Jn	Roody, widr. (North Crawley, Buoks)	Martha	Billington	(lic)
	FE29	Jn	Odoll	Mary	Williams [Williamson-T]	(lic)
	MR17	Jn	Bushby	Eliz	Osborn	(lic)
	AP19	Jn	Bull (Wootton)	Sarah	Summerford	
	MY 5	Cornelius	Kinns	Susan	Gurney	(lic)
	JN 7	Jn	Manton	Mary	Taylor	
	AU29	Jn	Fulford	Mary	Billington	
	SE 5	Thos	Hardwick (Marston [Morteyno])	Martha	Burton	
	OC11	Wm	Battison	Alice	Hoaddings	
	OC20	Sam	Curtiss (Bromham)	Sarah	Phillips	
	OC25	Bonj	Beard	Ann	Squelch	
	NO 1	Thos	Savage	Mary	Ping	
	DE24	Wm	Odoll	Eliz	Hanger	
	DE25	Wm	Osborn (Elstow)	Sarah	Adams	
1757	AP19	Palmer	Hicks	Eliz	Billington	
	JN14	Thos	Herbert [signs "Harbert"]	Ann	Bushby	(lic)
	JL 5	Francis	White (Woburn)	Sarah	Rainbow	(lic)
	DE30	Francis	Goodred	Eliz	Ambridge	
1758	MR 7	Wm	Buckell [signs "Buckol"]	Mary	Randall	(lic)
	MR28	Thos	Pulley	Mary	Reddall [signs "Rodall"]	
	MR28	Sam	Binyon (Leighton Buzzard)	Sarah	Bull	

^s From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Cranfield unless otherwise stated.

* From the Banns; all these entries are signed "by J. Lewis, curato" & evidently married at Cranfield.

1758	AP 3	Jn	Payn[signs "Paine"]	Sarah	Adkins	
[old.]	AP23	Jn	Barrett[signs "Barrat"]	Ellen[Elleanor-T.]	Manton	
	MY19	Jn	Osborn[signs "Osborne"]	Ann	Kinns	
	JN 8	Francis	Taylor	Rebecca	Buckoll	
	OC12	Wm	Webster	Mary	Bull	
	OC 9	Wm	Arpin	Dinah	Norris	
	OC16	Major	Payne[signs "Major Paine"] (Newport Pagnell[Bucks])	Ann	Morris [signs "Morriess"]	
1759	AP18	Jn	Bass, widr.	Eliz	Woodcraft, widow	
	JN28	Jos	Botsworth	Mary	Newman	
	JL30	Elisha	Butcher	Ann	Goodall	
	SE27	Wm	Goodred	Susan	Millard	(lic.)
	DE25	Rob	Herrick, "a sojourner here"	Eliz	Osborn [signs "Orsborn"]	
	DE31	Jn	Hobbs	Sarah	Herbert[signs "Harebot"]	(lic.)
1760	MR23	Jn	Puryer	Ann	Billington	(lic.)
	AP 7	Thos	Green (Ampthill)	Mary	Rush	(lic.)
	MY 5	Francis	Millard	Martha	Carr	
	SE 4	Hen	Grummitt	Eliz	Hall	
	SE25	Wm	Yeoman	Frances	Webb	
	OC 3	Jos	Ray	Ester	Odell	
	OC12	Rob	Bowston	Martha	Irons	
	OC13	Ralph	Smith	Sarah	Bavington[signs "Babington"]	
	NO 4	Peter	Salsbury	Eliz	Goodred	
1761	JA 8	Geo	Bottle (Stagsden)	Jane	Ambridge	
	MY11	Marshall	Field (Woburn)	Eliz	Slater	
	MY18	Sam	Ford	Eliz	Wollinger	
	MY22	Edw	Pinkerd [signs "Pincord"]	Ann	Gibbs	
	SE19	Hen	Barker	Sarah	Dawson	
	OC13	Edw	Thompson [signs "Tomson"]	Eliz	Webb	
1762	MY11	Wm	Taylor [signs "Taylor"]	Sarah	Bazeley	
	JL 5	Steph	Golding	Mary	Warringer	
	SE22	Jas	Ford [signs "Foad"]	Hannah	Adams	
	OC12	Jas	Thickpenny	Frances	Odell	
	OC25	Jn	Worringer	Mary	Williamson	
	NO30	Hen	Purrier [signs "Puryer"]	Sarah	West	
	DE22	Matth	Goodman	Joanna	Wight [White-T.]	
	DE28	Steph	Harrison	Eliz	Scrip	
1763	FE15	Jn	Randall	Sarah	Keenes [signs "Kinns"]	
	AP 4	Thos	Billington [signs "Billinton"]	Eliz	Savage	
	AP14	Jos	Kent	Mary	Goodred[Guttridge-Banns]	
	DE12	Hen	Stains[signs "Staines"] (Kempston)	Eliz	Cripps	(lic.)
	DE26	Joshua	Parish	Mary	Hardwick	
1764	FE25	Jn	Hagwood	Ann	Webster	
	MY15	Wm	Armes	Mary	Ward	
	MY28	Jos	Watton	Sarah	Billington	
	JL11	Francis	Goodred, widr.	Cath	Caucot, widow	(lic.)
	SE10	Bernard	King (Shenley, Bucks)	Ann	White	
	OC12	Thos	Robinson (Marston[Mortayne])	Sarah	Warren	(lic.)
	OC12	Wm	Odell (North Crawley[Bucks])	Ann	Pearce	
	OC14	Rich	Roberts	Eliz	Phillips	(lic.)
	OC30	Jn	Marshall (Abbots Langley, Herts)	Ann	Hobbs	
1765	JL13	Jn	Guggins, sojourner	Millicent	Woodams	
	SE23	Rob	Lake	Ann	Ward	
	DE10	Thos	Brown	Sarah	Brightman	
1766	JA10	Edw	Pinkard[signs "Pincord"], widr.	Eliz	Pully[signs "Pulley"], widow	(lic.)
	FE 3	Jn	Mitchell	Mary	Killcock	
	FE11	Anthony	Sinfield (Woburn)	Mary	Teagle	
	FE25	Steph	Harrison, widr.	Sarah	Hill, widow	(lic.)
	AP 1	Thos	Randall	Sarah	Odell (Salford)	(lic.)
	AP23	Thos	Offrell (Bedford)	Jane	Morris	(lic.)
	MY14	Wm	Cook (Wootton)	Ann	Ambridge	
	JN23	Jn	Hyham (Hyam-T.)	Susan	Austin	
	JL 6	Jn	Hicks (North Crawley)	Sarah	Barker	
	AU 7	Wm	Caucott	Ann	Butcher	(lic.)
	SE25	Hugh Willet	Cowley (Broughton, Bucks)	Sarah	Cripps	(lic.)
	OC13	Wm	Millard	Ruth	Curtis	

1767	JL13	Sam	Farrow	Mary	Bettle	
	AU 2	Jn	Irons (Little Brick[h]all[Bucks])	Eliz	Grace	
	AU17	Edw	Pinkard	Mary	Hill	(lic.)
	SE29	Jn	Emmertton [signs "Emerton"] (Water Stratford,Bucks)	Cath	Abbott	(lic.)
	OC19	Rich	Cook	Mary	Hollis	
	OC26	Rich	Fountaine	Maria	Millard	
	NO 6	Thos	Harrison	Sarah	Hall	
	NO16	Rob	Slator	Eliz	Bass	
	DE28	Jn	How (Meppershall)	Susan	Hollick	
1768	MY 4	Wm	Salvage	Ann	Willcox	
	JN15	Thos	Webb	Sarah	Neale	
	OC 2	Jn	Minard	Sarah	Purrier	
	OC11	Wm	Odell	Eliz	Worthy	
	OC17	Jn	Goodridge (Sherington,Bucks)	Penelope	Payne [signs "Paine"]	
	DE19	Jn	Odell	Sarah	Rainbow	(lic.)
	DE27	Thos	Cole	Mary	White	
1769	JA 2	Goo	Garner	Mary	Curtis	
	JA 9	Thos	Brockott [signs "Brookit"]	Eliz	Curtis	
	MY17	Stoph	Harrison	Ellon	Hanger [signs "Hannor"]	(lic.)
	JL18	Thos	Clovely	Ann	Odell	
	AU24	Wm	Kinns	Sarah	Goodman	
	OC 9	Wm	Fisher	Sarah	Bass	(lic.)
	OC12	Wm	Saunders	Mary	Hall	
	OC30	Wm	Carter	Mary	Webb	
	NO26	Jn	Latimer	Ann	Armos	
1770	JA14	Isaac	Charnock	Eliz	Woolstone	
	FE27	Jas	Squires	Eliz	Lack	

[End of Vol.V]

[VOLUME VII. 1770-1802]

1770	MR 7	Jos	Kent, widr.	Eliz	Hall	(lic.)
[otd]	AP16	Wm	Todd	Mary	Billington	
	AP23	Jn	Fountaine	Mary	Ventiman	
	DE27	Hon	Whorley (North Crawloy[Bucks])	Ann	Allon	
1771	AP 3	Goo	King (Marston[Morteyne])	Sarah	White	
	AP21	Wm	Irons	Hannah	Cook	
	JN13	Jn	Smith, widr.	Judith	King, widow	(lic.)
	JN27	Arthur	Gibbs, widr. (Biddonham)	Mary	Durham, widow	
	AU16	Jn	Hagwood, widr.	Eliz	Wagstaff	
	SE 3	Francis	Claro (Emborton[Bucks])	Frances	Field	
	OC15	Hozekiah	Hoaton	Mary	Billington	
	OC27	Wm	Webb	Eliz	Odell	
	OC 4	Francis	Cox	Mary	Walton	
	NO11	Jas	Christmas	Eliz	Odell	
1772	JA 6	Jn	Hart	Martha	Basterfield	
	AP 4	Thos	Pulloy	Eliz	Billington	
	AP26	Wm	Baisley	Ann	Babbington	
	JN 4	Sam	Webster	Eliz	Taylor	(lic.)
	JN 9	Ralph	Smith	Eliz	Peace	
	JL19	Jos	Waldock (St.Paul,Bodford)	Eleanor	Harrison	(lic.)
	OC11	Jas	Hardwick	Susan	Millard	
	NO 1	Goo	Choshire	Mary	Clark	
	NO15	Sam	Cappuel	Sarah	Knight	
	DE22	Wm	Webb	Mary	Potter	(lic.)
1773	JA 6	Jn	Arms	Mary	Prior	(lic.)
	JA25	Mich	Armos	Lydia	Billington	
	JA28	Wm	Godfroy	Ann	Toaglo	
	JN22	Lavr	Williamson	Mary	Hawkins [widow-Banns]	
	OC10	Wm	Ambridge	Eliz	Sholton	
	OC11	Francis	Odell	Ann	Brightman	
	OC25	Wm	Odell	Sarah	Jennings	
	NO11	Thos	Simon [signs "Simons"], widr.	Charity	Townsend	(lic.)
1774	FE17	Edw	Gripps	Eleanor	Parks	(lic.)
	MR 9	Wm	Wright, sojournor of North Crawloy	Sarah	Cook	
	AP24	Thos	Odell	Martha	Johnson	
	MY 9	Wm	Bradford (Walton[Bucks])	Eliz	Brooks	

1774	JN12	Thos	Newbury (Pulloxhill)	Mary	Sharp	
[ctd.]	JL 3	Wm	Knight	Eliz	Irons	
	SE14	Edw	Holloway	Susan	Odoll	
	OC 3	Thos	Wills	Eliz	Capon	
	OC12	Wm	Nuocman [Newman-Banns]	Eliz	Brocket	
	OC14	Thos	Row (Kempston)	Mary	Denton	(lic.)
1775	AP17	Jn	Pearce, widr.	Sarah	Farra	
	OC13	Thos	Johnson (Clapham)	Hannah	Stuart	
	OC14	Jn	Goodman	Ann	Clark	
	OC31	Jn	Ambridge	Eliz	White	
	DE14	Francis	Taylor	Amy	Parker	
	DE26	Edw	Smith	Eliz	Johnson	
1776	FE20	Sam	Burgoine [signs "Burgoine"] (Mauldon)	Sarah	Odoll	(lic.)
	AP 8	Wm	Bass	Eliz	Odoll	
	JN23	Sam	Armos	Susan	Gurnoy	
	JL30	Francis	White	Cath	Ward	
	DE26	Andrew	Parks	Mary	Newsam	(lic.)
1777	JAL4	Thos	Pain	Diana	Potter	
	AP13	Lawr	Williamson, widr.	Sarah	Hilliard	(lic.)
	MY 7	Goo	Bass	Eliz	Rambridge	(lic.)
	JL 5	Jn	Graco	Mary	Irons	
	JL 6	Hon	Wilson	Sarah	Jordon	
	AU 3	Hon	Odoll	Martha	Brightman	(lic.)
	SE 8	Jos	Claré	Hollone [signs "Elen"]	Odoll	
	OC 7	Anthony	Ellis (Broughton [Bucks])	Eliz	Mills	
	OC13	Wm	Knight	Mary	Favil [signs "Favoll"]	
	NO 9	Jn	Battams	Susan	Taylor	
	NO10	Hon	Falconer	Susan	Tutt	
	DE18	Jas	Osborn [signs "Orsborn"]	Ann	Hill	
	DE21	Wm	Minords	Ann	Parker	
	DE25	Thos	Simpkins	Eliz	Hudson	
1778	MR 3	Thos	Robinson	Sarah	Calcut	
	MR16	Jn	Hiams	Mary	Mitchel	
	MR23	Peter	Burges [Burgis-Banns]	Sarah	Clark	
	AP 7	Joel	Bass, widr.	Ann	Hollick	(lic.)
	MY14	Goo	Higgs	Hannah	Rich	
	MY29	Jn	Brewer (Liddington)	Sarah	Curtis	
	OC 1	Jn	Ambridge	Martha	Lynham (Wootton)	(lic.)
	OC19	Josias	George	Mary	Calcut	
	DE14	Jn	Fulfort	Hannah	Kible	
1779	MY20	Jn	Lander	Alice	Sparks [signs "Parks"]	
	JL11	Rich	Rainbow	Lydia	Harro	
	SE16	Wm	Billton	Sarah	Carter	
	OC10	Jn	James (Mason [Marston Morteyne])	Ann	Scutchins	
	OC10	Isaac	Whitelark	Mary	Bass	
	OC30	Wm	Brooks	Eliz	Crooto	
	DE16	Thos	Clevley [widr-Banns]	Frances	Goodred	
	DE30	Jn	Higham [Hiam-Banns], widr.	Ann	Osborn	
1780	JAL6	Jn	Binion [signs "Binyon"]	Susan	Carinton	
	MR27	Jn	Painter	Mary	Curtis	
	AP 3	Rich	Fountain, widr.	Ann	Crutchley	
	JL 6	Rich	Taylor [signs "Taylor"]	Alice	Hodgson	
	AU 1	Jas	Hicks (Broughton)	Ann	Hillyard	(lic.)
	SE18	Francis	King	Rachel	Hobbs	(lic.)
	OC 4	Jn	Warrington [signs "Warronton"]	Ann	Odoll (Newport Pagnoll [Bucks])	
	NO20	Wm	Bottle	Mary	Wheeler	
	NO30	Rob	Sinfield	Sarah	Lane	
	DE17	Goo	Williams	Koziah	Beautrice	
1781	MY14	Wm	Williamson (St. Mary, Bodford)	Sarah	Ruffhead	
	MY29	Thos	Ruffhead	Ann	Chanoek	
	JL19	Rev. Rob	Woodward	Mary	Cripps	(lic.)
	AU 5	Bucklo	Smart (St. Peter-Banns), Bodford	Martha	Lane	
	AU27	Jas	Road (North Crawloy [Bucks])	Rebecca	Fulfort	
	SE27	Thos	Carter (Liddington), widr.	Sarah	Harrison, widow	
	OC 8	Matth	Cox	Mary	Baskerfield	
	DE17	Jn	Saddlor	Eliz	Holtom	
1782	JA 3	David	Battison	Mary	Braoffield [Brafield-Banns]	

1782	AU 9	Sam	Binyon, widr.	Eliz	Walls, widow (Stoppingley)	
[ctd]	AU26	Jn	Hart, widr (Thurloigh)	Eliz	Carter, widow	
	SE26	Jn	Woodcraft	Eliz	Jones	
	OC11	Geo	Burley	Mary	Tolton	
1783	MR 4	Jos	Keep	Eliz	Burge	
	AP20	Jaspor	Webb, widr	Eliz	Dafriockex [Derrick-Banns]	
				[In the presence of [signature] "Levi Defriockes"]		
	JL 6	Edmd	Webb	Eliz	Rodman	
	SE11	Jas	Bell, day labr.	Eliz	Hill	
	OC13	Wm	Roberts, mason	Ann	Odell	
	OC21	Wm	Wright, day labr.	Sarah	Carter	
	NO 3	Geo	Marshall (Moulsoo, Bucks)	Eliz	Rainbow	
1784	JA 1	Thos	Billington [signs "Billinton"]	widr.	Mary Irons	
	AP12	Rich	Parks, blacksmith	Rachel	King, widow	
	AP12	Jn	Burroughs, day labr [wider ^s]	Eliz	Parratt, widow	
	AP20	Jn	Brewor (Lidlington) [wider ^s]	Ann	Hall	
	SE24	Norman	Hughes, widr.	Sarah	King	
	OC14	David	Battison	Mary	Binyon	(lic.)
	OC14	Jas	Manywoathors	Mary	Perrott	
	OC17	Nathl	Tebbut	Eliz	Gurnoy	
	OC27	Jas	Burrows	Hesther	Bacchus	
	NO 4	Jas	Clark	Eliz	Kinns	
1785	JA10	Jn	Odell	Eleanor	Cripps, widow	(lic.)
	JA20	Wm	Paine	Mary	Hicks	
	JA30	Edw	Grey [signs "Gray"] (Salford)	Jano	Sharp	
	MR28	Thos	Osborn, shoemaker	Mary	Barratt	
	AP 6	Thos	Minards	Ann	Bassott	
	MY16	Jn	Odell	Eliz	Bushby	
	JL18	Wm	Elmor	Mary	Gurney, widow	
	SE15	Wm	Kinns	Ann	Lack	
	SE29	Wm	Spring	Eliz	Robinson, widow	(lic.)
	OC 2	Jn	Hamond	Ann	Thompson [see Banns]	
	OC11	Jn	Tattam [signs "Tatan"]	Ann	Solsbury	
	OC12	Francis	Millard	Mary	Furr [signs "Farr"]	
	NO18	Groom	Garnor	Sarah	Bass	
1786	JA16	Hen	Smith	Ann	Somerfield (Turvey)	(lic.)
	FE27	Jn	Roe	Ann	Kinns	
	AP17	Wm	Ruffhead	Feannah [signs "Feanna"]	Odell	
	MY15	Lavr	Parks	Eliz	Curtis	
	JL 3	Jos	Tattam	Ruth	Marks	
	U124	Hen	Gurnoy, widr.	Mary	Walker	
	AU 7	Wm	Ashton (Lidlington)	Sarah	Field	
	AU14	Francis	Mayhow	Martha	Payno	(lic.)
	OC 9	Jn	Rench, labr [wider ^s]	Hannah	Potter	
	OC10	Edw	Webb	Sarah	Bushby	(lic.)
	OC26	Stoph	Golding, widr.	Hannah	Wait	
	NO 2	Thos	Lanc	Lydia	Tutt	
	DE28	Thos	Wootton (Bow Brickhill [Bucks])	Mary	Woodcraft	
	DE28	Edmd	Goodman	Eliz	Komsley	
1787	JA 5	Wm	Harrison	Martha	Hardwick	
	AP10	Jas	Bull	Mary	Grumant	
	MY28	Thos	Folmer	Mary	Kent	
	MY31	Thos	Curtis	Susan	Binyon, widow	
	JN 6	Abraham	Dix (Wootton), widr.	Mary	Babington, widow	
	JN 7	Dan	Morris (North Crawley [Bucks])	Ann	Brockett	
	JN18	Jn	Osborn	Temperance	Pain	(lic.)
	JN28	Jn	Hucklo, widr.	Theodosia	Nottingham	
	JL19	Jn	Foskett	Eliz	Osborn	(lic.)
	OC16	Rich	Feard	Joanna	Swannel	
	NO 6	Joel	Bass (Stagsdon)	Eliz	Staines	(lic.)
	NO13	Jn	Odell	Eliz	Fawkner	
	NO19	Benj	Forster [signs "Foster"]	Susan	Pain [signs "Payne"]	
1788	OC 5	Thos	Matthews (Salford)	Susan	Arms	
	OC27	Wm	Fawkner	Dinah	Venture	
	NO15	Thos	Taylor	Mary	Grace	
1789	MR 1	Thos	Soer	Susan	Fonsham	
	MR22	Jn	Aldridge	Mary	Battison, widow	

^s From the Banns.

1789	AP 5 Wm	Clarke[signs "Clark"]	widr. Mary Brooks, widow	
[ctd.]	JN 1 Wm	Battison	Ann Smart	
	JN 2 Wm	Carrington (St. Pancras, Midx)	Lucy Binyon	
	JL 5 Jn	Bettle	Ann Grace	
	AU30 Ralph	Smith, widr.	Eliz Kinns	
	OC12 Jn	Watson	Mary Garner	
	OC12 Wm	Redman	Mary Field, widow	
	OC12 Wm	Wooding	Eliz Purratt	
	DE25 Thos	Harbert	Eliz Solsbury	
	DE28 Thos	Foster	Eliz Monday	
	DE28 Geo	Tutt	Martha Field	
1790	AP 5 Wm	Solsbury[signs "Solsbary"] (Salford)	Susan Rainbow	
	AP 5 Jas	Teeden (Kempston), widr.	Eliz Battams	
	AP20 Thos	Rainbow	Ann Foard	(lic.)
	AP29 Wm	Foard	Ann Hardwick	
	AU 2 Wm	Knight	Sarah Wooding	
	SE27 Rich	Cleveley [signs "Clevely"]	Eliz Coal	
	SE28 Rich	Denis (Kempston)	Sarah Perrin	(lic.)
	OC 8 Wm	Taylor	Sarah Dobiny	
	OC11 Thos	Beard (Salford)	Rebecca Smart	
	OC12 Jas	Whiting (Astwood, Bucks), widr.	Susan Downing	
	NO 2 Francis	Boonner (Maidstone, Kent)	Eliz Wooding	(lic.)
	DE13 Thos	Goodred	Mary Wooding	
1791	FE 3 Jn	Saddler (Holcutt [Holcote])	Mary Rainbow	
	AP24 Jos	Golding	Eliz Binyon	
	MY29 Jas	Jones	Sarah Clevely	
	JN26 Wm	Smith	Ann Kinns	
	JL21 Wm	Falldor[signs "Faldor"] (Lidlington)	Mary Hill, widow	(lic.)
	JL28 Wm	Beetle[signs "Bettel"]	widr. Sarah Dix	
	JL31 Jermh	Payne [signs "Paine"]	Sarah Garratt	
	AU 9 Wm	Berrill	Temperance Osborne [signs "Osborn"]	(lic.)
	OC10 Jos	Clarke[signs "Clark"] (Broughton, Bucks)	Susan Monday	
	OC11 Geo	Burley, widr.	Susan Church	
	OC11 Wm	Lack	Sarah Fells	
	OC29 Jas	Brightman	Mary Byway	
	OC31 Jas	Harrison	Mary Longstaff, widow	
	NO27 Wm	Arms	Susan Whetstone	
	DE23 Jas	Thickpenny, widr	Mary Brooks	
1792	FE 5 Jn	Lambert (Kempston)	Jane Purratt	
	FE 5 Rob	Bartram	Eliz Purrier	
	FE23 Wm	Paine	Eliz Millard[signs "Milloard"]	(lic.)
	MY27 Jn	Weech	Hannah Fulford, widow [Fulfoot-Banns]	
	SE29 Wm	Lavender (Ridgmont)	Eliz Dix	
	OC21 Hen	Arms	Sarah Minard	
	DE 3 Chas	Grumant [signs "Grummitt"] (St. Paul, Bedford)	Ann Russel	
1793	FE13 Siah	Kennell (late of Melchbourne)	Ann Walton	(lic.)
	FE26 Rich	Rainbow (Aspley [Guise])	Eliz Smith	(lic.)
	MY19 Thos	Read	Mary Billington, widow	
	OC14 Chas	Goodman	Eliz Gudgeons [signs "Gudgin"]	
	OC14 Jas	Hardwick, widr.	Susan Warrington	
1794	NO 1 Thos	Timms (St. Mary, Bedford)	Eliz Hiam	
	DE15 Wm	Billington	Sarah Smith	
1794	MY 7 Wm	Pepper (Marston [Morteyne])	Hannah Rolls	(lic.)
	AU 1 Jn	Pateman (Holcote)	Eliz Roberts	(lic.)
	AU26 Wm	Osborn	Eliz Manton	
	AU31 Thos	Billington	Ann Hall	
	SE21 Thos	Fountain	Sarah Redman	
	OC 7 Thos	Smith (Newport Pagnell, Bucks)	Ann Stonebridge	
	OC13 Jos	Lee (Wootton)	Susan Paine	
	DE 1 Wm	Page	Mary Hobbs	
1795	JAL5 Thos	Taylor	Mary Robinson	
	FE 2 Geo	Burley, widr.	Ann Taylor	
	FE 5 Jas	Wright	Hannah Dix	
	AP 7 Thos	Odell	Eliz Killingworth	(lic.)
	AP19 Wm	Garratt	Ann Solsbury	
	MY24 Oliver	Purser (Ridgmont)	Mary Boddington	
	SE27 Sam	Walters	Kesiah Solsbury	

1795	OC10	Jos	Watton, widr	Mary	Odell	
[ctd]	NO 5	Geo	Billington	Sarah	Symonds	
	NO27	Wm	Rainbow	Ann	Islip	
1796	JA 3	Thos	Perry	Esther	Rich	
	FE 2	Sam	Wallinger	Mary	Keppel	
	MY 9	Jas	Kimms	Martha	Hardwick	
	JN19	Jas	Billington	Sarah	Ford	
	JL10	Thos	Rainbow, widr.	Sarah	Byway	
	JL17	Thos	Lovesey	Martha	Roberts	
	SE 4	Jas	Teagle, widr.	Susan	Webb	
	SE15	Jas	Burr (Kempston)	Sarah	King	
1797	JA26	Thos	Ford [signs "Foard"]	Susan	Yeomans	
	FE 2	Jn	Wills (Hulcote [Holcote])	Martha	Roberts	(lic.)
	FE19	Jas	Webb [signs "Web"]	Eliz	Field, widow	
	FE26	Jn	Marriott	Sarah	Armes	
	JN 9	Jn	Bennett (North Crawley, Bucks)	Mary	Ambridge	
	JN22	Jn	Stimson	Sarah	Roberts	
	AU 3	Wm	Byway, widr.	Alice	Odell	
	AU27	Jas	Iattimer	Mary	Abram	
	SE24	Jos	Warwick (Eversholt)	Mary	Warren	
	NO 6	Jas	Roberts	Sarah	Holloway	
	NO14	Isaac	Crick	Hannah	Busby	
	NO18	Thos	Billington, widr.	Eliz	Taylor	(lic.)
1798	MR 1	Jas	Cole (Lewes, Sussex)	Eliz	Hillyer	(lic.)
	MR28	Wm	Ambridge, widr.	Ann	Lincoln	(lic.)
	AP 6	Jas	Phillips	Hannah	Cowley	
	AP 9	Jos	Caves (Wootton)	Martha	Odell	
	MY31	Francis	Odell, widr.	Eliz	Emerton [signs "Emearton"]	
	SE 3	Matth	Mead	Fehannah	Christmas	
	SE24	Francis	White, widr.	Eliz	Bunyan, widow	
	OC16	Jas	Bull (St. Neots, Hunts)	Lucy	Squire	
	OC16	Wm	Goodman (North Crawley, Bucks)	Mary	Ambridge	
	OC30	Rich	Fountain	Eliz	Iawton [signs "Iaton"]	
1799	JN 8	Jas	Perry (Ridgmont)	Mary	Ping	(lic.)
			"with the consent of Thos. Perry the father of the said James."			
	JL 1	Rob	Head	Mary	Carter	
	JL 2	Wm	Phillips	Ann	Brooks	(lic.)
	AU23	Wm	Fisher (North Crawley, Bucks)	Ann	Ambridge	(lic.)
	OC11	Geo	Golding	Eliz	Billington	
	OC11	Geo	Garner, widr.	Eliz	Watson	
	OC14	Jn	Smith	Martha	Paine	
	NO18	Jas	Golding	Mary	Fawcner	
	NO18	Francis	Cox, widr.	Ann	Juffs, widow	
	DE24	Thos	Gafford	Mary	Whorley	
	DE26	Jn	Tysome (Lidlington)	Mary	Watton	
1800	JA28	Wm	Beard	Mary	Calcutt [signs "Caulcutt"]	
	FE24	Rich	Brooks	Charlotte	Cauleutt	
	AP13	Jas	Savage	Ann	Nicholls	
	JL 7	Wm	Johnson, widr.	Susan	Musket, widow	
	AU 5	Wm	Cripps, a minor	Mary	White, a minor	(lic.)
			"with consent of parents."			
	SE24	Jn	Simonds (Taunton, Somerset)	Alice	Wallinger	(lic.)
	OC 5	Wm	Humphrey	Ann	Rainbow	
	OC16	Wm	Woods	Charlotte	King	
	NO24	Thos	Lyneham [signs "Linham"], widr.	Eliz	Golding, widow	
1801	MR30	Francis	Thickponny, widr.	Eliz	Bitchenor	(lic.)
	AP14	Wm	Coal [signs "Cole"]	Eliz	Beament [signs "Beamont"]	
	JN22	Wm	King	Eliz	Woods	
	SE27	Thos	Webb	Esther	Odell	
	OC 8	Jn	Millard	Ann	Osborn	
	DE25	Thos	Savage	Frances	Webb	
1802	FE11	Wm	Sharman	Sarah	Summerfield	
	MY11	Jn	Beesley	Mary	Millard	

[VOLUME IX. 1802-1812]

1802	JN22	Geo Fossey	Chambers	Mary	Higgs	
[ctd.]	JL 4	Osborn	Hiam (Pulloxhill)	Martha	Minards	
	JL 8	Jas	Bell, widr.	Mary	Keech, widow	
	AU24	Jas	Millard	Susan	Fountaine [signs "Fountain"]	
	SE23	Rich	Randall (Salford)	"Phebe"	King	(lic.)
	OC11	Jas	Mead [signs "Read"]	Mary	Greenhood	
	OC12	Wm	Chambers	Mary	Paine	
	OC13	Jn	Webb	Eliz	Newman	
	OC18	Thos	Cox (Marston[Morteyne])	Eliz	Rogers, widow	
	NO 8	Thos	Billington, widr.	Eliz	West, widow	
	DE25	Wm	Newman, widr.	Eliz	Summerfield	
1803	JA24	Jas	Beesley, widr.	Susan	White	
	MR17	Peter	Pilgrim (Marston)	Eliz	Cox	(lic.)
	AP11	Thos	Tebbutt	Mary	Arms	
	AP11	Thos	Johnson	Sarah	Deacon	
	AP22	Fairy	Abraham	Mary	Hiam	
	MY 1	Thos	Smith	Ruth	Keppel	
	MY30	Jas	Higgs	Ann	Manton	
	JL 4	Philip	Lander	Ann	Stonebanks	
	OC10	Dan	Goodman (North Crawley,Bucks)	Frances	Paine	(lic.)
	DE29	Nathl	Harpur	Eliz	King	
1804	FE14	Wm	Spendilow (Pulloxhill)	Mary	Savage	
	FE14	Jas	West	Eliz	Savage	
	JN12	Jas	House (St. James, Clerkenwell, Midx)	Hannah	Pulley	
	JN22	Thos	Coal	Eliz	Paine	
	JL 2	Wm	Saunders	Ann	Pulley	
	JL 2	Jn	Fawknor [signs "Forknor"]	Eliz	Burrows	
	SE17	Hen	Whorley, widr.	Pemelope	Goodridge, widow	
	OC12	Thos	Armos (Roxton)	Sarah	Lake	
	DE 4	Rich	Roberts	Helen	Phillips	
	DE11	Jn	Somerlin (Folmersham)	Mary	Underwood	(lic.)
1805	JA 8	Geo	Higgs	Ann	Wobb	
	JA13	Jn	Coal	Charlotte	Lynham	
	AP30	Wm	Saunders, widr.	Mary	Rodman	
	JL 1	Jas	Billington (Salford), widr.	Mary	Carter	
	JL22	Wm	Savage	Eliz	Smith Night	
	SE30	Thos	Osborn	Eliz	Joffs	
	OC 4	Sam	Ford	Mary	Hoad, widow	
	OC14	Hen	Arms, widr.	Eliz	Watts	
	NO 3	Sam	Odell	Sarah	Warren	
	DE 2	Jn	Lake (Salford)	Sarah	Lynham [signs "Lanoham"]	
1806	FE 2	Jn	Whipham (Montmore, Bucks)	Susan	Carter	(lic.)
	MR 2	Wm	Tomlin	Mary	Porkins	
	JN 5	Jn	Sanders (Shorington, Bucks)	Sarah	Cabbage	
	JN 9	Wm	Cook	Mary	Bolton	
	SE23	Sam	Goodman, widr.	Eleanor Odell, a minor, with consent of parents		(lic.)
	SE24	Jn	Bitchenor	Mary	Bennott, widow	
	OC10	Wm	Sanders [signs "Saunders"]	Eliz	Symonds	
	OC13	Wm	Bettle [signs "Bettel"], widr	Mary	Bull, widow	
1807	JA 6	Wm	Lathbury (Brackley, Northants)	Ann	Folwell	(lic.)
	JN22	Thos	Cashwell [signs "Caswell"]	Martha	Hunt	
	SE22	Moses	Fossey	Ann	White	
1808	MR28	Thos	Woods	Eliz	Roe	
	AP18	Thos	Sinfield (Salford)	Maria	Teagle	
	MY11	Geo	Rock (Woburn)	Sarah	Odell, widow	(lic.)
	OC 2	Jn	Smith	Phebe	George	
	OC11	Wm	Higgs	Lydia	Bushby	
	OC18	Wm	Manyweathers	Sarah	Golding	
	DE26	Thos	Windmill	Mary	Foard	
	DE27	Dan	Timms [signs "Tims"]	Alice	Parks	
1809	JA19	Jn	Parker	Sarah	Halford, travellers	
	MY21	Jas	Brown, widr.	Eliz	Odell	(lic.)
	MY22	Wm	Wakefield, widr.	Lotitia	Fletcher (Marston), widow	
	JN 7	Wm	Goss	Eliz	Bettle	
	JN22	Wm	Foster	Mary	Odell	(lic.)

1809	JL 9	Jn	Sinkins	Mary	Minards	
[ed.]	JL13	Anthony	Sinfield, widr.	Mary	Wilson	(lic)
	JL27	Jn	Watts (Kempston), a minor with the consent of parents.	Sarah	Capel, a minor,	(lic)
	JL31	Jn	Brinklow (Holecote)	Salome	Foskett	
	AU 8	Sam	Perkins	Mary	Osborn	(lic)
	OC 3	Rob	Bartram, widr.	Martha	Hiam, widow	
	OC 3	Jn	Minards	Sarah	Stapleton	
	OC29	Benj	Baker	Martha	Beesley	
1810	MR 1	Jas	Bell	Sophia	Wakefield	
	MR26	Rich	Golding	Martha	Sinfield	
	AP29	Wm	Thompson	Susan	Holmes	
	JN18	Jn	Paine [signs "Payne"]	Mary	Osborn	
	JL23	Jn	Lane	Mary	Clarke	
	JL23	Geo	Brook [signs "Brooks"] (Sherington, Bucks)	Eliz	Odell	(lic)
	AU 9	Sam	Fisher (North Crawley, Bucks)	Susan	Allibone	
	AU20	Wm	Burridge	Ann	Panter	
	SE12	Wm	Beal Lovell	Sarah	Cooper	(lic)
	OC 1	Geo	Fossey Chambers, widr.	Ann	Odell	
	OC 7	Benj	Wright	Sarah	George	
	OC12	Jas	Two	Eleanor	Osborne	
	OC17	Wm	Whittimore (Carlton)	Eliz	Goodred	
	OC22	Wm	Daniel	Mary	Gillett	
	OC29	Jn	Dix, widr.	Mary	Harbin	
	NO 5	Wm	Mace, widr.	Ann	Garratt, widow	
	NO 6	Wm	Tooth (Newport Pagnell, Bucks)	Ann	Coal	
	NO19	Jas	Woods, widr	Eliz	Thickpenny	(lic)
1811	JA27	Jn	Foster	Mary	Beesley, widow	
	FE26	Norman	Burgoine	Martha	Odell	
	JN 3	Thos	Battison	Ann	Warren	
	AU11	Wm	Mace	Susan	Garratt	
	SE30	Edw	Far	Sophia Ann	Wheeler	
	OC 9	Thos	Sinkins	Julia	Rainbow	
	OC 9	Thos	Odell, widr.	Susan	Holloway, widow	
	OC14	Jas	Bettle	Charlotte	Manyweathers	
	OC14	Jn	Foster	Eliz	Battison	
	DE25	Jn	Roberts	Kitty	Simons	
1812	JA16	Wm	Hands	Sarah	Osborn	(lic)
	FE 5	Jn	Perkins	Mary	Jones	
	FE17	Thos	Dawkins	Eliz	Whitmore (Pulloxhill)	(lic)
	MY10	Jos	Page	Hannah	Ealey	
	JL 6	Wm	Greenhood	Mary	Arms	
	NO20	Philip	Allen (Wootton), widr.	Sarah	Gillett	

[End of Vol. IX]

[BANNS: 1754-1811]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the homo parish except where otherwise stated].

1755	JL10	Wm	Man	Eliz	Robinson	
	OC 5	Wm	Holding (Kempston)	Susan	Osborn	
	OC 5	Jn	Keech (Aspley [Guise])	Eliz	Tomson	
1756	FE15	Francis	Gurney (Aspley)	Eliz	Butcher	
	DE12	Jn	Rench	Jane	Butcher	
1757	JA23	Ralph	Pulley	Eliz	Reddall (North Crawley [Bucks])	
	SE11	Thos	Lack	Anna Maria	[blank] (North Crawley)	
	SE25	Jn	Pierce	Mary	Hill (Stagsden)	
	OC23	Jn	Battams	Ann	Bateman (Salford)	
	DE11	Jn	Reddall (Evershall [Eversholt])	Eliz	Billington	
1758	OC 1 ^s	Wm	Goodman	Sarah	Wells	
1759	JN 1	Jn	Peppett (Richmont [Ridgmont])	Mary	Mees	
	OC 7	Thos	Smith	Eliz	Mason (Reinold [Renhold])	
1760	JN15	Jn	Burton (Bedford)	Joanna	White	

^s This is the second date of publication, the third line is blank.

1761	MY10	Thos	Pinkerd	Alice	Poulton (Maulden)
	JN28	Thos	Butchor	Eliz	Niggus (Kempson[Kompston])
	OC 4	Jn	Emerton (Kempson)	Cath	Billington
	OC25	Wm	Bavington	Mary	Mills (Ascot[Bucks or Northants])
1762	AP 4	Rob	Kimms	Mary	Coats (Millbrook)
	AU29	Jn	Hardwick	Ann	Taylor (North Crawley[Bucks])
	SE 5	Naaman	Hughes	Eliz	Wileman (Wilshamstead)
1764	AP15	Jos	Hilliard	Eliz	Dodgson (St. Lawrence, London)
1765	JA27	Wm	Lander (Safford[Salford])	Sarah	Millard
1766	SE 7	Thos	Armes (Astwood[Bucks])	Dinah	Smith
1767	FE 8	Wm	Fennell	Sarah	Toaslent (Holcote)
	AU16	Wm	Curtis	Mary	Cox (Stagsden)
1768	AP17	Jn	Walton (Holcote)	Mary	Caucott
	MY29	Wm	Farrow	Eliz	Wolstone (Stagsden)
1769	JN18	Rob	Ambidge	Mary	Duncomb (Moulsoe[Bucks])
1770	MY27	Thos	Odell	Hannah	Wright [Higham Ferrers, Northants]
	DE16	Wm	Flawne	Ann	Fisher (Blunham)
1771	MR31	Hugh	White	Hannah	Ward (St. Cuthbert, Bedford)
	OC 6	Enoch	How	Mary	Coles (Newton[Bucks])
1772	FE23	Lawr	Williamson	Charlotte	Gillet
1774	SE25	Sam	Burge	Sarah	Sear (Yardloy Hastings, Northants)
	OC 1	Jn	Lamley	Hannah	Watson (North Crawley, Bucks)
1775	JA29	Geo	Caucott	Ann	Goodman (North Crawley, Bucks)
	AU 8	Jos	Pulloy	Martha	Pulley (North Crawley)
1776	AP14	Jn	Briant	Grace	Emmerton (Marston[Morteyno])
	OC20	Edw	Odell	Rachel	Kinns (Amphill)
1777	JA 5	Jn	Keech	Dinah	Venture
	SE21	Jn	Harwood	Susan	Howe (Marston)
1778	MR 1	Jn	Potter	Ann	Ireland (St. Mary, Bedford)
	MR22	Thos	Tebbet	Esther	Head (Aspley[Guise])
	JL26	Rich	Robinson	Eliz	Negus (Ridgmont)
1782	NO24	Geo	Odell (Holcote)	Frances	Charnock
1783	FE 9	Jn	Summerfield (Sundon)	Dinah	Venter
	AP13	Jn	Harrison	Mary	Forsckett (North Crawley, Bucks)
	OC 5	Thos	Solsbury, labr.	Mary	Purrier (Holcote)
1784	NO 7	Hen	Gurney, widr.	Mary	Tebbutt (Astwood[Bucks])
1785	MY 1	Wm	Lack	Sarah	Long
	OC 2	Jn	Hammond, a pensioner	Ann	Thompson, a traveller
1786	MY28	Geo	Savage (Salford)	Mary	Longstaff, widow
	OC 8	Wm	Sanders, widr.	Sarah	Watts (Salford)
1787	OC28	Norman	Hughes	Eleanor	Mussloy (North Crawley, Bucks)
1790	JN 6	Thos	Carter, widr.	Jane	Roberts (Emberton, Bucks), widow
	MY 6	Wm	Foard	Sarah	Webb, widow
1791	MY 1	Rich	Fountain, widr.	Hannah	Fulfoot, widow
	AU28	Thos	Ellis	Eliz	Barnett (St. Paul, Bedford)
1792	JA22	Wm	Parrott	Cath	Billington
	MR25	Thos	Smart, widr.	Eliz	Grimos
	JL12	Thos	Thoroughgood (Marston)	Sarah	Curtis
1793	JN16	Jn	Field	Eliz	Buttler (Woburn)
1794	SE28	Geo	Burley, widr.	Mary	Bull, widow
1795	JA 4	Rich	Purratt	Mary	Whorley
	MR22	Thos	Frost	Mary	Drage (Stagsden)
1796	JN19	Hen	Wilson, widr.	Mary	Monk (Marston)
1797	FE 5	Chas	Whittall	Eliz	Studds (Shonley[Bucks])
	FE19	Jas	Coal	Eliz	Hilyer
	FE19	Rich	Purratt Cripps	Sarah	Chapman (Blotsoe)
1798	AU30	Thos	Matthues, widr.	Sarah	Cox (North Crawley)
1800	MY26	Geo	Golding	Eliz	Simons
	NO 9	Jn	Goodman	Rebecca	Norton (Woughton, Bucks)
1803	OC16	Wm	Armes, widr.	Joice	Ward (Bromham)
1805	FE24	Jn	Whipham	Mary	Cooke (Salford)
1807	FE22	Bernard	Greenhood	Eliz	Smith (North Crawley)
1809	AP 9	Wm	Devercaux alias Howe (Lidlington)	Mary	Taylor
	AU20	Jas	Wright (North Crawley, Bucks), widr.	Eliz	Barratt
	SE24	Rob	Cook (North Crawley, Bucks), widr.	Eliz	Smith
	OC15	Thos	Smith	Eliz	Litchfield (North Crawley)
1810	JN24	Thos	Fulford (Kompston)	Sarah	Burgo
1811	MR 3	Jn	Porry	Hannah	Ealy
	MY 5	Wm	Socr	Eliz	Holdom

[End of Banns]

CRANFIELD

BURIALS, 1600-1812

[VOLUME I. 1600-1653]

1600 MR28 Wm BARWICK. MR30 Debora WHEELER d Thos WHEELER. AP9 Rob s Geo BAKER. AP 11 Joan w Jn ALLEN. MY11 Francis WOODSTOCKE. MY24 Agnes w Jn FULLER. JN15 Thos s Thos WILLMORE. J13 Eliz w Rich COOKE. OC18 Eliz d Thos PACKE. NO9 Thos WODELL, "of the ashe." JA30 Dorothy d Jn AGNES. FE16 Alice STURMEY, widow. MR3 Faith w Wm GOODWIN.

1601 MR27 Joan w Thos HARDINGE. AP28 Mary w Geo BERY, gent. MY5 Thos EDGE. MY15 Geo BERY, gent. J127 Agnes w Thos GRASHOPE. J130 Ann d Rob EMERTON. AU26 Widow OKELY. MR29 Joan w Wm SHEPARD. MR26 Rich RINGE. DE10 Susan d Rich WHEELER. JA2 Mary d Thos SPENSER. JA20 Ann w Jn UNDERWOOD. FE28 Ann d Matth PURRIAR. MR 9 Jn s Wm WODELL. AU15 "Water" BARWICKE. NO30 Jn FRANCKLYN. SE26 Amy w Edw WHETSTONE, gent.

1602 AP15 Edw GALE. AP30 Giles s Giles JENKYNs. MY28 Alice GRYNNELL. JN8 Edw s Widow HUTTON. JN26 Amy d Rich LAMBERD[LAMBERTIE-T]. J19 Rich s Edw WYLLSON[WILLSON-T]. AU4 Margt w Thos SPENSER. AU5 Simon BAREFOOTE. AU17 Margt the servant of [M†] Edw WHITESTONE[WHETSTONES-T], sen. SE7 Eliz d Jn HULL. OC11 Eliz d Wm MYLLARD[MYLLWARDE-T]. NO26 "Elner" WRYGHTIE, widow. JA23 "Goodye" FUCKES.

1603 AP28 Hen s Thos WODELL, "of the ashe." MY25 Eliz d Wm HARDINGE. J124 Jn s Jn HULL. OC5 Jn BARNWELL. NO19 Anthony s Thos EVES. DE1 Mary d Thos EVES. MR4 Ellen w Edw FRANCKLIN. MR4 Rich s Edw FRANCKLIN. MR14 Thos WIGMORE.

1604 AP7 Wm WODDLE(WODELL), "of the elme," [sen.⁸]. AP12 Rich ALLEN. AP26 Thos BAKER[sen.⁸]. AU9 Jn s Jn WHEELER, of Dossewell. OC20 Joan PERRY. OC28 Joan BLOCKE. JA13 Agnes d Jn WODDLE, "millner" [JA13 Agnes d Rich WODELL⁸⁸]. MR10 Thos SPENCER

1605 MY7 Margt w Rich MOUSE. MY15 Eliz w Rob STARNELL. MY16 Wm s Wm PARKINS[PERKINS-T]. AU7 Sarah d Isaac WODELL. NO14 Jas LEADER. OC20 Thos COOKE. DE8 Thos LAWTON[LAUGHTON-T]. FE7 Ann w Rich MARSHALL[MARSHALL-T]. MR18 Dorothy w Jn UNDERWOOD. MR22 Sisley w Benet MAKHAM[MACHAM-T].

1606 MY4 Roger DOUE. MY30 Joan d Hen LISET. JN7 Susan d Rob EMERTON. JN24 Mary d Thos FEILD. J12 Lewes s Edw FRANCKLIN. AU3 Jn READ. AU14 Edw s Wm WOODDELL. SE14 Peter s Edmd OKES. OC1 Jn KNIGHT. OC16 Geo s Jn WOODDELL. OC21 Ruth d Jn WHEELER. OC30 Edw WHETSTONE, gent.

1607 JN16 Jn PURRIER. AU2 Rich JUDE. OC28 Thos s Wm PURRIER. NO1 Wm SHELSTON. NO27 Agnes d Wm BUSHBYE. FE25 Eliz w Hen BUTLER.

1609 MY13 Jn^x PETERS. SE3 Thos s Jn WODELL. [MY13 Widow BOMAN†]. OC18 Alice w "Umphery" PURRIOR. DE6 Alice w Hen LYCET. JA23 Jn s Jn WILLSON. JA26 Agnes STUDD, widow. FE17 Rob STOOKES. [FE20 Thos s Rich FULLER†]. [MR20 Mary w Thos ABRAHAM†].

1608* J116 Eliz w Wm FOWNES, minister. J125 Joan LEISTER w Rich BLOCKE. NO14 Wm WAINERRIGHTE[WEANERRIGHTE-T][husbdn†]. NO26 Mich s Wm BAKER. NO26 Wm s Wm NEWMAN.

1610 MY27 Jn s Jn ALLEN, of Iathbury[Bucks]. AP30 [Alice†] BARRICKE, widow. MY5 Agnes d Wm WODELL. MY22 Isabel SPRIGMOR. MY5[JN6-T] Agnes w Rob STOOD[STUDD-T]. NO 4 Widow HUMPHREY[HONNIFRY-T]. JA4 Wm s Hen LICEAT[LICETT-T]. JA15 Agnes BAKER, widow. FE26 Kath d Jn WHEELER^{xx}. MR3 Jn s Jn WHEELER.

1611 AP23 Wm JOHNSONNE, of Bornend. OC13 Alice w Jn RINGE. OC26 Jn MIDDLETONN. NO3 Mary d Abraham WODELL. DE27 Jn s Thos WHEELER. FE16 Rob STUDD. FE24 "Em" [Emme-T] HUTTON. FE25 Alice d Jn ANNIS.

1612 MR30 Jn WODELL. AP11 Agnes BINGHAME. MY20 Hen TYTTMAN. JN28 Wm s Wm STUDD, of East end. [AP23 Alice PURRIER†]. J14 Mary EEDES[EDES-T], widow. J119 Jn PERRY. J122 Susan d Edw BAKER. AU29 Jn UNDERWOODE. JA1 Eliz BARNWELL. FE19 Wm HOLMES. FE7 Agnes w Hen LISTER. FE22 Jn s Rob CHIBNALL.

1613 MY7 "Michaela WHITESTONE a bastarde daughter of Elizabeth ROWLAND"**. JN2 Rob s Rob EMERTON. JN24 Grace d Thos HOORE. JN27 Ann w Nich GIRTON. SE19 Rob FULLER. NO9 Mary w Edw CLARKE. NO16 Alice w Roger GRASSOPP. NO21 Rob illeg.s Eliz SCARBOROWE. DE1 Alice VAUXE, widow. DE8 Thos WILMORE. JA31 Eliz COOKE, widow. FE16 Jn WRIGHT. MR5 Thos s Edw FRANCKLIN. MR20 Susan d Wm WODELL, of the hawtree.

1614 AP12 Eliz w Edw WILSON. MY1 Margt w Rich SCOFFEILD. MY3 Alice w Rich LAMBERT. J125 Margt STUDE, widow. J125 Nich GIRTON. OC10 Agnes JOHNSON. NO11 Rob s Thos FENSUM[FENSHAM-T]. NO30 "Frances" YARDLEY. FE2 Wm FONES, minister. FE25

⁸ There are two lists of burials for 1604 in Register, this from the first list.

† Occurs only in B.T. ⁸⁸ From the second list. * Omitted: [s Agnes†].

* The burial entries for 1608 follow those for 1609 in Register.

xx Omitted: "de Dossewell." ** From the B.T., entry has been erased in Register.

1614[cont] Mary w Wm STUDD. MR14 Agnes JACKSON, of Dussion[Duston], Northants.

1615 MR28 Bridget d Geo BILLINGTON. AP3 "An old wandering woman." AP19 Agnes SUGGER, widow. MY6 Jn BARNEWELL. MY13 Mrs CHIBNOLL, widow. MY14 Mary d Widow BARFOOTE. MY16 Amy d Jn FULLER. JN13 Agnes TRUE, widow. JN18 Eliz d Rich BLOCKS. JI22 Wm ODIE, of Wharley. JI16 Ann d Thos WHEELER. AU13 Agnes ODIE, widow. AU23 Margt w Chris LAMBERT. AU28 Agnes WELLS. OC24 Geo s Thos BAKER. OC24 Eliz ODIE. FE14 Eliz MOUSE d Jn MOUSE. MR18 Raphe STARNELL.

1616 MY11 Ann OKES, widow. MY27 Matthias PURIER. JI4 Ann d Thos SAVIGE[SAVAGE-T.]. JI6 Rich WHEELER, son. JI22 Margt WEBBE, widow. JI30 Joan w Wm NEWMAN. AU22 Mary w "Francis" HARTWELL. SE25 Eliz w Jn WILSON. OC15 Rob BINGHAM. JA11 Jn BAKER. JA18 Rich ODELL[WODELL-T.], miller. MR20 Mary WHITSTONES d Mich WHITESTONS[WHETSTONES-T.].

1617 MR25 Thos GRASHOPPE. AP11 Joan w Rich WODELL. AP25 Rich WODELL, "of the ash." MY30 Agnes w "Silvester" BOWMAN[BOMAN-T.]. JN1 Eliz MERRILL. JN20 Eliz MALLEPRAT. JN22 Matth s Humph PURIER. SE27 Joan w Wm BAKER. OC5 Peter CHENO[CHENOE-T.]. OC18 Rob JUGGINS. OC28 Agnes OSBORNE. NO3 Rich SCOFILDE. JA9 Wm PICKOT[PICOTE-T.]. JA18 Lucy UNDERWODE. FE7 Thos STEVENSON. FE14 Agnes ROBERTS. FE15 Jn illeg. s Sarah PESTILL.

1618 MR28 Jn HOMESTIE. AP4 Mary d Thos PARKINS. AP15 Edw LENTON. MY16 Wm UNDERWOOD. JI4 Widow PYE. JI5 Geo FRANKLIN. JI9 Kath GLYDWELL. JI12 Wm GOODWINE. SE5 Alice w Jn ODELL[ODIE-T.]. SE23 Thos ODELL[ODIE-T.]. NO2 Eliz BARWICK, widow. NO17 Hen LYSTER. FE12 Alice w Wm JUDD. FE28 Eliz WARDE.

1619 AP2 Jn ODELL. AP15 Joan HUNT. AP29 Wm JUDD. MY28 Hen BARNES. JN2 Thos LUND[LUNN-T.]. JN14 Alice PURIER, widow. JN26 Edw s Edw WODELL[WOODIE-T.]. JN28 Joan w Jn BARICK[BARWICK-T.]. JI4 Eliz d Thos WODELL[WOODIE-T.]. JI29 Thos s Hen LICET. AU15 Agnes d Geo COX. AU23 Martha d Widow DAVIS. SE3 Margt w Hugo* INGRAM. SE22 Kath d Wm STUDD. OC8 Joan d Rich WEST. OC20 Isabel YONGE[YOUNG-T.], widow. NO2 Rich s Jn BASSE. NO4 Alice d Rich ODELL[WOODIE-T.]. NO6 Nich s Nich HARTWELL. DE3 Roger COOKE. DE22 Alice w Roger COOKE, of "Wharley." DE25 Rich LAMBERD. DE31 Sarah d Jn PURRET. FE5 Thos s Geo COOKE. MR20 Wm CARTER.

1620 MR31 Rich HAYES, minister. MY23 Joan BILLINGTON. OC13 Edw STURMIE. NO7 Margt w Jn BARRAT. NO14 Eliz CARTER. NO22 Widow JOHNSTON[^s-es JOHNSON-T.]. DE9 Widow ODELL. DE31 Eliz BELCHER. JA15 Margt FEILD. FE5 Jn FULLER. FE16 Agnes READE. FE16 Walter BARWICKE. FE22 Alice ODELL. MR1 Alice GRASHOP.

1621 AP27 Wm BAKER. JN23 Thos DAVIE. JN27 Margt HARTWELL. JI18 Mary DAVIE, widow. SE19 Eliz BARWICKE. OC6 Eliz PURRET. OC19 [blank] FULLER. OC24 "Isabell" SHEPARD[SHEPARD-T.]. NO4 Jn STARNELL. NO8 Wm ODELL. DE1 Thos PARKINS. JA29 Thos PACKE. MR17 Nich LAUGHTON.

1622 AP19 Eliz DOWE, widow. JI9 Rich BLOCK. JI20 Wm FEILDS. SE2 Sarah YOUNGE. OC7 Eliz HARTWELL. NO9 Ann HOCUT. FE8 Agnes NEWMAN. MR9 Isabel KNIGHT. MR15 Wm WARDE.

1623 MR26 Ann PERKINS. AP29 Thos HUTTON. MY18 Francis COOKE. JI15 Margt w Thos FEILDS. JI21 Bennet s Geo LAWTON. JI25 Margery d Wm UNDERWOOD. SE5 Bennett MAUM[MAKUM-T.]. OC7 Rich COOKE. OC11 Joan COOKE. OC14 Roger BONFIELD. NO2 Edw CATER. NO3 Wm WILLSON. NO5 Thos s Wm BAKER. DE19 Wm DAVIE. JA3 Joan w Thos TITE. FE9 Edw WILLSON.

1624 AP3 Chris s Wm NEWMAN. AP3 Rebecca WARD. AP18 Eliz w Rich BARFOOTE. MY22 Edw FRANKLIN. JN9 Eliz d Rich BARAT[BARRATT-T.]. SE16 Ann w Francis SMITH. NO18 Wm ODELL[WODELL-T.]. DE14 Cath w Mr Wm WHITSTONES[WHETSTONS-T.]. JA12 Rich SCOFILDE. JA14 "Esbille" w Edw ALLIN. JA17 Rich HONNTE[HUNTE-T.]. JA19 Joan d Edw ALLIN. JA21 Thos HUTTON. FE17 Thos SPINK[SPINKS-T.]. FE7 Agnes BOSTWICKE[BESTWICKE-T.]. FE7 "Beteris" HUNT. FE21 Sarah BARWICKE. FE20 Jn STARNELL. FE23 Rich WILKINSUN[WILKINSON-T.]. MR2 Alice HUTTON. MR13 Alice UNDERWOOD.

1625 MR28 Steven HOLCAT. AP6 Rob WOODARD. JN4 Mary w Nich HARTWELL. JN6 Agnes d Wm MAN. JI3 Eliz d Rich STARNELL. SE21 Jn WODELL[WODELL-T.]. SE21 Jn s Jn WHEELER. OC24 Olive w Rich LONGSTAFFE. NO27 Thos [s Thos^{ss}] NICOLS[NICHOLS-T.]. FE11 Rich s Thos RING. JA25 Thos s Thos WODELL, of the ash. FE2 Thos s Thos SAVAGE. FE28 Wm FULLER.

1626 AP1 Widow ROBERTS. AP2 Jn s Hen LICET. AP20 Simon WEST. AP23 Hen s Geo BERRY[BURY-T.], esq. MY22 Agnes WODLE[WODELL-T.], widow. SE17 Edw CATER. SE27 Ralph VASE[VAUSE-T.]. OC3 Agnes w Jn WHEELER. DE8 Jn OSBOURNE. DE27 Wm GRASHOPE. JA12 Edw s Wm FULLER. JA13 Alice STARNELL, widow. JA18 "Francis" STARNELL, widow. JA21 Jn s Nich HILLIAR. NO19 Geo JOHNSON.

* Written above "Thos" struck through. B.T. gives "Hugh." ^s B.T. is torn.

^{ss} From the B.T., "son of" is struck through in Register.

† For "Jn" read "Josua."

1627 MY12 Wm HEYNES. MY15 Jn LAMBERD. JN9 Dorothy YOUNGE. JN17 Rich BAKER. AU2 Widow LUNE[LUNN-T.]. AU12 Jonas BARRATT. OC11 Wm JONSON[JOHNSON-T.]. OC19 Margt LYCET. DE5 Eliz FEILDE. FE12 Eliz ARMES.

1628 MR28 Dan BAKER. AP30 Chris EDES. MY14 Widow PACKE. MY29 Sarah ODELL. JN 11 "Francis the soone of a vagrant woman." JN13 Wm ODELL,"of the hatre." JN19 Rob BAKER. JI27 Mary HULL. AU5 Eliz ODELL. AU15 Alice SMITHE. AU29 Eliz d Geo BARRET. DE28 Edw BEATS. FE12 Agnes HUTON. FE13 Margt SAVAGE. FE19 Eliz COOKE. FE21 Susan OSBORNE. FE21 Matth WHATLEY[WHEATLY-T.]. FE28 Joan RINGE. MR6 Rich MOUSE. MR11 Wm SHEPHARD. MR12 Rob EMERTON.

1629 AP10 Thos s Hen MEAD. MY4 Dorothy MILLWARD,widow. MY18 Rich GRASSOP. JN9 Jn s Rob FIELDS. JN16 Jn s Thos RINGE. JN20 Thos s Thos RINGE. JN22 Alice w Thos HOLDER. JN26 Thos s Thos BASTERVILE[BASTERFIELD-T.]. OC6 Jane w Francis SMITH. DE8 Wm WOODSELL,milward[Wm ODELL,miller-T.]. DE15 Francis s Francis SMITH. DE23 "Seicille" d Wm MOUBRAY[MOUBERT-T.]. JA2 Widow BARFOOT. FE25 Thos s Jn HULL.

1630 Josua BARRET. JN28 Thos BAKER. JI1 Mary BARRET. JI9 Thos STEANS. AU17 Jas BAKER. AU17 Rich ARNOLD. AU22 Hen BENNET. SE11 Wm WHETSTONES[WHETSTON-T.], gent. FE28 Margt HILLIARD. MR22 Widow JUGINS[JUGGINS-T.].

1631 AP3 Widow CATER. AP6 Jn GERTON. AP9 Wm JUGGINS. AP11 Olive BASSET. AP22 Jn WILLSUN. AP27 "Unfrie" PURRIER. MY6 Marion READ. MY11 Agnes MEADE. JI1 Mary PERIE. AU20 Thos HORE. AU4 Wm*BIRDWELL. NO15 Christian EVES. DE9 Rich SAVAGE. DE13 Margt MOULDER. DE14 Jn MOULDER. DE5 Wm GODWARD. JA12 Mary HILL. FE8 Geo & Hen HULL,twins. MR14 Jn & Rich GIMBER,twins.

1632 AP2 Mary d Thos SNAGE,esq. AP8 Freman WARDE. JN10 Isabel WHEELER. AU10 Jn SAMPSUN. AU24 Margery PERKINS. SE28 Rob MORTON. SE30 Dorothy SCOFIELDE. DE8 Hen BIRDWELL. DE9 Nich HARTWELL. DE25 Jn WHEELER,"of east inn." JA9 Sarah HARRISUN. JA18 Rich HILL. FE5 Thos BAKER. FE10 Margt & Eliz FIELDS,twins. FE17 Thos ELIOT. FE20 Mary EVES. FE24 Susan WHEELER. MR18 Widow STEANESUN.

1633 AP2 Jn ODELL. AP2 Mary OSBORNE. MY11 Rob OSBORNE. JN3 Mary LICET. JN30 Agnes REINOLS. JI4 Faith VAPLES. JI26 Widow ANNIS. JI26 Thos FEILES. JI28 Widow BONFEILDE. AU28 Widow EMERTON. SE3 Agnes GIMBER. SE28 Jn ODELL. OC30 Jn s Alice FIELDE. NO16 Cath ODELL. NO24 Agnes LICET. DE11 Thos EVES. DE15 Jn ALLIM. JA2 Widow HOMES. JA13 Widow ODELL. JA26 Agnes BECKELY. FE17 Wm CARTER. MR17 Martha SHEPHARD. MR15 Joan KNIGHT. MR19 Joan PURRIER.

1634 MR29 Agnes d Geo BILLINGTON. MY15 Thos HOLDER. JN8 Widow GIMBER. AU26 Rich s Rich WHEELER. SE5 Wm PURRIER. SE17 Thos ODELL. OC10 Jn CARTER. DE6 Rob ARNOLD. DE15 Widow WOODWARD[WOODARD-T.]. DE21 Agnes GEARIE. DE26 Dorothy FIELDE. JA26 Nich HILLIAR. FE11 Thos WHEELER,"of the blakehowse." JN19 Hen COXE^{ss}

1635 MR27 Mary d Rich BONNET[BENNETT-T.]. MR27 Repentance d Eliz COX. AP9 Rich GLOVER. AP19 Wm PURRIER. AP22 Eliz[w Rich†]BARWICKE. MY20 Rich HUNT. JN3 Mary d Jn HULL. JN5 Alice d Rich FULLER. JI7 Eliz d Jn GIMBER. NO10 Mrs Eliz d Thos SNAGG,esq. NO19 Hen DOO. JA25 Dorothy[w Hen†]GEARIE. FE29 Rich ODELL[WO-DELL-T.]. MR3 Mary d Edw FIELD. MR4 Hen s Edw FIELD. MR22 Eliz d Thos BROKIS^{**}

1636 AP15 Mary d Jn BILLINGTON. AP19 Mary BILLINGTON. MY7 Freman YONGE. MY15 Mrs Jane GRUBB. JN24 Amy REIGNOLS. JI1 Widow GODDARD. JI22 Dan WHEELER. AU7 Susan d Hen GAILOR. AU18 Susan WHEELER. AU22 Thos s Geo BAKER,sen. OC10 Sarah d Widow WHEELER. OC17 Agnes MILLWARD. OC20 Rich s Rich HARDINGE. OC30 Ester COUPER alias ARNOLD. NO20 Hen s Hen SHEPHARD. NO26 Widow PETS. DE3 Widow LE-FIELD. DE15 Alice BILLINGTON. JA3 Eliz COXE. JA22 Eliz d Jn WHEELER,joiner. FE15 Widow HOCUT. MR23 Wm WHEELER,"of the brooke."

1637 MR25 Thos READ. AP5 Mary POLLORD. AP10 Isabel MILLWARD. AP12 Wm HARDING. AP15 Rob HORNE. AP17 Widow HARDING. AP18 Geo JUGINS. AP18 "Abia" WHEELER. AP22 Amy NEWMAN. AP23 Wm PARKINS. MY6 Wm s "Faustin" WOODSTOCKE. MY8 Mary d Jn BUNNION. MY13 "Joseth" s Rich HUTTON. JN9 Jn WHEELER,"of bourne inn." JN24 Eliz d Rich ROE. JI26 Widow HUTTON. AU3 Joan d Rich BASTERVILE. SE16 Sarah d Geo BAKER. OC19 Jn PURRIER. NO8 Joan HARDINGE. FE17 Susan WHEELER. MR2 Susan d Jn BUNNION.

1638 AP21 Margt DOO[DOE-T.]. AP27 Thos KNIGHT. MY14 Joan MEADE. MY21 Alice d Widow FRANKLIN. JN3 Rich s Rich BENNET. JN13 Geo s Wm BARWICKE. JI6 Wm MILLWARD. JI 15 Thos HOMES. JI25 Wm DOO[DOE-T.]. JI27 Rich WOODSELL s Thos ODELL,"de hodgis." AU28 Isabel ARMES. SE9 Joan d Rob TRUMAN. SE15 Bridget WAKEFIELDE. SE28 Alice MILLWARD[MILLARD-T.]. OC2 Agnes RAYNOIDES[RENOLES-T.]. DE17 Eliz d Rich BARWICKE. DE31 Wm MAN. JA3 Geo s Rob TRUMAN. JA24 Agnes WILLSUN. JA26 Joan CROWDER. JA 21 Chris LAMBERT. JA29 Mary BAKER. FE14 Amy HARTEWELL. MR2 Joan FULLER. MR4

Entered end of burials for 1630. * For "Wm" read "Mary." † Occurs only in B.T. ^{ss} Entered end of burials for 1634. ** Written in a different ink, not in B.T. *** Written above "Rich" struck through, B.T. is missing.

1638[cont.] Alice GEARIE. MR5 Isabel TOMKINS. MR23 Widow HOCUM[HOOKEUM-T.]
 1639 MR30 Sarah d Jn MILLWARD[MILLARD-T.]. AP19 Mary FRANCLIN. AP20 Ellen PURRIER.
 AP25 Widow OSBURNE. MY30 Jn CARTER. MY30 Dan s Hen MEADE. MY31 Eliz d Jn CAYNEHO
 JN7 Alice w Thos BASSET. JN9 Ann PARSONS d Mary PARSON[PARSONS-T.]. JN14 Jane d
 Thos SNAGG, esq. JN25 Rob GEARIE. J14 Eliz d Gilbert TEBBAT. AU8 Sarah HOMES[MOL-
 MES-T.]. AU14 Jn s Jn PURRET. AU16 Hen s Hon SHEPHARD. AU26 Thos BECKELLY. SE7
 Hen DOE. OC4 Eliz d Geo HUTTON. OC6 Jn s Rich MILLWARD. OC6 Eliz WOODDARD. CC14
 Thos TITE. DE18 Jn GLIDALL[GLIDEWELL-T.]. JA3 Wm s Jn BASSE, jun. JA23 Rob ELLIOTT*
 s of Rob* ELI* Agnes BRITAIN[Rob ELYAT begotten in adultery was buried & Agnes BRI-
 TAN was buried-T.]. JA24 Agnes HARTEWELL. FE15 Frances d Jn HIGGONS[HIGGINS-T.].
 MR11 Joseth[Joseph-T.]s Rich HUTTON. FE21 Alice HULL. MR22 Rob s Rob FULLER.
 1640 AP3 Wm EVES. AP3 Philip d** Rich OSBORNE. AP8 Isaac s Jn WHEELER. AP9 Thos
 s Hon COUPER[COOPER-T.]. AP24 Mary d Jeremie FRANCLIN. AP27 Rich MILLWARD. MY18
 Thos s Thos BAKER. JN4 Alice COX. JN12 Thos s Rich YONGE[YOUNG-T.]. JN30 Alice
 TRENDALL. AU1 Mary d Hen BIRDWELL. AU12 Thos CATELINE. AU20 Sarah d Hon SHEPHARD.
 AU26 Jn s Rich ROE. SE24 Joan d Jn ODELL. OC6 Agnes w Hen SHEPHARD. OC6 Agnes
 SHEPHARD††. OC11 Eliz d Rich ODELL, "hatre." NO8 Christian WOODDELL, widow. NO9
 Ruth w Rich MOUSE. DE22 Jn MOUSE, sen. JA2 Joan d Rich ROE. JA10 Sarah w Edw
 FRANCLIN. JA15 Margt w Rob BUSHBIE. JA19 Joan w Thos COX" and theire daughter
 Joane COX." JA29 Wm s Eliz PACKE. FE7 Rich FULLER. FE21 Mary d Thos TOMPKINS.
 FE24 Jas REINOLDES[REYNOLDS-T.]. FE25 Sarah w Edw WOODDELL. FE27 Thos s Thos BRIAN.
 MR2 Edw s Edw ODELL. MR21 Agnes d Rich FREMAN[FREEMAN-T.]. MR22 Mary w Thos BRIAN.
 SE30 Joan THEED***
 1641 MR29 Geo s Jeremie FRANCLIN. AP3 Thos s Hen COUPER[COOPER-T.]. MY2 Thos s
 Edw TOLLE. MY7 Wm s Thos COUPER[COOPER-T.]. MY12 Agnes d Geo BAKER. JN12 Eliz w
 Thos FENSUM. J17 Rich s Rich FIELDE. J127 Geo s Geo COOKE. J131 Ellen w Hen REI-
 NOLDES[REYNOLDS-T.]. SE12 Mary d "Joseth" NEWTON. SE27 Jeremie[Jeriah-T.]FRANCLIN.
 SE30 Widow GRUMMUNT the mother of Jn GRUMMUNT. OC4 Jn BRIAN[BRYANT-T.]. OC12 Eliz
 WOODDELL w Rich ODELL, "hatre." NO26 Geo LAWTON. DE8 Widow HOARE[HORE-T.]. MR2 Am-
 brose s Ambrose COUPER[COOPER-T.]. MR8 Eliz MARBELL[MARBLE-T.]. MR14 Jn PURRET
 [PURRETT-T.][gent.†].
 1642 AP23 Isabel BAKER. MY7 Agnes TOMPSON. MY10 Jn GIMBERT. JN15 Wm FULLER. JN
 28 Eliz STEPHENS. JN28 Sarah WODEL. J118 "Em:" WODEL. J128 Ann ROOE. J129 Thos
 s Thos WODEL. J130 Frances ROOE. AU5 Rich s Rich WODEL. AU13 Wm s Rich WODEL.
 AU27 Ann w Jn GRASHOP. SE11 Ann d Rich BATHERFIELD. SE17 Widow WODEL. SE29 Ab-
 raham PURRIER. OC2 Frances WATES. OC7 Jn HEUTT. OC27 Rich s Geo PAMER. NO20
 Ann d Jn GRASHOP. DE3 Rob BUNION. DE15 Edw WODEL, sen. JA3. Edw s Wm WODEL. JA
 10 Geo s Jn DAVY. JA13 Eliz PAKE. JA15 Jn GRUMMANT. JA25 Edw WODEL, jun. JA29
 Alice d Edw FEILES. FE17 Widow MAN. MR14 Thos s Thos SAVAGE.
 1643 MR2 Jn s Jn STUDD⁸ MR6 Widow JOHNSONNE. MR6 Geo FRANKLINE. MR14 Widow PUR-
 RIAR. AP9 Humph SMYTH. MY9 Jn DOO. MY22 Faith d Edw FEILDS. MY27 Mary w Rob
 HEECKES. JN12 Ann d Wm SHEEPHARD. JN25 Cath d Rob OSBURNE. J18 Widow BENNITT.
 J115 Geo BAKER, sen. J119 Joan LISTER. AU4 Wm UNDERWOOD. AU21 Eliz d Jn WHEELER.
 OC1 Jn HULL. OC1 Philip OSBURNE. OC1 Isabel MILLWARD. OC2 Thos WHEELER. OC14
 Joan HULL. OC14 Joan ROW. OC15 Frances HARTWELL. OC22 Thos s Jn WHEELER. OC22
 Mary ALDRIDGE. NO18 Isabel HULL. NO19 Eliz WOODWARD. NO30 Sarah d Rich OSBURNE.
 DE2 Jn WHEELER, sen. DE2 Hen s Jn DYCKES. DE6 Sarah d Mich DYMCKE. DE19 Dorothy
 PURRIAR. JA12 Dorothy d Thos GRASHOPPE. FE27 Jn NUMAN. OC8 Thos WHEELER***
 1644 MR27 Agnes w Thos GRUMANT. MR30 Eliz GOODRIDGE. MR31 Margt BASSE. AP14
 Joan w Wm STUD. AP22 Eliz w Abraham ODELL. AP5 Martha d Thos BUSHBEE. AP14 Hen
 MEAD. JN3 Thos s Rob WODELL. JN11 Thos s Matth PURRIAR. J17 Jn CATER. J114 Jn
 MILLWARD. J128 Hen LYCETT. SE7 Joan STAINES. AU1 Rob s Rob TRUMAN. AU18 Jn
 BASSE. OC11 Eliz BOLLAGE. OC17 Jn BARRATT. OC18 Geo SMYTH. OC22 Hen GEARIE.
 OC28 Eliz w Thos BUTLER. NO4 Eliz w Hen GEARIE. NO14 Wm SHEPARD. DE5 Mary d Jn
 BARKER. DE24 Agnes w Wm ARMES. JA9 Eliz w Jn TAYLOR. JA14 Hen s Hen HULL. JA18
 Sarah w Luke CRIPES. FE3 Matth s Geo SMYTH. MR9 Eliz d Jn WHEELER.
 1645 AP17 Jn BARWEECKE. MY5 Wm SLOWE. JN4 Mary COOPER. JN14 Judith d Jn BUNION.
 AU20 Nich s Wm HARTWELL. SE12 Jn s Rob BARRATT. OC18 Jn WHEELER[of]Dowdell. DE2
 Mary COX. DE6 Agnes d Geo BAKER. FE2 Rob JUGGINES.
 1646 JN24 Geo SMITH. SE24 Wm WHEATLIE. DE6 Eliz d Rich ODELL. DE10 Roger GRAS-
 HOP. FE14 Geo HUTTON.
 1647 AP22 Francis SMITH. JN12 Wm ODELL, "of the elme." SE18 Jn HILLIAR. SE29 Edw

* These words are struck through in Register. x Omitted: "widow."

** B.T. also gives "daughter." †† This entry is not in B.T. *** Omitted after
 SE24. † Occurs only in B.T. ⁸ The first four entries probably belong to 1642.

*** Omitted after OC2.

1647 [cont] ALLIN. NO16 Eliz w Hen HULL. DE14 Alice w Lawr SAMUELL. DE17 Widow ODELL. JA27 Abraham ODELL. MR15 Eliz GRUMMUNT.
 1648 MY3 "Widow WATTON was baptized." § MY26 Thos s Jn DAVIE. JN9 Mary w Jn BURT. SE8 Ann w Wm GREEBEE. NO17 Widow MOUSE. NO24 Mary w Thos PARKINS. DE13 Martha d Edw TOLE. DE22 Freeman YONGE. FE3 "Francies" EDES. FE19 Thos PARKINS. MR24 Eliz w Thos GRUMMUNT.

2010 ANN JAMES BUTLER. JN12 Joan w Jn GRASHOP. MY28 Alice w Benj FIELDER. JL6 Frances w Wm ARMES. JL13 Widow MORTON. JL13 Eliz w Thos BURT. AU17 Mary w Jn STUDD. SE3 Jn BURT. OC24 Rich s Jn BLOCHE. NO12 Dorothy GEARIE. DE1 Wm FRUITE. JA7 Joan w Geo SHABURIE. FE4 Joan w Rich MOUSE. FE4 Eliz w Wm HARDINGE. FE13 Rich MOUSE. MR5 Widow FULLER.

1650 MR27 Mary w "Fausten" WOODSTOCK. AP8 Dorothy w Jn COOKE. AP1 Widow KEINOH. AP10 Nich BURTON. AP11 Joan w Hen LYCETTE. MY19 Mich WHETSTONES. JL12 Thos HENCEMAN. JL23 Thos s Thos HENCEMAN. JL27 Jn s Thos HILLYAR. JL31 Frances HARTWELL. AU13 [blank] w Geo FRANKLIN. SE12 Eliz GERY. SE30 Thos SAVAGE. DE2 Geo SHAWBERY. DE25 Joan d Rich HARDING. JA22 Rich PHILLIPS.

1651 AP13 Widow ALLIN. MY10 Jn s Jn DAVE. MY13 Wm MARTIN. JN1 Nich MILLWARD. JL7 Mary d Jn HIGGINS. JL19 Wm STUDD. JY21 Jn BLOCHE. AU25 Hen GOODRIDG. SE30 Alice d Jn HULL. DE1 Sarah w Isaac ODELL [WODELL-T].

1652 AP11 Eliz w Mich WHETSTONE. MY29 Alice d Hen ODELL [WODELL-T] [glo:†]. JN23 Ellen w Rob BARRETT. JN27 Geo s Geo GYLETTE. SE3 Mc Thos GRUBB, minister. SE8 "Fausten" WOODSTOCKE. SE13 Eliz SMITH. SE26 Wm JUGGINS. OG9 Ann w Steph BARETTE. OC23 Eliz d Steven BARRET. NO8 Geo FRANKLIN. DE3 Wm BARWICK. FE1 Rob BUSHBEE. FE3 Thos s Thos ROBINSON. FE28 Widow HUNT.

[End of Vol. I]

[Vol. I contains baptisms & a marriage entry for 1653 but no burials. The first burial in Vol. II is dated Oct. 15; until that entry the burials for 1653 are copied from the Bishop's Transcripts]

1653 MY18 Jn s Thos ROBINSONE. MY3 Widow WHESTER. JN30 Frances w Wm WODELL. JL24 Ann d Jn WODELL, weaver. JL27 Mary w Rich WHEELER. AU3 Helen w Wm FEILD. AU11 Eliz d Jn BILLINGTON. AU19 Mary w Sam WHESTER. AU27 Joyce w Rich ASHBEE. SE7 Jn CROWDER. SE8 Eliz d Rich OSBURNE. SE18 Ann w Rob WHITE.

[VOLUME II. 1653-1657]

1653 [cont] OC15 Jane d Geo BAKER. NO15 Wm HARRINGTON. NO19 Francis s Jn FRANKLIN. NO22 Eliz CARTER. DE24 Thos ODELL [WODELL-T], shepherd. DE26 Jeffry s Jeffry AIDRIDGE. JA1 Wm BRITTINELL [BRITTINALL-T]. JA5 Mary FULLER, widow. JA7 Edmd s Wm BRITTINELL. JA11 Benj FEILD. JA17 Alice BAKER. JA21 Thos BASWELL. JA22 Susan d Steven BARRAT. FE21 Jn BUTCHER.

1654 AP2 Agnes d Jn TAYLOR. AP5 Thos GREBYE [GRAYBEE-T]. MY26 Wm GREEBY [GRAYBEE-T]. JN19 Wm s Rob WARREN. JN23 Mary w Wm BAKER. JL13 Wm ODELL [WODELL-T], "hatre." JL15 Widow WILSON. JL15 Jn ODELL [WODELL-T]. JL26 Francis CRAWLY [CROWLY-T]. JL28 Mary d Geo PALMER. JL31 Geo s Philip AARNOLD [ARNALL alias COOPER-T]. AU19 Rich WOODSTOCK, jun. [Rich s Rich WOODSTOCK-T]. AU26 Rachel [Kath-T] d Geo BAKER. SE16 Eliz w Mich NYCHOLAS [NICHOLDS-T]. SE16 Mary HEINES. OG9 Thos s Thos BASSET. OC13 Jn VAUSE [VAUX-T], sen. NO23 Mary PARTRIDGE, widow. NO23 Mary w Geo FRANKLIN. DE9 Sarah d Anthony WILSON. JA8 Jane w Rich ODELL [WODELL-T], "hatre." FE3 Jane d Vincent FULLER. FE16 Jas s Anthony WILSON. MR18 Mary w Jas BARWICK [BARWICK-T].

1655 AP5 Eliz w Wm ODELL [WODELL-T], "hatre." AP8 Agnes w Thos HUBBINS [HUBBINS-T]. AP17 Mary d Thos WOODSTOCK. AP24 Wm HARTWELL. AP29 Widow GYMBERD [GIMBERT-T]. MY26 Thos s Wm GRUMMANT. JL3 Thos BROCKES [BROKAS-T]. AU29 Eliz d Jn WHITE. SE12 Joan d Geo BAKER [sen.]. OC7 Frances w Rob MAN. NO22 Rob WARREN. DE11 Thos SHEPHERD. DE12 Joan w Wm VENTER. DE27 Mary COOKE. JA8 Eliz d Rich FREEMAN. JA20 "The base some of Margerett ELIOTT." JA22 Jos s Jos HUTTON. JA28 Jn BEACHAM. FE9 Geo BAKER [sen.]. FE9 The [blank] of Anthony WILSON. FE10 Mary w Matyas [Matth PURRYER. FE25 The d of Wm CATLIN. MR23 Thos HULL. MR23 "Phillip" w Rob COOPER.

1656 AP21 Mary [Sarah-T] w Edw FRANKLIN. MY9 Mary d Wm ARMES. MY13 Rich WHEELER. JL11 "Phillip" [Philipp-T] d Hen COOPER. JL26 Rich BARWICK. AU28 Agnes w Hen DOE [DOOE-T]. SE6 Geo MILLWARD. SE21 Rob NICHOLIS. SE31 The d of Thos BARWICK. SE27 Ann d Rich WOODSTOCK. SE30 Mary HAWKINS. DE14 "Tymothy" w Wm BARWICK. DE26 Eliz d Rich ODELL [WODELL-T]. JA26 Thos BAKER. FE12 Sarah WHEELER. FE14 Sarah d Rich WHEELER. MR7 Ann d Jn HORNE.

1657 AP18 Lawr SAMUELL. MY1 Mary d Rich PHILLIPPS. MY7 Mary w Edw DOE [DOOE-T]. MY26 Geo BARRATTE. JL18 Eliz FRUITE. AU10 Sarah w Geo HULL. AU16 Thos FULLER. AU22 Rob NICOLLES. AU28 Jn KEINO [CAYNHO-T]. AU24 Sarah d Wm HARYSON. AU25 An-

§ First entry in the burials of 1648, B.T. is missing. † Occurs only in B.T.

1657[cont.] thony WILLSON, gent. SE3 Thos FENSHAM[FENSOME-T.][sen.]. SE3 Benj s Rich HARDING. SE4 Ann widow of Jn VAUSE. SE5 Widow FENSHAM. SE8 Widow ODELL. SE8 Jn LYCETT. SE14 Thos DOE[DOO-T.]. SE15 Susan[w Geo.][BAKER. SE15 Thos TOMKINS. SE21 Edw WHETESTONES[WHETSTONE-T.]. SE26 Rob VAUSE. SE28 Ann[w Thos.][RING. OC1 Martha GLYDEWELL[GLYDWELL-T.]. OC7 Alice ODELL. OC8 Margt BEARWICK[BEARWICK-T.]. OC17 Isabel MILLER[MILLWARD-T.]. OC21 Hen LISAT[LYCETT-T.]. NO1 Jn ABAT[ABBATT-T.]. NO2 Jn GANSON[JOHNSONE-T.]. NO9 Thos HOUBINES[HUBINS-T.]. NO8 Wm ARMES. NO25 Eliz w Rob FELDS[FEILD-T.]. DE7 Rich HUTTON. DE7 Mary d Geo HULL. DE10 Joan MILLARD. DE17 Sam s Hen SHEPERD. DE25 Rich COCKE[COOKE-T.][sen.]. JA10 Thos BANDIE. JA21 Jn s Jn ABRAHAM. JA13 Geo BASSE. JA18 Jn s Jacob BURY, gent. JA28 Rich s Thos GRUMMANT[GRUMANT-T.]. JA29 Isaac s Rich WODDELL, miller. JA29 Eliz w Rich WODDELL, miller. FE1 Rich s Jn BASSE. FE5 Eliz CROUDER, widow. FE18 Thos BURT. FE19 Mary HUTTEN, widow. MR4 Mich s Chas DYMCK, gent. MR5 Rich ROE[ROOE-T.]. JA18 Amie[Annis-T.]VAUX.

1658 AP7 Rich s Rich BASTERFEILD. AP30 Dan s Jn WODDELL. MY13 Wm FISHER. JN10 Thos s Hen WODDELL. JN24 Rich WODDELL, "joyner." AU20 Susan w Thos BASTERFEILD. AU21 Thos s Jn BASSETT. SE13 Eliz w Thos MORRICE. SE15 Phillip MORRICE. SE20 Sarah UNDERWOOD, widow. SE21 Alice w Ralph GREENWOOD. SE22 Rich FRANCKLIN. SE27 Alice KNIT[KNIGHT-T.], widow. SE30 Jos NEWTON. OC1 Susan w Jn HULL. OC10 Jn DAVIE. OC13 Ann w Jn WODDELL, weaver. OC20 Thos RINGE. NO3 Kath w Wm HEANES[HAYNES-T.]. NO5 Joan EDWARDS, widow. NO6 Ellen d Thos WATS[WATTS-T.]. NO14 Ann HALLE, widow. NO15 Rob WODWARD[WOODWARD-T.]. NO28 Wm COLLORN[COLBORNE-T.]. NO26 Mary w Wm WHEELER. DE5 Ann d Steven BARRATT. DE13 Florence HARRISON, widow. DE19 Joan d Geo HARTWELL. DE20 Eliz w Jn COST. DE21 Frances w Hen RENHOLS[REYNOLDS-T.]. DE24 Kath w Rob OSBORN. JA1 The child of Steven BARRAT. JA2 Wm NUMAN[NEWMAN-T.]. JA4 Eliz d Jn WHEELER. JA8 Jn GRASSOP. JA9 Mary FULLER. JA14 Eliz RAMRIDG. JA31 Eliz d Steven BARRAT. FE7 Zacarias WOODCRAFT. FE10 Dorothy w Thos WARD. FE11 Jn s Wm WODDELL, "hat." FE12 Alice MILLWARD, widow. FE24 Mary QUICK. FE28 Isabel PETTS. MR6 Christian WHEELER, widow. MR13 Rich COOKE. MR13 Joyce d Geo ARNALL. MR14 Chris s Jn BEACHAM. MR15 Chas FATCH. MR17 Wm s Thos ROBISON[ROBINSONE-T.]. MR17 Ann d Mathias WATS.

1659 AP9 Mary d Thos ROBISON[ROBINSON-T.]. AP10 Wm s Jn WHIT. AP20 Mathias[Matth-T.] WATS. AP20 Joan NEWTON, widow. MY16 Kath w Jacob BERY[BURY-T.], gent. JN3 Eliz d Thos WODSTOCK[WOODSTOCK-T.]. JN4 Eliz w Geo HUTTEN. JN13 The d Geo HUTTEN. JN20 Eliz d Thos TOMKINS. JN25 Mary d Wm FEILD. JN7 Rob MAN. AU13 Ruth d Thos FENSUM. AU13 Agnes d Rich WODDELL, "elm." AU15 Hen s Hen BIRDWELL. AU27 Kath w Wm BAKER. SE3 Bridget MILLWARD. SE13 Thos s Rob FEILD. SE18 Sarah d Thos TOLLER[TOLLER-T.]. SE26 Alice d Jn BEACHAM. OC7 Eliz w Jn BASSETT. OC19 Jos s Jn BUNYON. DE2 Eliz CHARNUCKE[CHERNOCK-T.], widow. JAS Rich MOUSE. JA10 Mary d Rich FREEMAN. JA31 Amy w Thos BURT. FE8 Simon s Simon BAZELY. FE11 Susan WHEELER. FE21 Hannah d Geo PALMOR[PALMER-T.]. FE25 Thos WODDELL, "ash." MR6 Jn WATS[WATTS-T.]. MR24 Mary DATE[DAY-T.], widow.

1660 MR25 Luke CRIPPS[CRIPPS-T.]. AP1 Susan w Rich BASTERFEILD. AP2 Ann w Thos BASSETT. AP9 Dan MEAD. AP28 Jonas s Sarah SYMONS. MY18 Mary w Rich COOKE. MY21 Susan w Jn OSBURNE, sen. MY28 Thos CAYNHOO. JN9 Wm s Thos COX. JN12 Jn FRANKLINE. J16 Wm FREEMAN. J111 Jn ABRAHAM. J112 Eliz w Jn BARRATT. J121 Hen DOOE. SE29 Jn s Rob WARREN. NO24 Rich FREEMAN. NO30 Rich BASTERFEILD. MR1 Agnes d Jn WHITE.

1661 JN21 Mary d Jonas DAVY. JN22 Mary d Jn BECK. AU1 Susan d Rich FENSOME[FENSHAM-T.]. AU4 Frances w Wm WHEELER. AU13 Sarah w Jn REYNOLDS. AU13 Thos s Jn BILLINGTON. AU13 The s of Rich ELLIOTT. SE7 Mary w Philip MORRIS. OC16 Eliz d Geo BASSE. JA16 Mary w Rich WODDELL, "of the elme." JA24 Thos s Thos HARDING. MR10 Alice w Hen BURDWELL. MR19 Susan w Jn BUNNION[BONION-T.]. MR19 Thos s Wm FEILD.

1662 Mary w Matth BUTTON. AP15 Jn BARRETT, clerk. AP23 Alice w Hen WODDELL[ODELL-T.], glover. MY7 Simon BAZELY, sen. MY30 Eliz FISHER, widow. JN6 Eliz d Thos DOLTON. AU26 Rob FULLER, of Broadgreen end. OC25 Eliz d Wm FEILD. "The sonne of William GRUMANT was borne and buried Nov. 9th." DE3 Ann CRIPPS, widow. DE9 Wm CARTER. DE29 Geo s Joel BAKER. JA16 Frances w "Jeofery" ALDRIDG. JA27 Rich VAUX. FE6 Amy BYRT[BIRT-T.]. FE21 Eliz d Jn DAVYE. MR2 Thos GRUMANT, sen. MR5 Jn s Thos HILLIAR[HELLIER-T.], jun.

1663 MR30 Susan d Hen BURDWELL. AP10 Jn s Wm MILWARD. AP11 Ann w Jn WHEELER[of] Doswell. AP21 Jn s Edmd MAN. MY6 Eliz d Thos FENSHAM. MY7 Eliz w Jn WILLIAMSON. JN8 Roger s Roger CARDWELL. JN15 Francis s Francis TAYLOR. J114 Mary w Rich ASSEIDINE. J116 Jn s Francis CRAWLEY. J123 Ann d Jn OSBORNE, of Bourne end. SE23 Wm HUBBERD. OC15 Wm s Jonas DAVY. OC22 Joanna d Jn GIRTON. NO26 Thos s Thos

† Occurs only in B.T. * Omitted: "widow." ‡ Omitted: "MR25."

* Entered in a different ink after the burial of J118 at the bottom of the page, occurs in B.T.

1663 BARWICKE. DE22 Eliz w Rich TOMALIN. JA22 Thos s Jn BONION. FE8 Eliz w Ro-
[ad] ger CADEWELL[CARDWELL-T.]. FE15 Joan FOWKES, widow.

1664 AP23 Frances JAMES. MY7 Dorothy w Wm HARRISON, sen. MY25 Mary d Jn HEWETT.
MY27 Wm s Jn WHIT. JN2 Jn s Steph BARRATT. JN3 Ann d Thos FENSUM, jun. JN18 Jn s
Thos FENSUM, jun. J19 Hen BURKETT. AU11 Eliz d Wm FEILD. AU14 Rob ROE. SE4 Eliz
d Rich WHEELER. SE8 Eliz d Jeffery ALDREDGE. SE30 Jn GOODALE. OC3 Thos s Thos
FEILD. OC7 Jonas s Thos HARDINGE. NO2 Edw FEILD. DE19 Thos s Geo GILLETT. DE24
Hen s Hen FRANKLIN. FE13 Mary w Wm LETHERLAND. FE14 Alex HICKES. MR20 Mary d
Hen VADRIE.

1665 AP12 Luke CROWDER. AP21 Sarah d Rob HICKS. MY1 Alice d Thos BANDIE. MY5
Eliz d HUTTEN, sen. MY11 Francis s Jn BASSE, jun. MY30 Hen RENHOLES. JN19 Thos s
Thos DOLTON. J124 Leonard s Rich GAYTES. AU1 Geo s Jos HUTTEN. AU22 Ann DAVIE,
widow. AU22 Sarah d Geo WODDELL. AU28 Joan d Jn BASSE, sen. AU31 Alice d Hen REN-
HOLS. SE17 Wm s Wm WILLSON. SE18 Joan d Steph BARRATT. OC4 Geo s Edw BARRICK[BAR-
WICK-T.]. OC12 Thos KILLPIN. DE25 Ann d Geo HUTTEN, jun. FE25 Joan VAUSE, widow. MR
3 Eliz w Rob OSBORN. MR13 Rich s Rich YOUNGE. MR22 Wm s Wm FEILD. MR24 Thos BAS-
SETT.

1666 MR25 Eliz w Rob WODDELL. AP25 Mary d Wm HARTWELL. AP27 Joshua s Thos FENSUM.
MY30 Ann d Jn WODDELL, weaver. JN2 Faith FEILD, widow. JN6 Edmd MAN. JN8 Martha d
Jn LAMBIRD. JN29 Rob WODDELL. J111 Jonas s Steph BARRATT. SE5 Rich s "Frances"
CRAWLY. SE25 Thos s Mary SAVIGGE. SE27 Thos ROBISON. OC27 Agnes w Jn HEWET. DE
10 Sarah BAKER, widow. DE20 Ann d Anthony WILLSON. DE27 Jn s Jn WHIT. JA1 Joan
WODDELL, widow. JA3 Rob FEILD. JA10 Thos BASTERFEILD. JAZO Ann BASTERFEILD, widow.
FE23 Jn MOUSE. FE26 Vincent FULLER. MR9 Ann d Wm COLLAN[COLLORN-T.]. MR15 Kath d
Thos HULL. MR17 Geo WODDELL, "sheaphard."

1667 MR26 Hannah d Lawr SPARKS. AP1 Wm MEADE. AP4 Alice w Wm WHEELER. AP5 Eliz
d Wm RINGE. AP11 Jn s Hen HULL. AP25 Chas s Edmd MAN. MY2 Marthas BUTTEN. MY15
Eliz d Rich ROE. MY24 Judith w Hen BAWM. J18 Ann TOMKINS, widow. J19 Dan s Jn WOD-
DELL, grocer. J118 Ann d Thos GRUMANT. J127 Mary w Jn BLOCKE. J128 Agnes w Rob UN-
DERWOOD. AU9 Edw BARWICKE. AU11 Rob UNDERWOOD. AU24 Ann BUTTEN, widow. SE26 Eliz
d Rich WHEELER. OC3 Jn GEARY. OC5 Rich BENNETT. NO10 Rob GOIR. NO12 Jos HUTTEN.
NO17 Eliz w Wm FENSUM. NO28 Susan d Jn HULL. DE7 Ann HUTTEN, widow. DE6 Jean w
Jn VAUX, sch. JA3 Rich s Jn OSBORN, butcher. JA9 Mary d Jn OSBORN, of Born end.
JA13 Jn s Wm WILLSON. JA27 Jn BUTTEN. JA29 Margt WOOD. FE5 Ralph WHEELER. FE
3 Mary d Jn BILLINTON. JN10 Eliz d Rich ELIOT. FE29 Grace w Simon BAZELY. MR17
Wm WHEELER, clerk.

1668 MR26 Joan d Thos WODDELL, "brocko." MR31 Judith d Thos BRIANT. AP1 Martha COOP-
ER, widow. AP2 Blandina d Anthony WILLSON. AP4 Eliz MOUSE. AP4 Ellen d Thos FEN-
SUM, jun. AP14 Wm s Wm BUTTEN. MY2 Sarah MILLWARD. MY6 Joan d Steph BARRATT. MY
13 Wm s Rich WODDELL, "elm." MY26 Thos s Jn FULLER. MY27 Ralph GREENWOOD. JN9
Jn s Rich WODDELL, "elm." JN10 Eliz BLOCK. JN24 Elisha s Jn BASSE, jun. J17 Alice
w Rich WOODSTOCKE. AU3 Kath TOMKINS. AU17 Mary COATES. SE22 Mary w Jn VAUSE, wea-
ver. SE28 Thos s Thos WORLIDGE. OC20 Dorothy GEARY. OC20 Ann d Wm FEILD, jun. NO16
Eliz w Geo HUTTEN. DE26 Geo BAKER. JA6 Hen BIRWELL. JA8 Jn ALLIN. JA10
Eliz FOOKES. JA30 Jonas s Hen SHEAPHARD. FE3 Alice BANDIE, widow. FE12 Jn s Rich
LISSETT. FE22 Sarah DALE.

1669 AP5 Jn VAUSE. AP12 Geo s Wm OSBORN. AP14 Wm s Thos FENSUM. MY15 Rich s Geo
HUTTEN, sen. MY18 Susan d Edw DOOE. JN4 Mary d Jn VENTER. JN13 Wm WILLSON. JN23
Geo s Rich WHEELER. J18 Jn BUNYON. J19 Eliz d Wm GRUMANT. J110 "Daybrear" d Rob
FULLER. J114 Jn s Jn BLOCKE. J116 Jos s Edw RICHARD. J131 Grace d Thos HILLIER,
jun. AU3 Eliz w Thos FEILD. AU30 Joan ROGERS, widow. SE19 Eliz d Joshua FENSUM.
SE21 Jonas s Jonas DAVIE. SE25 Geo s Geo HUTTEN, sen. SE29 Mary w Wm FENSUM. SE29
Wm s Wm FENSUM. OC2 Hen s Thos FEILD. OC7 Eliz d Jonas DAVIE. OC12 Judith w Dan
GINKINS. OC12 Wm s Wm FEILD. OC19 Rich s Wm OSBORN. OC21 Mary w "Frances" RICK-
ETT. OC23 Eliz JUGGINS, widow. OC24 Kath w Hen HULL. OC26 Eliz w Hen LISSETT. OC
29 Ann FRANKLIN, widow. NO6 Jn s Jas KNIGHT. NO8 Hen HULL. NO8 Ann d Hen HULL.
NO9 Jn OSBORN. NO23 Wm s Thos WHEELER. NO27 Geo s Geo HUTTEN. DE1 Jn s Jn BECKE.
JA2 Wm WHEELER. JA8 Rich ASHBEE. JA14 Rich SHEAFFORD. JA16 Eliz w Hen WHEELER.
FE16 Thos s Thos COX. MR19 Andrew SMITH.

1670 AP6 Rich s Jn OSBORN. AP11 Matth s Wm BUTTEN. JN18 Wm s Wm MILLWARD. JN26
Rich s Thos HUBBINS. J16 Eliz d Geo OSBORN. J19 Sarah d Wm WHEELER, clerk. J115
Wm s Wm MILLWARD. J116 Wm s Rob OSBORN. J116 Sarah d Hen HULL. SE9 Wm BENNITT.
SE13 Rich FEILD. SE15 Geo BILLINTON. SE17 Rich s Jn WHEELER. SE26 Joan MAN, widow.
OC4 Thos s Sam BROWNE. OC8 Thos s Chas DYMOCKE, gent. OC12 Wm s Barnard TURNEY.
OC30 Joan w Rob TRUMAN. NO1 Mary d Thos NAYLER. NO2 Jn FENSUM. NO16 Joan HUBBARD,

* Omitted: "Geo."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1670[cont.] widow. NO21 Joan PURRATT, widow. NO24 Thos s Wm GRUMANTT. NO28 Wm BARWICKE. NO29 Susan d Jn WODDELL, weaver. JA5 Wm s Wm WODDELL, "hatree." J124 Sarah w Wm FENSUM. FE7 Mary d Jn WODDELL, weaver. FE24 Francis s Thos BARRICKT. MR15 Frances w Jn BLOCK. MR24 Ann d Thos WODDELL.

[End of Vol. II]

[The volume covering the period 1671-1689 is lost; the Burials for those years are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which are complete except for 1686]

1671 MR28 Geo s Jn GIRTON. MR29 Sarah d Hen LISETT. AP8 Jn BECKE. AP11 Susan d Wm BIRDWELL. AP26 Joshua FENSUM. MY4 Rachel SAVIGG, widow. MY9 Ann w Rich PHILLIPS. MY10 Jonas DAVIE. MY22 Thos s Thos WATS. MY23 Ann d Thos COX. JN1 Mary w Thos WODDELL. JN1 Thos s Mary FENSUM. JN13 Ann d Rob FULLER. JN13 Eliz d Jn HULL. J13 Blandina w Rob WOODWARD. AU12 Mary d Isaac VENTER. AU14 Joan BENNITT, widow. AU23 Mary d Wm PILGRIM. AU24 Rob OSBORN. SE1 Wm s Wm BAKER. SE8 Isabel w Wm WODDELL, miller. SE11 Eliz d Wm DAVIE. SE26 Jn BILLINTON, sen. OC6 Jn WHEELER [of] Doswell. DE12 Jn s Giles MANTIN. DE12 Joan ROBISON. DE15 Eliz COOPER. DE18 Eliz d Rich WODDELL, "elm." DE19 Mary w Edw DOOE. JA3 Sarah d Rob FULLER. JA24 Mary d Wm BIRDWELL. JA31 Alice d Thos GROSHOPP[sic]. FE5 Jane w Wm ARMES. FE13 Wm WHEELER. MR1 Hen WHEELER. MR20 Rob s Rob OSBORN.

1672 AP10 Wm s Thos sons Wm WODDELL, "hatree." MY3 Ann w Thos FEILD. MY4 Jn VENTER. MY7 Eliz SMITH, widow. MY10 Sarah d Thos FEILD. JN1 Wm WODDELL, "elm." JN12 Sarah d Wm FEILD, sen. JN25 Mary w Geo FENSUM. J111 Ann d Rob OSBORN, sen. AU6 Rob s Rob FULLER. AU8 Eliz d Thos WODDELL, "hatree." OC10 Eliz d Dan DAVIE. OC20 Ann w Hen HILLIER. OC26 Sarah d Edw DOOE. NO11 Eliz WINDMILL. NO21 Mary d Wm FOOKES. DE17 Thos s Wm SMITH. FE1 Mary w Geo PALMOR. FE1 Thos s Jn BASSETT. FE3 Jn s Wm FENSUM. MR11 Mary w Wm TAYLER.

1673 AP8 Rob FULLER. AP14 Wm s Wm ARMES. AP30 Alice WILLSON. MY7 Thos s Thos HULL. AP17 Wm s Rob OSBORN. MY23 Eliz d Thos FENSUM. JN23 Thos HILLIER, sen. JN27 Ellen d Thos FENSUM. JN28 Susan d Wm WODDELL, "elm." JN29 Jn s Jn BLOCKE. JN30 Eliz d Wm GRUMANT, shoemaker. J15 Wm HEANES. J19 Joan BARRATT, widow. AU19 Susan w Wm MILLWARD. AU25 Eliz d Jn WODDELL, weaver. AU26 Eliz w Mathias PURYER, jun. SE21 Ann d Thos BASTERFEILD. OC1 Mathias PURYER, jun. OC5 Edw s Jn BODDINGTON. OC22 Susan w Jn OSBORN, jun. OC22 Geo s Hen HULL. OC21 Hen PURYER. NO20 Ellen w Thos WHEELER. NO24 Simon BAZEY. DE13 Eliz FULLER, widow. DE27 Sarah d Wm HARTWELL. JA3 Matth s Wm BUTTEN. FE12 Thos WARD. FE16 Sarah d Wm HARRISON. FE23 Wm s Edw BARWICKE. MR8 Judith ABRAHAM, widow. MR15 Kath w "Frances" TOMSON.

1674 AP12 Eliz w Rich FRANKLIN. AP17 Jas s Jas FRANCE. AP19 Jn s Francis COLLINS. AP28 Wm WHEELER. MY20 Ann d Jn BARWICKE, jun. JN12 Rich YOUNGE. J125 Thos WODDELL, "ash." SE4 Sarah w Jn HUTTEN. SE16 Ann SAVIGGE. SE27 Geo FENSUM. NO8 Jn s Jn BEACHAM. NO9 Leonard GAYTES. NO22 Thos s Thos NAYLER. DE2 Eliz d Thos WHORLIDGE. JA4 Ann d Wm GREBEE. JA25 Jn s Wm BIRDWELL. FE4 Rich s Geo HUTTEN, jun. FE16 Thos s Thos COX. MR18 Susan d Mathias BUSHBEE.

1675 AP13 Susan d Rob KNIGHT. MY5 Ann d Thos BUSHBEE. MY6 "Lewine" d Thos FENSUM. JN20 Wm s Thos HUBBINS. JN22 Sarah d Wm WODDELL, "hatree." JN24 Owen MANNINGE. J14 Mary d Rob OSBORN. J121 Jn s Jn BUSHBEE. J121 Lydia d Isaac VENTER. J124 Ann d Thos HILLIER. AU6 Mary d Wm FULLER. SE19 Ann FENSUM, widow. SE20 Jn s Jn GRUMANT. SE30 Ann d Jn ABURNEY. OC13 Thos COX, sen. NO27 Mathias PURYER, sen. NO29 Jn s Rich BASSE. DE26 Sarah d Geo WODDELL. JA1 Wm, Ann & Sarah s & ds Thos GRUMANT, jun. JA22 Wm s Hen HIGGINS. FE19 Alice d Jn BEACHAM.

1676 AP4 Joan YATES, widow. MY4 Sarah d Wm DAVIE. MY16 Hen s Thos COX. JN3 Ann FINNIE. JN13 Eliz d Wm BAKER. J112 Jn BUNYON. J117 Jas BARWICKE. J127 Sarah d Thos WODDELL, "ash." J130 Wm s Geo WODDELL, "shepherd." AU23 "Gillyan" KNIGHT. AU30 Isaac s Wm BIRDWELL. SE19 Susan GAYTES, widow. SE21 Thos s Rich SHEAFORD. OC6 Jn s Joan FENSUM. NO6 Wm ARMES. NO14 Mary d Anthony BASSE. DE7 Jos LICHFEILD. DE13 Eliz w Wm BROWNE. DE26 Rob s Ann BREWER. JA10 Ann w Wm RINGE. JA14 Mary d Jn VENTIMAN. JA18 Rich WHEELER. JA18 Rob s Hen COOPER. FE11 Susan BASSETT. FE21 Thos s Thos FENSUM. FE25 Jonathan s Thos CAPLE. MR1 Alice d Thos HILLIER, sen. MR2 Susan BENNITT. MR10 Thos GRUMANT, sen. MR11 Mary w Wm WOOTTON.

1677 AP6 Eliz w Geo GILLET. AP7 Joan THEEDE, widow. AP17 Francis s Geo HARTWELL. AP15 Jn BARWICK, sen. AP24 Eliz d Jn ELIOT. AP25 Jn s Thos SAUNDERS. AP28 Francis SMITH. AP29 Ann d Wm FULLER. MY10 Mary d Hen WATS. MY14 Frances d Jn BASSE, jun. MY2 Jane w Jn BUSHBEE. JN7 Mary d Isaac VENTER. JN9 Rob BARRATT. J117 Dan GYNKINES. AU23 Frances BECKE. AU28 Wm s Joan FENSUM. SE7 "A child fond in our parrish." DE17 Thos ROE. DE21 Rich s Joan FENSUM. DE21 Ann d Thos NAYLER. DE28 Eliz d Wm GRUMANT. JA11 Rich BENNITT. JA12 Eliz WHEELER. JA12 Thos BUSHBEE. FE10 Frances d Rich LISETT. FE18 Ann w Wm GREBEE. MR2 Ann d Wm BASSE. MR14 Rich

1677[cont] s Wm BASTERFEILD. MR15 Eliz HARTWELL, widow. MR16 Mary FULLER. MR17 Geo HULL. MR17 Wm s Wm BROADSHAW.

1678 AP3 Wm DAVIE. AP15 Thos s Thos WHORLIDGE. AP23 Sarah d Wm BASTERFEILD. MY3 Eliz w Hen HUTTEN. MY10 Jn s Jn BUSHBEE. MY18 Rob s Rob WATS. MY21 Mary d Joshua HARTWELL. JN1 Ann COX, widow. JN12 Brett s Oliver SMITH, gent. JN12 Eliz d Jn WODDELL, weaver. JN23 Francis TOMSON. SE3 Jacob s Isaac VENTER. SE24 Jn BEACHAM. OC7 Susan d Geo WODDELL. OC17 Jn s Thos HULL, tailor. OC24 Joan ROE, widow. OC25 Geo HUTTEN, sen. OC30 Mary HILLIER, widow. NO29 Thos s Thos CAPLE. DE23 Wm s Wm OSBORN. DE28 Eliz w Jn BIRDWELL. JA7 Thos LAWTON. JA23 Susan d Jn GRUMANT. MR8 Rich s Jn BILLINTON.

1679 MR27 Geo BAKER. AP2 Ann COOPER, widow. AP11 Mary WARD, widow. AP12 Isabel w Thos CAPLE. AP28 Sarah d Rob OSBORN. MY20 Thos s Thos NAYLER. JN2 Agnes w Thos WODDELL, "hatree." JN26 Eliz d Edw BARWICKE. JI21 Jn HULL. AU3 Ann d Wm TAYLER. SE2 Jn s Edw DOOE. FE3 Ann w Rich WOODSTOCKE. FE8 Mary d Mathias BUSHBEE. FE11 Eliz WHEELER, widow. FE12 Abraham s Mich ARMES. FE25 Thos WHORLIDGE. MR17 Francis HARTWELL.

1680 AP25 Thos HUBBINS. AP28 Rich FRANKLIN. MY8 Mary d Thos HUBBINS. JN7 Jn s Rob OSBORN. JI13 Eliz d Steph BARRATT. JI17 Frances HARTWELL, widow. SE2 Eliz d Rob KEENES. SE11 Jn s Wm LISETT. SE20 Jn BASSE, sen. SE29 Frances d Wm BUTTEN. OC17 Hen WODDELL. NO3 Mary d Ann HILLIER. NO10 Ann BARWICKE, widow. NO20 Joan d Hen HULL. NO20 Ann d Wm LITTLE. DE17 Joan d Jn BUSHBEE. DE28 Rebecca d Mathias BUSHBEE. JA18 Jos s Thos RIZELY. FE6 Mary w Wm FENSUM. FE10 Ann GRUMANT.

1681 AP22 Bridget MILLWARD. MY5 Ann w Jn WHITE. MY9 Kath w Thos HULL. MY14 Francis s Geo HARTWELL. MY19 Eliz w Jn ELIOT. MY28 Susan FEILD, widow. JN10 Wm WHEELER. JN30 Wm s Mich MUSGRAVE. AU17 Mary BASSE. AU18 Mary d Edw BAKER, gent. SE21 Thos KINGS. SE27 Lee FURR. OC15 Steph BARRATT. OC3 Wm s Wm GRUMANT. NO3 Jn MILLWARD. NO30 Dorothy CROUDER, widow. DE26 Ann w Rich GRANGE, gent. DE27 Eliz d Thos RIZELY. JA3 Rich WOODSTOCK. JA10 Jn LAMBIRT. JA10 Ann d Thos TURVIE. JA30 Ann d Wm FULLER. FE20 Agnes w Wm MILLWARD. FE23 Peter EDWARDS. MR3 Ann d Wm MILLWARD. MR7 Mary d Steph LAWE.

1682 AP22 Mary d Jn WHEELER. MY2 "Lusse" d Jn PRIOR. MY9 Thos s Wm BIRDWELL. MY18 Eliz w Rob MAN. MY18 Eliz d Thos NAYLER. MY27 Wm s Thos NAYLER. JN3 Jn s Wm FEILD. JI12 Thos WOODSTOCK. JI17 Jn WODIE. JI20 Thos s Jn BANDY. AU7 Wm BASTERFEILD. AU7 Mary d Jn WODIE. AU15 Josias s Jn WODIE, weaver. AU28 Mary d Jn BILLINTON. SE11 Thos s Thos WODIE. OC4 "A child of Henry COOPER." NO4 Eliz w Thos WILKESSON. NO6 Jas RENOLDS. NO8 Rob s Rob KEENES. NO12 Wm s Jas RENOLDS. NO15 Rob TRUEMAN. NO17 Mary w Wm SMITH. NO28 Joan w Geo BASSE. DE9 Jn WODIE, parish clerk. DE21 Jn GRUMANT. JA2 Lydia d Rob FULLER. FE8 Sarah w Thos HUTTON. JA10 Jn s Jn FULLER. JA28 Dorothy BONFEILD, widow. FE9 Joshua s Jn WHEELER. FE16 Sarah d Alex CAWSE. FE24 Rich PURYER. MR2 Eliz w Thos WATS. MR5 Dan s Rob KEENS.

1683 AP17 Eliz d Jn FULLER. MY11 Ann d Thos HUTTON. MY16 Wm VENTER. MY17 Eliz d Mich MUSGRAVE. JN2 Eliz d Thos ODDELL. JN20 Ann d Jas WITT. JN24 Jn s Jn FULLER. JI28 Thos s Jn OLYK[sic]. AU6 Thos ODDELL. AU20 Eliz w Jn FULLER. AU25 Mary d Rob OSBORN. AU28 Jn s Jn WHEELER. SE19 Alice BEACHAM, widow. OC17 Susan d Jn GRUMANT. OC22 Dorothy w Jn TAYLER. NO15 Sarah w Steph BARRETT. NO29 Wm s Wm GRAYBEE. DE4 Geo PAIMER. DE18 Mary w Wm BASS. DE22 Barnard TURNEY. DE24 Mich MUSGRAVE. JA15 Mary d Francis SMITH. JA14 Mary d Jn BANDY. JA16 Margt ELLIOTT. FE2 Susan d Chas DYMOCK, gent. FE16 Thos JEPHS. FE24 Rich GRANGE, gent. MR15 Susan REYNOLDS, widow. MR15 Sarah w Rich ELLIOTT.

1684 MR28 Mich s Mich WOODWARD. AP12 Mary d Jacob ODDELL. AP15 Wm s Thos COX. AP16 Sarah d Jn HICKS. MY24 Jn s Wm GRUMANT. JN8 Jn s Jn VAUX. JN17 Ann d Jn BANDY. JN18 Eliz d Thos BASS. JN23 Thos s Wm GRUMANT. JI18 Rich s Hen LEBATT alias LYCETT. JI23 Frances d Wm ODDELL. AU12 Mary d Wm BASS. AU28 Jn HUTTON. SE18 Ann d Jn WHEELER. SE24 Mary d Hen HILYAR. OC3 Mary WHEELER, widow. OC12 Hen HULL. OC20 Jn REYNOLDS. OC24 Thos BURTT. NO15 Ellen VENTER, widow. NO24 Jonas s Jn ALLIN. DE11 Alice FULLER, widow. JA6 Ann w Jn BASSETT. JA13 Matth s Geo FRANKLIN. JA21 Rich ODDELL. JA22 Wm BASS. JA30 Eliz d Jas BROUGHTON. JA30 Jas s Jas BROUGHTON. FE4 Wm RING. FE23 Mich s Mich WOODWARD. FE28 Sarah w Thos ODDELL. MR7 Ann BUSHBEE, widow. MR17 Rich ELLIOTT.

1685 AP5 Mary w Rich ROOE. AP10 Hester d Mary GOODWIN. MY21 Sarah w Wm LEBATT. JI16 Temperance GRITTIN, widow. JI19 Eliz FULLER, widow. AU2 Kester s Joel BAKER. AU18 Sarah d Rich LEBATT. SE18 Eliz GRIGORY, widow. SE23 Nich s Mary SAVIDGE. NO14 Martha d Matth CHAMBERS. NO30 Jeffrey AIDRIDGE. DE17 Steph CARTER. DE19 Geo s Geo HARRIS. DE25 Alice w Geo BIGGERSTAFF. JA12 Eliz w Thos BRYANT. JA13 Hester d Geo HARTWELL. JA27 Sam s Steph BARRETT. FE6 Jn FULLER. FE28 Ann w Ralph PULLEY. MR9 Sarah w Ephraim ROBINSON. MR9 Geo s Jn BANDY. MR13 Eliz FOSKETT, widow. MR16 Sarah d Eliz ALLIN.

1636 [The B.T. for this year is missing]

1687 MR29 Joan w Francis CRAWLEY. AP2 Francis CRAWLEY. AP3 Edw s Steph LAW. AP5 Jn ODDELL. AP13 Ann d Jn TAYLER. AP16 Francis LISTER. AP17 Wm FENSHAM. AP19 "Wisebrey" FENSHAM, widow. AP30 Jn GIRTON. AP30 Wm TAYLER. MY4 Hen WISEBRY. MY17 Thos BRYANT. JN1 Mary STREADWICK, widow. JN6 Rich PURYER. JN20 Ann PURTER, widow. JN20 Mary d Jn OSBOURN. JN21 Rich GATES. JN21 Jn s Wm BASS. JN29 Thos HUTTON. J17 Eliz w Rob WATTS. J112 Sarah d Wm BRADSHAW. J116 Edw BARWICK. AU8 Joan w Thos HILLYAR. AU27 Eliz COALE, widow. SE8 Jn HIGGINS. NO30 Ann GRUMANT, widow. NO12 Jn s Jn GRUMANT. DE5 Jas s Ephraim ROBBINSON. DE12 Geo s Joel BAKER. DE30 Thos SANDERS. FE3 Christian w Wm BAKER. FE3 Mary d Geo BASS. FE12 Ann w Thos HULL. FE22 Edmd MAN. FE26 Jn s Jn ALLIN. MR2 Joan BATES. MR3 Joan d Steph BARRETT. MR9 Mary d Geo BASS. MR9 Judith d Rob FULLER. MR20 "Ursley" w Hen HUTTON. MR22 Eliz d Hen HUTTON. SE12 Eliz w Wm GRUMANT⁸. OC16 Jn WHEELLER⁸.

1688 AP10 Esther MAN^x. AP13 Jos s Jn VENTYMAN. MY9 Eliz w Edw ODDEL. MY30 Thos s Thos PARISH. MY31 Thos s Edw ODDEL. JN7 Eliz^{*} w Hen LEBATT. JN10 Mary d Jas BROUGHTON. J11 Alice d Jn BANDY. AU10 Sarah d Thos WATTS. SE13 Mary d Wm HALL. OC15 Jane EDWARDS, widow. NO22 Giles MANTHON. NO26 Cath w Rob OSBOURN. DE29 Eliz d Jn PURYER. JA12 Barbara w Ralph PULLEY. JA13 Eliz d Jn BLOCK. JA14 Ann d Jn ROOE. JA18 Sam s Thos COX. FE3 Francis PLOWMAN. FE6 Thos s Jn OSBOURN, jun. FE6 Ellen d said Jn OSBOURN. FE17 Mary w Jn QUITTANCE.

1689 AP21 Sarah d Jn PRYOR. AP26 Wm GREYBY. MY22 Dorothy d Wm GRUMANT, sen. MY24 Lydia w Rob FULLAR. JN17 Jn s Steph BARRATT. JN23 Geo GILLET. JN24 Mary HURST-WATTE. J11 Frances d Rob FULLAR. J114 Sarah d Jn BILLINGTON. J126 Isaac ODDEL. AU29 Ann w Jn BRICE. AU30 Jn s Jas BROUGHTON. SE1 Wm FEILD. SE9 Eliz d Rich SADDLER. SE18 Eliz d Thos MARTIN. SE27 Geo WHEELLER. OC21 Joan d Sam BINYAN. OC23 Eliz PURYER, widow. OC26 Francis TAYLER. OC27 Mary d Wm BASS. NO19 Eliz w Hen HUTTON. DE2 Eliz ODDEL, widow. DE7 Mary w Thos NAYLER. DE10 Edw ODDEL. DE19 Alice HUTTON, widow. DE23 Eliz HUTTON, widow. DE27 Jn SADDLER. JA3 Sarah HARRISON, widow. JA15 Alice BARWICK, widow. JA25 Alice JEFFS, widow. FE14 Mary d Jn BASS. FE19 Wm s Hen HILLYAR. MR18 Eliz d Thos ELLARD. MR21 Eliz TILLOCK. MR24 Eliz w Hen HILLYAR.

[VOLUME III. 1690-1734]

[This volume begins with the Baptisms for 1690 but the first Burial entries are for 1694 and there is evidence that one or two leaves are missing. The Burials 1690-1693 are copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts."]

1690 AP2 Rich s Hen LEBATT. AP16 Jn PLUMMER. AP23 Francis PEARCE. MY4 Hen SAMM. MY13 Ann w Thos WOODWARD. MY17 Winefrid w Rich ASLEDINE. MY21 Sarah d Jn VENTYMAN. MY24 Thos RING. MY25 Thos s Wm RING. MY29 Thos OSTLER. MY31 Rich s Steph BARRETT. JN1 Mary d Jn PRYOR. JN7 Sarah d Wm BASTERFEILD. JN13 Sarah d Thos ODDELL. JN21 "Sisley" w Thos PULLEY. JN27 Jn CRAWLEY. J123 Sarah w Jn PRYOR. J125 Eliz TAYLER. J126 Thos HILLYAR. J130 Wm s Jn BRIGHT. AU1 Mary d Jn NEWMAN. AU14 Esau s Rob OSBOURN. AU22 Eliz HUBBINS, widow. SE9 Rob s Rich SADDLER. SE13 Mary w Jacob ODDELL. SE27 Rich s Rob FULLER. OC4 Mary SHAWBERY. OC16 Hen HUTTON. OC21 Thos ODDEL. OC26 Hannah d Rich ROOE. NO21 Charity d Mich WOODWARD. NO22 Eliz BILLINGTON, widow. DE24 Mary d Sam SMITH. JA12 Jn s Wm TAYLER. FE5 Susan d Wm BUTTON. FE6 Thos FRANK, rector. FE28 Ann d Rich SADDLER. MR5 Sarah d Rich BASS. MR10 Rich s Wm GRUMANT. MR16 Ann w Wm BURDWELL. MR19 Eliz w Wm GRUMANT.

1691 AP5 Thos s Wm TAYLOR. MY15 Jn s Jn BILLINGTON. MY20 Thos s Thos BILLINGTON. MY24 Eliz w Jn ORME. JN29 Geo s Steph BARRATT. AU23 Sarah w Thos TOLLER. SE7 Mary ODDELL, widow. SE9 Wm UNDERWOOD. SE13 Eliz d Thos SANDERS. SE14 Wm GRUMANT. SE20 Dan s Jn BANDY. OC5 Eliz w Mich WOODWARD. OC16 Wm BAKER. OC31 Jn s Jn SLAUGHTER. NO20 Susan w Jn SLAUGHTER. NO23 Susan FEILD. DE15 Eliz TAYLOR, widow. DE31 Mary w Amos BAKER. JA25 Alice ODDELL, widow. FE7 Ann YOUNG, widow. FE18 Edw s Chas DYMOCK, gent. MR3 Eliz MILLARD, widow. MR21 Margt w Wm PURYER.

1692 MY6 "Fra:" w Geo YOUNG. MY6 Kath d Thos HULL. MY7 Eliz UNDERWOOD. JN21 Eliz ODDELL, widow. J14 Eliz d Nathl ODDELL. J115 Jn s Geo BASS, sen. J117 Eliz d Rob FULLER. J129 Thos s Geo BASS, sen. AU9 Eliz d Jn PRYOR. AU28 Thos SILBEE. SE24 Eliz CAYNHOO, widow. OC2 Mary HOBSCROFT. DE18 Wm ASLEDINE. JA6 Ann w Jos GREWOOD[sic]. JA7 Joel BAKER. JA8 Alice d Jn FIELD. JA18 Rich BASS. JA18 Eliz d Israel PAKE. JA21 Rich s Rich SADDLER. FE6 Mary d Rob FULLER. FE17 Amos s Amos BAKER. FE15 Jn WHITE. FE24 Mary d Jn PURYER, jun. MR13 Jos s Isaac VENTER.

1693 AP5 Ann d Jn VENTYMAN. AP21 Wm s Wm GRUMANT, jun. AP21 Ann d Jn BUSBY. MY1 Mary w Thos MARTIN. MY5 Dorothy d Mary GOODMAN. MY7 Mary d Rich FENSHAM. JN3 Thos NAILOR. J114 Eliz d Thos BILLINGTON. J119 Hen s Rich LEBAT. J121 Mary d

⁸ Entered in a different ink end of burials for this year.

^x Omitted: "widow." * For "Eliz" read "Isabel."

1693[cont.] Jn ARMS. AU12 Hannah d Rich LEBAT. OC9 Frances SHEPHEARD, widow. OC20 Jn s Jn WHEELER. NO4 Wm FEILD, gent. NO25 Thos WOODCRAFT. NO30 Wm MILLARD. DE12 Thos s Thos FRANK, clerk. DE30 Eliz WHEELER, widow. DE27 Ann d Wm BRIGGS. JA4 Susan d Wm BRIGGS. JA4 "Emm" LANE, widow. JA16 Wm BRIGGS. JA18 Thos WATTS, sen. FE5 Frances d Jn ALLEN. FE8 Ann FETHERSTONE, widow. FE27 Mary d Edw FORSTER. FE28 Rob s. Widow MILLARD. MR7 Sam s Sam WOODSTOCK. MR7 Jn TAYLER, sen. MR19 Thos GLOVER. 1694 MR26 Agnes d Wm BRIGGS. MR31 Eliz VAUX, widow. AP11 Thos NAILOR, jun. MY15 Alice d Jn ALLEN. JN22 Hannah d Jn OSBORNE, jun., butcher. JN24 Eliz d Wm BIRDWELL. AUG Isaac OSBURN, of Stadesden[Stagsden]. AU11 Susan GATES, widow. SE7 Lucy d Thos KNIGHT. AU22 Eliz PEPIOT[PEPPIT-T], of Cambridge[Cambs]. SE18 Sarah BRICE. OC26 Mary w Wm PILGRIM. DE5 Martha w Jn HORNE. DE12 Rich ROE, carpenter. DE12 Hen s Wm BIRDWELL. JA12 Ann w Lawr GARNER^x. JA14 Dorothy FULLER, widow. JA18 Jn s Isaac DICKS. JA21 Jn NORRIS, butcher. FE9 Geo s Jn BASS. FE10 Ann w Jn BASS, sen. FE25 Jn BASS, sen. MR21 Martha d Wm GRUMANT[of] Whorly.

1695 JN16 "Emm" FENSOME[FENSHAM-T], widow. JN20 Ann d Hen LYCETT. [At the reverse end of this volume there is what appears to be a draft register of baptisms, marriages and burials from 1695 to 1704: it contains items not found in the Register proper. Both lists have been collated and all differences are noted]. JL7 Jn TAYLER, of Salford. JL7 Thos BRIGGE. JL9 Sarah d Thos KNIGHT. JI24 Mary SAVAGE. JI29 Thos s Peter TAYLER. AU4 Thos FENSOME. AU22 Ruth d Israel PAKE. SE2 Ellen d Rob NORRIS. SE15 Joyce ELMES. OC7 Jacob s Thos PARRISH. ["A basterd child of ye Widd ELLIOTT found dead and supos'd to be murdered which she saith was borne September ye 22^d and was burd Oct ye 7th"^s]. OC11 Jn s Jn SAMMON, jun. OC11 Mary d Edw WODDELL[WODLE^s]. OC12 Ellen d Jn NORRIS[decd^s]. OC13 Mary d Thos AMAN. NO4 Francis COLLINS. DE9 Wm s Hen FULLFORD. DE13 Wm s Thos WOODSTOCK. DE13 Alice SMITH, widow. JA1 Sarah d Mich GATES. FE13 Ruth MANTHON, widow. MR4 Wm WHEELER. MR24 Eliz d Jn YOUNG.

1696 MY5 Ann w Thos KNIGHT. [MY18 Wm s Wm WODLE, miller^s]. MY26 Martha d Jn VENTIMAN. JN19 Mary, illeg. d Mary YOUNG. JN20 Thos RISELEY. JN21 Jn PURYER. [JI2 Dan BILLINGTON of Newport Pannel[Pagnell][Bucks]^s]. JI5 Jn s Widow TAYLER, of Salford. JI17 Jn s Geo BASS. JI27 Ann d Geo READE. AU3 Francis s Jn BRIGHT. AU7 Wm BASS[of Towmends^s]. ["Elizabeth HARVEY was buried in Joshua Whoolers burying place Aug: 10th"^s]. [AU16 Eliz d Jn PURIER(unbaptized)^s]. [AU24 Thos WOODWARD, tailor, at Salford^s]. SE16 Susan BRIGGS, widow. OC4 Thos SAMMON, of Holcote. OC15 Sarah d Wm BASS. NO21 Ann w Hen COOKE. [DE8 Jane w Isaac VENTER^s]. DE10 Eliz SHABERRY. DE21 Thos s Thos BURTT. JA4 Mary w Thos PARTRIDGE. [DE23 Wm s Thos MARTYN^s]. FE1 Wm ODELL, sen., miller. FE10 Thos s Geo FENSHUM. FE12 Alice CROUCH, widow. [FE23 Ellen PEARSON was buried, born July^s]. [MR3 Ann w Jn RICKET^s]. MR4 Jn s Thos CLEARKE. MR10 Sarah d Thos BILLINGTON. [MR18 Eliz RICKETT was buried at Broughton[Bucks]^s].

1697 AP10 Joshua COX. MY21 Sam s Wm GRUMANT[of Wharley, unbap.^s]. MY25 Mary w Arthur ROE. JN8 Alice FULLER. JN13 Alice d Thos REDDAL. JN23 Jane ODELL[WODDELL-T.], widow. JA14 Rich s Arthur ROE. JL8 Ann UNDERWOOD, widow. AU21 Jn s Dan BONUM[unbaptized^s]. [AU20 An unbaptized s Wm WEBSTER^s]. OC10 Wm HEYNES. [SE27 Ann HICKS, widow^s]. OC18 Sam SCLATER. OC31 Susan HARDING. NO10 Hen OSBURN, sen. DE5 Wm s Wm SMITH. DE15 Hannah d Widow NORRIS. DE29 Sarah ALLEN, widow. JA1 Wm BASTERFIELD. JA2 ASSEIDINE.

1698 [MR29 A base d Cath CAPONS]. AP3 Mary w Jn ODELL, of Broad green^s. AP10 Ann d Sam BINYON. AP27 Mary w Geo BASS^s. MY18 Mary d Jn LAUNDER. [JN3 Joshua SQUIRE, unbapt.^s]. JN7 Mary d Jn BASS. MY10 Mary d Geo BASS. JI3 Jane TAYLOR, widow^s. JL14 Jn HORNE^s. JI24 Geo FRANKLIN^s. [AU7 Eliz d Jos GREENWOOD, unbapt.^s]. AU30 Wm GRUMANT, sen., shoemaker. [SE3 Ann w Edw DENT, grocer^s]. OC8 Sam s Rich LEBATT. OC11 Ann w Jn TAYLOR. [NO17[blank]d Jn RICKET, unbapt.^s]. NO24 Jn BRIGGS^s. DE26 Eliz d Chris FENSOME. JA5 Edw s Wm GOODRED. FE11 Edw s Hen LYCETT. FE14 Matth BUSHBY. FE25 Mary HULL, widow. MR5 Francis BLOCK. MR12 Margery CLEYTON. MR16 Mary w Hen ODELL. MR20 Jn GROVE^s.

1699 MR25 Ann d Sam[& Sarah^s] BINYAN. AP4 Eliz FIELD, widow. MY1 Wm BASS, an orphan [about 8 years old^s]. MY30 Eliz w Wm[~~Jane~~]^s FULLER. JN3 Eliz d Wm[& Jane^s] BIRDWELL. JN9 Susan ODELL, widow. JN28 Thos LAMBERT, labr. JI10 Jn TAYLER, sen. [of Wharley end^s]. JI11 Thos AMAN[labr^s]. AU3[JI13^s] Mary d Jn[& Eliz^s] CURTIS[yeoman^s]. JI23 Pearce d Jn[& Joan^s] SLETCHER[labr^s]. AU3 Jn s Steph[& Eliz^s] BARRETT[smith^s]. AUG Ann PEARCE d Joan w Jn SLETCHER[labr^s]. AU13 Steph BARRETT[smith^s]. SE26 Mary HUTTON, widow. SE30 Ann BASS, widow. OC4 Francis s Francis[& Ann^s] TAYLOR. OC26 Rich s Jn[& Joan^s] ODELL, grocer. OC28 Thos ELLARD[farmer^s]. NO31 Mary w Jn KIRBY.

^x Omitted "of Marston."

[†] Occurs only in B.T.

^s From the draft register.

^x Omitted: "Rich." * These entries are marked "poor" in margin of draft register.

1699[cont.] JA5 Mary d Thos-Grace HARRIS. JA8 Mary COLES, of Newton, Bucks, widow.
 JA24 Wm s Hen-Emm[Emma-T.]FULFORD. FE6 Edw s Rob-Hannah WATS. FE7 Thos s Wm GRU-
 MANT, labr. FE16 Mary w Thos ODEL[WODIE-T.], tailor. FE23 Geo FENSHUM, labr. MR3
 Sarah ASSELDINE, widow.
 1700 MR31 Thos CAPON, labr. AP5 Mary w Thos BERWICK. AP3 Solomon GRACE, carpenter.
 [AP9 Edw s Nathl-Mary ODEL^s]. AP9 Ann d Francis-Eliz FARRA. AP13 Wm s Francis-
 Eliz FARRA. MY1 Emm Ellen w Jn LANGFORD. MY15 Mary d Mich-Susan ARMS. MY23 Mary
 WHEELER, orphan. [JN2 Lydia d Isaac-Mary VENTER^s]. JN17 Rob s Rob-Sarah BASSET.
 JN18 Judith w Sam WOODSTOCK. JN27 Jn HUTTON, of Marston[Morteyne]. [Wm MAINE, he
 drowned himself^s]. JL5 Susan d Wm-Jane BIRDWELL. JL6 Margt d Thos[& Ann^s]FRANK,
 clerk. JL6 Mary d Dan[& Cath^s]BONUM. [JL16 The wife of Joshua WHEELER was buried
 in linnen her husband informed & paid 2.10.0 to ye poor of ye parish^s]. AU23 Jn
 GIRTON. SE5 Mary d Matth-Mary CHAMBERS. OC1 Mary w Nathl ODEL. OC3 Mary PEN.
 OC30 Sarah d Jn-Sarah PEET. [NO5 Eliz w Bernard TURNEY at Chichley[Bucks]^s]. NO9
 Josias s Jn-Mary ODEL. NO9 Chris s Chris-Eliz FENSHUM. NO10 Susan d Jn-Mary ODEL
 [NO11 Rob LYCET buried at[North]Crawley^s]. NO18 Jos s Jos-Sarah FEILD. NO26 Wm
 s Wm OLNEY. DE24 Eliz d Wm HAWKINS. JA18 Jn OSBURNE, sen., butcher. FE21 Ann
 MILLARD.
 1701 AP9 Edw s Nathl-Mary ODEL. NO13 Thos BASTERFEILD. AP15 Eliz ELLARD, widow.
 AP30 Rob FULLER[labr^s]. [MY6 Hen DUNCOMB buried at Ridgmont^s]. MY1 Francis s
 Thos CLERK. JN11 Hannah d Jas HARDWICK, of Stagsdon[Stagsden]. JN13 Ann w Rori
 MONROE, of Ashted[Astwood, Bucks?]. AU20 Ambrose s Rich REDDAL. [AU29 Susan d
 Thos FEILD^s]. SE7 Ann BASTERFEILD. SE29 Eliz w Jn HARTWELL. OC16 Sarah d Thos
 BILLINGTON. OC18 Jas REYNOLDS, of Aspley[Guise]. OC22 Sarah d Thos MARTYNE. OC
 28 Thos BARWICK, sen. DE2 Wm HARTWELL, sen. DE4 Eliz w Chris FENSHUM. JA2 Wm OS-
 BOURNE. JA9 Mary d Wm WEBSTER. JA19 Ann w Steph LAW. JA26 Rob s Nich ARCHURCH.
 MR6 Joan BARRAT, widow. [MR10 A child of Thos ARMS unbapt.^s].
 1702 AP4 Thos Block ODEL. AP20 Rachel w Rob KEENES. AP23 Eliz d Wm GRUMANT, shoe-
 maker. MY5 Ann w Rob KNIGHT. MY9 Grace d Thos HARRISON. MY16 Jn BUSHBY, sen. JN
 6 Thos s Thos-Eliz CLERK. JN7 Sarah w Thos CLARK^x. JN19 Thos s Geo BILLINGTON, jun.
 JN26 Emm w Hen FULLFORD. JL13 Jn OSBURNE, sen., of Boornend[Bournend^T]. JL28 Jn s
 Thos KNIGHT^{xx} SE9 Wm GRUMANT, shoemaker. SE22 Jn s Sam BINYAN, carpenter. OC13
 [Jn^s]s Jane GRUMANT, widow. NO21 Mary ARMS[ORMES-T.], widow. NO22 Mary RISELY. NO
 27 Ann w Chas DYMOKE, sen., gent. DE15 Eliz w Steph PARISH. DE18 Ann RICKET, widow[†]
 JA15 Frances w Thos TAYLOR. [JA21 Edw DENT^s]. [FE18 A child of Isaac VENTER^s].
 [MR15 Susan w Mich ARMS^s].
 1703 AP11 Hannah w Rob WATTS. AP11 Jn s Hen OSBORNE^{*}. AP17 Mary d Wm TILLY^{*}. MY4
 Thos CLARK, labr. MY7 Joan w Jn ODELL, grocer. MY16 Eliz COOKE, spinster. MY31
 Mary NORRIS, widow. JN3 Eliz w Rich PURYER, sen. JN12 Jas s Jas ATKINS. J13
 Alice FRANKLIN, widow. [JN30 [blank]w of Jn CROUCH buried at Brickhill[Bucks]^s].
 J14 Alice w Jn WILLIAMSON. AU1 Eliz w Arthur ROE. AU9 Wm s Hen FULLFORD. AU23
 Eliz VENTER. AU25 Thos BIRT, of Marston. SE10 Jn WILLIAMSON. SE18 Martha d Thos
 BOON. SE21 Dorothy MAINE, widow. SE27 Alice GIRTON, widow. SE29 Mary d Nich
 ARCHURCH. [OC5 A chrysom child of Chris FENSHUM buried unbapt.^s]. OC6 Jn s Jn
 HICKS, jun. [OC9 Jn s Geo BILLINGTON buried unbapt.^s]. OC15 Eliz w Chris FENSOME.
 NO11 Eliz BUSHBY, widow. [NO12 Isaac VENTER the younger a child buried^{ss}]. DE14
 Jn s Jn PURYER. [Isaac HARTWELL dead, buried Dec. 14^s]. DE22 Hen FULLFORD. DE24
 Joel s Rich BAKER. JA8 Mary TAYLER. [JA23 Frances LEVERET widow buried at North
 Crawley^s]. [DE24 A child of Isaac VENTERS^{ss}]. FE9 Alice w Wm ODELL, shoemaker.
 FE13 Thos COX. [MR1 A child of Rob LYCET of Aspley^s]. MR6 Constance w Wm VALEN-
 TIME, of Moulsoe[Bucks]. MR19 Mary w Jn RICKETT.
 1704 AP10 Jas s Thos-Mary LOXLY. AP19 Chas s Mich-Amy GATES[bone lace weavers^s].
 AP27 Sarah OSBORN, infant. MY7 Eliz d Jn-Mary KEECH. MY11 Jn KIRBY, mason. [MY12
 A child of Thos BARWICK labr buried^s]. JN5 Sarah d Jn-Eliz ODEL, of Broad green.
 [End of burials in draft register]. JN13 Mary d Mary FENSHUM, widow. JN16 Wm PIL-
 GRIM, labr. J14 Ann COX, widow. J15 Geo BAKER, shopkeeper. JL15 Wm LYCET, the cob-
 ler. J120 Joanna w Jn CORREL. J123 Sarah BEACHAM, singlewoman. AU6 Isaac s Thos
 ODEL, tailor. AU11 Mary d Jn-Judith BILLINGTON. AU17 Mary w Hen HULL, tailor. AU
 18 Mary d Geo-Sarah BILLINGTON. AU28 Hen s Wm-Eliz HAWKINS. AU3P Steph s Steph
 BARRAT, decd. SE1 Margt d Thos-Ann FRANK, clerk, Archdeacon of Bedford. SE9 Eliz
 HARTWELL, orphan. SE19 Thos GRUMANT, sen. SE28 Rob MAN, of Brumham[Bromham], yeoman.
 OC22 Amy PURROT, singlewoman. NO13 Wm s Wm-Ann BASSE, jun. NO16 Thos HULL, labr.
 DE10 Jn PARREL, labr. DE31 Eliz BROWN, of North Crawley, widow. JA18 Bernard TURNEY,

^s From draft register. ^x Omitted:[of Broad green^s]. ^{xx} Omitted:[labr^s].

^{*} Omitted:[unbapt.^s]. ^{ss} From draft register but struck through.

* These entries are marked "poor" in margin of draft register.

1704[cont.]yeoman. FE13 Mary d Thos-Eliz CLERK. FE21 Rob WATTS. FE21 Rowland s Rowland CAPON[CAPELL-T.]. FE28 Wm s Jn-Mary ODEL, the clerk. MR9 Jn s Thos BIRT, of Marston[Morteyne], decd.

1705 AP15 Hen s Wm-Jane BIRDWELL. AP25 Eliz w Wm GRUMANT, of Wharley. MY2 Jn s Wm-Mary BANDY. MY18 Susan d Jn-Susan CAPON. MY20 Jn SLATCHER[SLAUGHTER-T.], innholder. JN19 Eliz d Thos-Eliz KENT. JN25 Wm MADLIN, servant. JI24 Jn BASSE, matmaker. AU3 Susan d Jn HARTWELL, labr. AUS Mary d Jn-Sarah SMITH. AU21 Mary d Sam-Sarah BINYAN. SE1 Jos NEGUS, of Brumham[Bromham], servant. OC8 Sarah d Jn-Hannah SMITH, tailor. OC12 Hannah w Jn SMITH, tailor. NO3 Lydia w Jn PURRIER, of Wharley. NO28 Rebecca w Jn OSBORNE, innholder. DE1 Sam s Nich-Mary ACHURCH. JA10 Ann REYNOLDS, widow. JA17 Thos s Thos-Ann ODEL, jun., of Wharley. FE10 Eliz d Nich-Mary ACHURCH. MR3 Jn BRICE, labr. MR15 Eliz w Wm LYCET. MR17 Eliz FENSHUM, widow. MR21 Joanna RISELEY, widow. MR24 Mary w Wm BURGIN.

1706 AP1 Jn HILLIER, labr. AP5 Sarah w Jn BLOCK, labr. AP5 Eliz PURRIER, widow. AP28 Thos s Thos MARTYNE. MY1 Mary ROE, orphan. MY11 Thos TOLER[TOLLER-T.], baker. JN4 Judith BASTERFEILD, widow. JN4 Ann w Rob OSBORNE, butcher. JN10 Sam s Sam-Sarah BINYON. JI11 Mary d Jn-Sarah ARMS. AU18 Amos s Geo BAKER, decd., & Sarah his w. AU25 Eliz d Rob HUBBINS. SE1 Abraham s Thos ODEL, tailor. SE22 Mary w Rich HOBS. OC12 Mary d Rich-Mary PURRIER, jun. OC21 Eliz w Geo OSBORNE, of Boorn end. NO3 Ann HILLIER, widow. NO29 Ann RING, widow. DE2 Margt TURNEY, widow. DE20 Susan HUTTON, of Marston, widow. JA5 Eliz FENSHUM, singlewoman. MR18 Judith w[d-T.] Jn BILLINGTON, jun. MR21 Geo s Wm-Ann BASSE, sen., of Broad green.

1707 MR25 Rich s Thos-Eliz SUGARS. MR31 Cleyton d Thos-Agnes BOOTH. AP29 Jos SMITH, labr. MY4 Mary w Anthony BASSE. MY21 Eliz d Thos-Eliz ARMS. MY25 Sarah d Wm-Sarah BURGINE. JN12 Edw BRIGHT, of Houghton Regis, a pensioner. SE23 Rich BAKER, of Boorn end, yeoman. OC18 Thos BAKER, of Boornend, gent. DE2 Jane w Thos WOODSTOCK. DE16 Mary d Thos-Eliz ARMS. JA6 Hen WATS, labr. JA8 Eliz w Jn YOUNG. FE5 Mary d Thos-Mary PLUMMER, weaver. FE10 Eliz d Thos-Eliz GRUMANT, baker. MR2 Peter TAYLOR, lacemaker. MR10 Thos HARDING, bailiff. MR10 Jane d Wm ODEL, shoemaker. MR11 Beatrix CROUCH, widow, pensioner. MR17 Mary w Matth CHAMBERS, blacksmith.

1708 AP28 Jane w Wm BIRDWELL, labr. AP30 Sarah d Thos-Mary KNIGHT, shepherd. MY13 Thos s Geo-Mary WHEELER, blacksmith. MY18 Rob s Jn-Sarah LAUNDER, mason. MY22 Susan OSBORNE, widow. MY22 Susan d Geo OSBORNE, of Boornend, ~~end~~, labr., by Eliz his late w. MY23 Jn BANDY, innholder. JN1 Mary d Jn BASSE, decd., & Eliz his w. JI4 Mary w Jn CURTIS. AU25 Rob s Hen-Eliz GRUMANT, butcher. AU30 Israel PAKE, labr. SE14 Hannah w Jn BILLINGTON, jun., labr. SE15 Peter CAYNHOOE, farmer. SE22 Jn Scot ODEL, farmer. OC18 Francis SINFEILD, labr. OC31 Rich LYCET, bonelacemaker. NO30 Mary WOODSTOCK, widow. DE2 Edw DOE, of Astwood[Bucks], dairyman. DE20 Eliz OSBORNE, widow. DE29 Sarah w Thos WATTS. DE30 Jane BIRT, widow. JA13 Sarah CAPON, widow. JA19 Mary w Geo YOUNG. FE3 Alice w Joshua MARTYNE. FE17 Judith d Thos-Mary BASTERFEILD. FE18 Wm LEBATT, the thatcher. FE21 Sarah d Wm-Jane ARMS. FE24 Mary w Wm PURRIER. FE28 Wm PURRIER, pensioner. FE9 Thos PARISH, labr. MR24 Jas s Jn-Mary KEACH.

1709 MR29 Wm GRUMANT, pensioner. MR30 Susan OSBORNE, widow. AP21 Roger MORGAN, of Wavendon, Bucks. MY27 Rich BARWICK, pensioner. MY31 Geo s Isaac-Alice OSBORN. JN1 Eliz w Wm OSBORN, labr. JN5 Sarah d Rich-Prudence REDDALL. JN8 Mary d Thos-Eliz SUGARS. JN11 Eliz d Thos-Margt LOXLY, jun. JN24 Chris COLLINS, pensioner. JI1 Mary ODEL, pensioner. JI15 Mary d Hen HULL, tailor. SE2 Jn ODEL, the parish clerk. SE4 Mary BIRT, singlewoman, pensioner. SE9 Mary HARTWELL, widow, pensioner. OC24 Mich GATES, labr. NO5 Geo YOUNG, labr. NO29 Ellen d Rob-Eliz NORRIS, butcher. FE2 Eliz w Francis KEENS, of Wharley. FE3 Alex GORDON, soldier. MR22 Wm WEBSTER, labr.

1710 AP19 Ann w Geo OSBORNE, sen., hogbuyer. JN8 Alice w Thos ODEL, sen., labr. JN10 Grace w Thos HARRISON, bonelacemaker. JN12 Ann d Joshua-Sarah ODEL, tailor. JN19 Wm SMITH, husbdn. JI30 Ann d Jn-Mary KEACH, labr. JI31 Jn s Cath SINFEILD, widow, by Francis her husband. AUS Mary d Thos-Susan FIELD, farmer. AU13 Mary d Chris FENSHUM, matmaker. AU21 Margt OSBORNE, widow. AU23 Chris FENSHUM. AU25 Ann d Wm-Sarah CARTER, tailor. AU25 Mary FULLER, widow. SE8 Christian d Wm-Sarah CARTER. SE18 Mary w Jn SAMMON, sen. OC3 Susan d Jn-Sarah HARTWELL. OC31 Eliz w Geo COLLINS, mason. NO17 Hen LYCET, labr. NO27 Thos TAYLOR, labr. DE2 Mary SLYE, of Peterboro [Northants]. DE5 Geo s Jn-Eliz ODEL, of Broad green. DE17 Wm FULLER, labr. DE26 Wm BIRDWELL, labr. DE28 Ann CAPEL, widow. JA12 Eliz WORLIDGE, singlewoman. JA14 Wm s Jacob ODEL. JA17 Mary d Kath SINFEILD, widow. JA27 Ann FEILD, widow. JA27 Ruth WHEELER, singlewoman. JA27 Sarah w Thos COOT. JA29 Dorothy WORLIDGE, widow. FE5 Amos s Edw-Sarah CUNNINGHAM. FE9 Mich s Jn-Sarah ARMS. FE15 Eliz w Thos BARWICK, of Wharley. FE25 Job PINKARD, bachelor. FE25 Solomon s Jn-Sarah PEET. MR11 Jn VENTIMAN, labr. MR11 Chas s Jn-Susan BEALE. MR15 Wm ROE, labr. MR24 Ann d Thos-Ann TURNEY.

1711 MR29 Jn HICKS, labr. AP1 Margt FENSHUM, widow. AP7 Frances w Jas FRANCE, labr. AP21 Eliz BECK, widow. MY10 Ann d Wm & [blank] JONES. MY12 Sarah AMAN, singlewoman, pensioner. MY19 Sarah d Jn-Sarah LAUNDER, mason. MY19 Ann HILLIER, poor orphan. JN23 Wm s Wm-Eliz GRUMANT, carpenter. JN27 Thos WATS, aged 87. JL9 Unity BIRDWELL, singlewoman, pensioner. JLI2 Mich ARMS, sen., labr. AU27 Jn BARWICK, matmaker. AU30 Eliz d Geo-Eliz HUTTON, of Wharley end, dairyman. SE5 Mary w Wm JONES, labr. OC12 Wm BASSE, sen., matmaker. OC20 Jn KENT, labr. NO1 Jn JONES, a poor infant. NO8 Helen w Rich COX, dairyman. NO8 Mary w Jn BRIGHT, labr. NO18 Eliz d Thos-Eliz GRUMANT, baker. JA3 Lydia VENTER, widow. JA23 Jn s Thos-Sarah BASTERFEILD, matmaker. JA26 Ann w Jos GREENWOOD. FE8 Sarah LYCET, widow, pauper. ⁸ Susan d Wm BUTTON. FE17 Rich s Thos OSBORN. FE24 Steph LAW, labr. MR6 Wm MILLARD, labr. MR10 Eliz KENT, widow. MR10 Lydia d Hen-Eliz GRUMANT. MR11 Cath ELLIS, singlewoman. MR18 Jn BEALE, orphan. MR 19 Jn s Thos-Eliz CLARK.

1712 AP3 Joshua MARTYNE, surgeon. AP10 Sarah d Thos-Eliz GRUMANT, baker. MY25 Lawr s Alice GRACE, by Solomon her husband. JN15 Francis KEENES, farmer. JN18 Rob s Hen & [blank] ODEL, farmer. JN19 Jos s Dan-Ann BONUM. AU3 Peter FEILD, of London, fishmonger. AU5 Ann d Thos-Dorcas BROUGHTON [BROWTON-T], baker. AU6 Thos EDWARDS, farmer. AU21 Mary d Abraham-Frances PARTRIDGE. NO5 Jn YOUNG, labr. NO19 Jn s Sam-Eliz BRIMLEY. NO29 Ann w Jn QUITTANCE, labr. JA4 Eliz BASSE, widow. JA9 Eliz BANDY, widow. JA9 Phebe w Jn BARWICK, labr. FE8 Jn BLOCK, labr. FE15 Margt FRAILE, poor widow. MR24 Thos TURNEY, gent.

1713 MY6 Jn ORME, draper. MY6 Mary OSBORN, spinster, d of Geo OSBORN. MY8 Ann BIRDS-EYE, spinster, by the Overseers. MY14 Geo OSBORN, jun., of Broadgreen, hogman. JN10 Mary w Wm HARTWELL, labr. JN14 Ann SEIBY, spinster. JL4 Eliz BAKER, spinster. SE27 Eliz w Geo ODEL, sen., labr. OC22 Eliz d Jn-Eliz FEILD, lacemaker. OC30 Thos s Thos-Mary BASTERFEILD, matmaker. NO13 Wm s Wm-Ann POOLEY, dairyman. DE16 Ann widow of Wm ROW, carpenter. DE16 Ann widow of Mich ARMS, lacemaker. DE26 Ann w Geo HUTTON, "heward."

1714 AP2 Mary d Jn-Mary LINNEL. MY15 Thos s Thos-Eliz ARMS, labr. JN7 Rob KEENES, shoemaker. AU3 Jn PRIOR, labr. AU24 Lydia d Hen-Eliz GRUMANT, butcher. AU30 Thos BRIGHT, pauper. SE5 Eliz w Geo BASSE, of Wharley end, matmaker. SE27 Eliz BAKER, of Boornend, widow. OC8 Joshua HARTWELL, shopkeeper. NO2 Ann w Geo BASSE, sen., matmaker. NO11 Margt w Geo ODEL, jun., labr. NO17 Jn s Wm-Cath HALL, butcher. DE31 Chas DYMOKE, sen., gent. JA5 Alice TAYLOR, poor orphan. JA29 Eliz BARWICK, of Wharley end, widow. MR18 Ann TAYLOR, orphan. NO14 Mary w Rich PLUMMER, weaver^x.

1715 AP13 Jn ODEL, husband. MY6 Jn LANGFORD, pensioner. MY11 Mary LEBAT. MY14 Anthony BASSE, pensioner. JN3 Eliz ODEL. JN13 Geo BASSE, sen., matmaker. JL8 Mary Fenshum GRANT, poor orphan. JLI7 "Bettrice" FENSHUM. AU16 Jn HICKS, labr. AU30 Eliz w Jn PRYOR, of Marston [Mortayne], shepherd. SE14 Jn s Wm-Sarah DUNCOMB, farmer. SE18 Jos s Thos & [blank] LYNHAM, dairyman. OC26 Jn SAMMON, sen., collarmaker. DE4 Christian w Jn OSBORNE, of Boornend, hogman. JA1 Jn CLARK, servant. JA4 Mary w Thos HULL, tailor. FE11 Jn OSBORNE, apparitor. FE15 Matth s Rich PURRIER, oatmeal man. FE19 Mary LEBAT, widow. FE24 Wm ODEL, shoemaker. FE29 Mary HICKS, widow. MR 17 Jn CURTIS, farmer.

1716 AP12 Thos OSBORNE, butcher. AP15 Frances w Sam WOODSTOCK, labr. AP22 Eliz HILLYARD, spinster. AP25 Frances w Wm BUTTON, labr. MY4 Jacob ODELL, yeoman. MY6 Steph PARISH, of Wootton, victualler. MY7 Geo BILLINGTON (short), labr. JN13 Eliz FULLER, spinster. JN17 Isaac OSBORNE, lacemaker. JL4 Martha & Mary ds. Jn-Sarah LANDER, bricklayer. JL6 Mary d Thos-Mary BARWICK, labr, of Wharley end. JLI7 Timothy FEILD, lacebuyer. JLI8 Martha d Jn-Joanna SMITH, tailor. JLI9 Joan d Jn SMITH aforesaid. JI28 Sarah d Edw-Sarah CUNNINGHAM. AU2 Joshua ODEL, tailor. AU7 Jn s Wm-Jane ARMS. AU15 Mich s Wm-Jane ARMS. SE16 Harry s Hen-Mary WHEELER. SE25 Eliz GRUMANT, widow. OC3 Mary d Edw-Hannah NORRIS, shoemaker. OC4 Ann BILLINGTON, widow. OC20 Wm NEWELL, pensioner. DE2 Mary d Rob PURRIER. DE30 Eliz d Hen-Eliz GRUMANT, butcher. JA5 Mary w Thos LOXLY, sen. JA6 Mary BIRT, widow. JA7 Elisha s Elisha-Sarah LEBAT. JA11 Jn s Jn ARMS, lacemaker. JA19 Edw s Rich PLUMMER, weaver. FE17 Mary d Thos BIRT, dead.

1717 MY28 Thos BARWICK. JN23 Rich s Rich REDDALL. JLI9 Eliz w Thos BILLINGTON. AU7 Mary w Thos ODELL, of Whorle end. AU11 Alice w of deaf Geo OSBORNE. AU27 Wm s Wm-Susan PANE. SE10 Jas s Thos-Margt LOXLEY. OC23 Thos GRUMANT. OC23 Mary HOUGHTON, widow. NO4 Ann LOXLEY. NO8 Mary d Wm ODELL. NO10 Eliz d Wm ODELL. DE9 Mary GRUMANT, widow. JA7 Susan d Jn ARMES. JA27 Sarah w Jn HARTWELL. JA28 Susan CAINHOE, widow. FE4 Eliz HARTWELL. FE5 Susan d Jn ROBINSON. FE10 Edw CUNNINGHAM. FE10 Jn SMITH. MR3 Thos FIELD. MR3 Amos BAKER. MR3 Eliz w Jos BILLINGTON. MR4 Jn LOXLEY. MR5 Mary d short Geo BILLINGTON. MR13 Mary d Thos BASTERFEILD. MR24 Susan d Wm CARTER. MR20 Jos s Thos ~~BASTERFEILD~~ BASTERFIELD.

⁸ No date is given, B.T. is missing. ^x Omitted after NO11.

1718 MR28 Eliz w Hen GRUMANT. MY8 Jn s Wm-Ann TILLEY. JN16 Jn EDWARDS, the dumb man. J16 Geo HUTTON. J119 Sarah d Rich-Mary HARTWELL. J119 Thos HULL. A1 Mary d Hen WHEELER. SE9 Thos LOXLEY. SE11 Ann widow of Wm BASS, of Broad green. NO12 Jn BILLINGTON. NO21 Eliz w Wm VINTER. DE18 Eliz ODELL. DE20 Mary w Isaac VENTER. DE30 Jn BARWICK, of Mill hill. J111 Wm s Wm HALL. J116 Mary w Rich HARTWELL. FE1 Susan UNDERWOOD. FE10 Frances SILBEE, widow.

1719 MY1 Thos s Thos SANDERS. MY24 Jn NORRIS. J12 Jonathan LEBATT. SE5 Ann d Jn-Mary POTTER. OC25 Rich HOBBS. DE3 Jn COLE. DE8 Jas BROUGHTON. DE10 Jn PURYER. J113 Hannah w Geo ODELL. JA26 Mary w Jn BATTOM. FE4 Thos s Thos-Eliz CLARK.

1720 AP12 Jn CROUCH. AP19 Rich BASS. AP23 Thos s Thos WINDMILL. AP30 Mary BARWICK. MY7 Jn s Wm-Susan GRUMANT. MY30 Thos s Thos BASTERFIELD. JN9 Wm MORRIS. JN26 Hen COX. JN23 Ann SMITH. J111 Sarah BASSET. AU9 Ann w Jos VENTOR. AU16 Ann OLNEY, widow. AU29 Geo HULL. SE5 Susan MILLWARD. SE13 Frances w Jn VAUX. SE21 Pearse w Jn SAMMON. SE29 Eliz d Thos SUGAR. OC1 Lucy w Wm TOMKINS. OC17 Mr Geo BAKER. OC19 Simon s Edw-Sarah COOPER. OC20 Ann SANDERS, widow. OC25 Martha d Edw Sarah COOPER. DE18 Mich WOODWARD. DE18 Mary w Thos KNIGHT. FE13 Mary BAXTER. FE19 Ann BRICE, widow. FE28 Jn SMITH.

1721 MR28 Sarah w Philip OSBORNE. AP11 Susan w Lawr PARKES. AP15 Mary ODELL*. MY2 Matth CHAMBERLAIN. MY18 Madam FRANK. MY23 Ann BARWICK. JN2 Charity w Edw FOSTER. J116 Jane BARWICK. J130 Hen HILLIER, jun. AU6 Ann GURNEY. SE22 Jn SAMMON, jun. DE3 Ann w Jn OSBORNE. DE13 Susan BILLINGTON*. DE18 Wm BUTTON. FE4 Sarah w Elisha LEBATT. FE14 Mary w Thos KNIGHT, of East end. FE17 Christian AMES. MR17 Jn HILLYER[HILLIER-T].

1722 AP9 Geo BILLINGTON. AP14 Thos BILLINGTON. AP29 Hen HILLYER[HILLIER-T], sen. AP30 Eliz SMITH, widow. MY1 Hannah w Jn ALLEN. MY2 Eliz WEBSTER, widow. MY4 Mary WOOTTON. MY9 Sarah d Elisha LEBATT. MY20 Ann NORRIS, single woman. MY22 Jn ALLEN, sen. MY30 Rich FENSHAM[FENSOME-T]. JN4 Jn OSBORNE, from the Workhouse. JN5 Sarah d Jn ALLEN. JN11 Eliz w Thos SUGAR. JN12 Eliz w Jas LEBATT. J14 Thos s Jane SPIRE. J115 Sarah w Edw COOPER, tailor. J121 Wm BARWICK, lacemaker. SE2 Rich s Jn-Mary BATTOM. SE10 Eliz widow of Rich BASS. SE16 Agnes w Thos BOON, labr. SE22 Susan widow of Mr Thos FIELD, of Broad green. OC5 Eliz widow of Jn VENTIMAN. OC8 Mary widow of Thos HARDING. OC31 Edw s Jn BILLINGTON, labr. NO18 Ralph s Wm-Ann PULLEY. DE24 Mr Thos PARTRIDGE, sen. DE26 Mr Jn VAUX. Thos s Thos ARCHURCH, bap. DE26, bur. DE30. JA5 Eliz w Jn MAYES, of Kemstone[Kempston]. JA9 Alice GRACE, widow. FE19 Wm PHILIPS, of Woodend. FE24 Wm s Wm TILLEY. FE28 Wm s Wm MARTIN, of Whorley end. MR9 Eliz w Hen NEWMAN.

1723 AP1 Sam s Sam WOODSTOCK. AP14 Jn WHEELER, of Townsend. MY8 Francis FARRER, jun. MY8 Thos s Wm ODELL, of Whorley end. MY20 Susan w Jn CAPELL. MY26 Mary d Jn Mary LAMBLEY. MY27 Ann d Thos-Eliz BILLINGTON. J19 Geo s Sam WOODSTOCK. J112 Mr Wm BAKER. J118 Joan HARTWELL, widow. J124 Sarah widow of Thos TAYLOR. SE7 Thos HARBEIT, apparitor. SE17 Martha EDMUNDS. SE29 Eliz w Jn PURYER, jun. OC17 Ann w Francis TAYLOR, of Whorley end. NO10 Eliz HULL. NO11 Alice w Jos BILLINGTON, "a daughter of Robert HUBBINS." NO16 Jn FIELD, lacemaker. NO26 Ann d Wm-Susan PAYNE. DE9 Eliz d Mr Wm-Sarah COLEMAN. DE25 Edw FAUSTER. DE19 Jas s Jn BROOKS. JA4 Eliz SMITH, widow. J111 Ann NOURSE, widow. JA20 Ann MALLINGTON. JA22 Isaac DIX. FE7 Jn HOLLICK. FE12 Wm s Jn-Mary GOLDSMITH. FE18 Thos LOXLEY. MR13 Ann d Rob NORRIS, jun. MR15 Thos s Jn BROOKS.

1724 AP28 Eliz d Thos-Margt LOXLY. MY15 Eliz w Francis FARRER. JN12 Jane w Adam ROBINSQN. JN16 Sarah d Wm-Sarah HALL. SE23 Mary w Geo WHEELER. OC14 Wm HALL, jun. OC26 Margt w Jn QUITTANCE. OC29 Geo BASS, of Whorley end. NO8 Ann w Jn DAWKINS, he was then clerk of this parish. DE25 Eliz w Geo COLLINS. DE20 Thos BUTTON. JA12 Ann w Thos COTTAM. MR10 Peter EDWARDS, sen. MR14 Mary w Elisha LEBATT.

1725 AP23 Peter EDWARDS, jun. AP28 Mary d Thos ARCHURCH. MY14 Thos s Thos-Susan RUFFHEAD. MY29 Mary d Jn BROWN. JN10 Thos illeg. s Mary FULFORD & Adam ROBISON. J125 Mr's Mary FRANK[d Mr Thos FRANK, rector†]. J129 Sarah d Thos ODELL, sen. AU3 Mary d Rob-ElLEN HILLS. AU19 Chas DYMOKE[jun.†], gent. AU25 Hen OSBORNE, from Bourn end. AU29 Nich ARCHURCH. SE10 Susan w Hen GRUMANT[butcher†]. SE20 Sarah w Mr Wm COLEMAN, of Bourn end. SE29 Mr Chas DYMOKE, sen., "the grandfather of the above written." [See baptism of SE25]. DE27 Thos s Francis TAYLOR. JA19 Wm COAST** JA22 Mary d Thos HERBERT. FE27 Eliz EDMUNDS, jun. FE27 Sarah[d Wm†] CARTER. MR16 Ann w Mr Thos FRANK, rector of this parish.

1726 JN1 Thos CLARK. JN13 Wm TUCKEY. AU26 Jemima d Hen OSBURN, decd. SE8 Ann w Wm ARMES. AU22 Mary d Thos LYNHAM. OC13 Wm s Rob-Eliz SLATER. DE11 Thos LYNHAM. DE15 Jn s Jn HARRIS, labr. J111 Jn LYNHAM. JA21 Eliz w Rich HOBSCRAFT. FE10 Jn s

* "Clerks" is written in the margin before this entry. x Omitted: "widow."
 † Occurs only in B.T. ** Omitted: [apparitor†].

1726[cont] Matth-Sarah HILLIER. FE21 Mary d Edw ODELL, collarmaker. MR19 Ann BOWHAM, widow. MR24 Mary LEBATT.

1727 AP9 Eliz ISLOP. J14 Jn s Jn NORRIS, decd. & Temperance his relict, accidentally drowned. JE24 Eliz w Thos KENT. AU13 Agnes BREWER. SE20 Arthur ROE. OC12 Jn EDWARDS. OC22 Mary w Jn PURYER, of Whorley. OC26 Mary RICKET. NO10 Ann w "Morice" HUBBINS. NO29 Alice BROUGHTON, widow. JA7 Jn s Thos KNIGHT, of Broad green. JA23 Thos s Thos RUTHEAD. JA30 Susan w Wm PAINE, wheelwright. FE4 Sarah w Edw ODELL, collarmaker. FE5 Mary widow of Thos EDWARDS. FE10 Ann HICKS, widow. FE10 Phillis w Thos KNIGHT, dairyman. FE13 Edw WOODWARD, blacksmith. MR17 Jn s Thos INEBURT.

1728 AP4 Eliz d Thos-Martha OSBORNE. AP28 Jn s Edw ODELL, collarmaker & Sarah his decd. wife. MY2 Ann d Wm ARMES. MY3 Eliz d Wm PAINE & Susan his decd. w. MY14 Lydia w Rob OSBORNE. MY18 Rob HUBBINS, jun. J118 Lucy BILLINGTON. A12 Francis TAYLOR. AU17 Jn ROBINSON. AU20 Ralph WHEELER. AU22 Mary w Philip OSBORNE. AU25 Jacob ODELL. SE2 Jn QUITTANCE. OC14 Jn HARRIS & Sarah his w. OC31 Wm s Thos-Mary RAINBOW. NO5 Geo COLLINS. NO6 Wm BURLEY. NO20 Eliz TUCKEY. NO30 Thos ODELL. DE1 Hen GRUMANT. DE12 Jn WHEELER. DE18 Sarah ORMES. JA11 Wm s Jos-Eliz VELLOR. JA16 Sarah PENNY. FE3 Lawr PARK. FE6 Hannah PACK. FE25 Jn CUNNINGHAM. FE25 Eliz TEAGIE, infant. FE26 Thos MARTIN. MR5 Sarah [w Edw] HOLLOWAY. MR15 Sarah d Edw HOLLOWAY. MR21 Sarah w Mr Jos FIELD.

1729 MR30 Steph HAYNES, infant. AP6 Sarah w Tho: DRABROOK. AP9 Jos s Geo BASSE. AP9 Mary d Rob FENSHAM. AP13 Mary w Rich FENSHAM. AP18 Mary WITTLER, widow. MY6 Jas FRANCE. MY9 Mary w Thos SANDERS. MY28 Eliz w Rob FENSHAM. JN17 Sarah w Geo BILLINGTON. AU23 Mary w Rob BYGRAVE. AU24 Geo s Wm-Ann PULLEY. SE19 Ann d Thos-Cath BILLINGTON. SE25 Geo HARTWELL, labr. OC2 Mary widow of Wm BURLEY. OC2 Eliz d Jn-Eliz PURYER. OC2 Margt POLTON, widow. OC9 Jn BUSHBEY, of Wharley end. NO5 Jn s Edw-Hannah NORRIS. NO13 Mary Harris, "an ideot." NO17 Mary w Thos ODELL, draper. NO27 Susan BASSE, widow. DE4 Ann WINDMILL, infant. DE7 Jas s Jas-Ann AMBRIDGE. DE15 Judith NAILER, widow. DE21 Jn LAMLEY, labr. DE23 Sarah inf. d Jas-Eliz SMART, of Liddington[Liddington]. DE27 Ann w Andrew BUCKLE. JA9 Martha d Jn-Mary POTTER. FE6 Jn BIRT, tailor. FE12 Mary LEBAT, widow. FE15 Wm SMITH, dairyman. MR11 Sarah d Joel BAKER.

1730 MR26 Rich PLUMMER. MR29 Eliz STOKES. AP29 Wm PLUMMER, infant. MY9 Wm JONES, labr. JN1 Matth BASTERFIELD, labr. JN22 Eliz SAUNDERS, from Marston[Mortymar]. J115 Mary d Thos-Sarah KNIGHT. J127 Sarah d Sam-Sarah BYNLAN. AU5 Ann PRIOR, widow. SE2 Jn DAWKINS, late parish clerk. SE5 Eliz w Jn ODELL, shepherd. SE7 Sarah CUNNINGHAM, widow. SE9 Mary w Jos PURYER. SE9 Frances w Jn CURRALL. SE24 Rich ROWE, servant man. SE28 Ursula w Thos BRIMLEY. OC14 Eliz DIX, widow. OC30 Jn s Geo-Alice OSBORNE. NO5 Jn CALCOT, husbdn. NO8 Eliz w Jas ATKINS. DE6 Sarah d Thos-Sarah PULLEY. JA20 Sarah d Philip OSBORNE. JA22 Edw JONES, exciseman. JA29 Thos ODELL, labr. FE5 Sarah w Jn LAUNDER. FE7 Eliz w Wm Odell. FE15 Jas s Thos-Sarah KNIGHT. FE25 Mary GODFREY, maid servant. FE27 Rob HUBBINS, victualler. FE28 Jn CURRALL, labr. MR6 Sarah d Lawr PARK, sen. MR9 The Rev. Mr Thos. FRANK, late Archdeacon of Bedford & rector of this parish. MR11 Sarah w Hen CAMBERS. MR14 Sam BYNLAN, carpenter. MR15 Eliz w Wm SIATER. MR21 Thos s Thos-Ann ODELL. MR21 Eliz CLARKE, widow. MR23 Ann w Thos ODELL, sen., of Wharley end.

1731 MR25 Jn s Jn-Mary WEBB. MR26 Rich s Andrew-Alice PARK. AP2 Martha d Jn LAUNDER. AP4 Susan d Geo-Eliz ODELL. AP5 Francis s Francis-Eliz TAYLOR. AP7 Ann w Edw WEBB. AP7 Ann d Edw-Ann WEBB. AP7 Eliz BILLINGTON, servant. AP11 Andrew BUCKLE, dairyman. AP11 Lucy d Thos-Lucy LAUNDER, of Wootton. AP11 Sarah BILLINGTON, widow. AP15 Eliz w Rich SAVAGE. AP18 Eliz d Thos-Eliz OSBOURNE. AP20 Mary w Jn KEECH. AP22 Eliz w Rob NORRIS. AP22 Eliz w Thos ARMS. AP29 Jn ODELL, shepherd. MY3 Sarah HACK, servant. MY13 Eliz GRUMMANT, widow. MY15 Hen HULL, tailor. MY15 Jn s Jn-Mary POTTER. MY26 Chas s Andrew-Susan FIELD. JN4 Hen GURNEY, labr. JN11 Sarah w Jn BRIGHT. JN11 Raworth s Jn-Sarah BRIGHT. JN14 Alice HITCHCOCK, widow. JN30 Eliz ODELL, widow. J15 Ann COX, widow. AU11 Eliz inf. d Thos-Eliz COOPER. SE23 Ralph PULLEY, sen. OC12 Eliz PURRIER[PURYER-T], infant. DE25 Jn s Mr Jn-Alice GARRETT. FE14 Jn reputed s Wm IMPY, gardener & Eliz BASTERFIELD. FE15 Wm BASS, of Broad green.

1732 AP4 Frances WOODSTOCK, widow. AP14 Mary HERBERT, widow. AP19 Susan UNDERWOOD, of Husbourne Crawley. MY23 Mary d Wm-Eliz GOODRED, of North Crawley[Bucks]. JN13 Joan SMITH, poor woman. JN30 Mr Jn BROOKS, grocer. JN30 Jn PURRYER, of Whorley end, matmaker. J129 Hen CAMBERS. SE20 Eliz LEBAT. SE25 Amy FRANKLIN, poor woman. OC2 Thos BOON, labr. NO4 Rich s Thos OSBORNE, infant. NO7 Chas IRONS, infant. NO9 Jn BURGESS, labr. DE12 Hen ODELL, of Bourne end, labr. DE16 Jn s Thos WOODCRAFT. DE23 Sarah w Thos KNIGHT. JA3 Susan ODELL, poor woman. FE2 Thos s Francis TAYLOR. FE5 Rich FULLER, matmaker. FE12 Geo ODELL, labr. FE25 Abraham PARTRIDGE, poor man. MR12 Thos s Thos BILLINGTON. MR22 Eliz ODELL, poor maid.

x Omitted: "of Wharley." † Occurs only in B.T.

1733 AP3 Mary SMITH, poor woman. AP3 Wm IMPY, infant. AP7 Rich SLETCHER, infant. AP23 Hen SLAUGHTER, inf. AP30 Sarah CLARK, poor maid. MY4 Martha DAY, inf. MY7 Geo BILLINGTON, poor man. MY11 Ann PURYER, poor woman. MY15 Eleanor w Rob HILL. JN2 Sarah BYNION, poor widow. JN6 Rob BASSET, poor man. JN11 Wm ODELL, poor young man. JN22 Widow HOBBS, poor. J16 Thos WINDMILL, poor man. AU12 Eliz SMART, of Liddington. AU21 Wm LAUNDER, from Wootton. AU24 Mary SMITH. AU28 Geo SMART, of Liddington. SE1 Eliz SMART, of Liddington. OC9 Hen WHEELER, young man. NO17 Dan reputed s Dan MOBBS, labr. & Mary MEANLY. NO19 Hen reputed s Mich HOLT, exciseman & Susan ODEL. DE10 Sarah TOMPSON, infant. DE11 Thos GODFREY, "suicide." JA10 Eliz ARMS, poor infant. JA11 Jn ARMS, inf. FE13 Eliz COWPER, inf. MR20 Mary SLAUGHTER, poor woman.

1734 AP13 Hen s Wm-Eliz IMPY, gardener. AP22 Rob FENSOM. AP26 Joanna ODELL, poor maid. MY25 Jn PACK, poor man. JN15 Jn BILLINGTON, labr. JN25 Kath SMITH, poor woman. J115 Amy w Jos BILLINGTON. J116 Lawr SPARK. AU4 Ann BRICE, poor maid. AU4 "Francis" SMITH executed att Bedford. AU12 Rich s Edmd-Eliz FRIAR, exciseman. SE2 Rob OSBOURNE, butcher. SE9 Chas HOBBS, poor man. SE24 Jn HARTWELL. NO8 Magdalen LEBATT, widow. NO26 Susan BARRETT, infant. DE13 Jn KEECH, poor man. JA3 Ann d Jn TAYLOR, of North Crawley [Bucks], yeoman. ^s Wm ODELL, excommunicate. FE4 Mary w Thos SMITH, unbaptised. FE16 Ann d Wm ARMS. FE26 Susan d Thos GRUMMANT. FE26 Thos s Thos LANE. MR11 Eliz KEENES.

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME IV. 1735-1763]

1735 MR30 Pierce d Thos HARBET [HARBERT-T]. ?R31 Eliz d Wm IRONS. AP29 Martha d Thos BILLINGTON. MY2 Susan d Jn BASKERFIELD. MY3 Martha d Jn ODEL. MY14 Frances d Thos ODEL. MY22 Ann d Rob BAVINGTON. JN2 Jn s Jn SMITH. J13 Martha d Thos BILLINGTON. J113 Jn s Wm BATTERSON. J114 Eliz d Wm KNIGHT. J121 M^{rs} DIMMOCK. AU29 Jn s Jn SEBROOKE. SE7 Eliz w Thos SUGARS. SE7 Sarah d Thos WHEELER. SE13 Eliz w Jn SEBROOKE. SE13 Sam* s Jn BASKERFIELD. NO9 Wm s Wm GUDFRED. NO29 Thos s Wm TOMKINS. NO30 Jn s Thos RANDAL. DE10 Jas s Wm IRONS. DE25 Adam ROBINSON. JA6 Sam WOOD-STOCK, "town house." MR1 Edw ODELL, baker.

1736 MY17 Wm SHAW, traveller. MY20 Thos CHAD [labr.†]. MY22 Hen s Jn WEBB. MY24 Ellen HAMMOND, town house. JN17 Thos HARRIS [labr.†]. JN18 Eliz w Thos WOODCRAFT. JN24 Sarah NEWMAN [servant†]. JN27 Wm s Wm ARMS. J116 Jn s Jn SINFELD. AU28 Widow SLATER. SE15 Eliz TAYLOR. OC4 Thos s Thos OSBORNE. OC6 Eliz PARISH [town house†]. JA19 Hen ODEL [labr.†]. FE8 Thos KENT, "worke house" [town house-T]. FE11 Abel s Rob PURRIER. FE25 Wm PLOMER, town house [labr.†].

1737 MR26 Mary ODEL, widow. AP14 Eliz d Rich DAY. MY13 Thos s Jas ATKINS. MY19 Sarah d Thos WHEELER. MY22 Widow WOODSTOCK. JN20 Mary w Rob HILL. J13 Susan w Andrew FIELDS. J130 Wm ARMS, town house. AU4 Judith HICKS. AUG Ellen NORRIS. AU7 Ann ODIL. AU12 Mary d Geo KEENES. AU26 Ann w Jn WHITLOCK. SE18 Francis PIERCE. SE20 Eliz PULLY, widow. SE28 Jas LEBAT, town house. OC6 Eliz w Jos BILLINGTON. OC7 Jn s Jn ANGER. OC13 Mary w Jn BINYON. NO10 Mary PAGE, servant. NO15 Ann NOON, traveller. NO15 Jn BALMER, child from Woburn workhouse. NO15 Mary d Wm GRUMMONT, sawyer. NO16 Wm ARMS, labr. NO28 Mary ODEL, poor woman. DE12 M^{rs} BAKER, of Bourn-end. DE21 Rob s Wm SLATER. JA22 Sarah d Wm KNIGHT. JA24 Geo s Jn WITLOCK. JA30 Eliz w Rob SLATER. MR3 Eliz d Wm BATTERSON.

1738 MR25 Sarah LEBAT, town house. AP2 Jn BROWN, labr. AP2 Thos ODEL, draper. AP5 Jn s Matth HELLIER. AP17 Widow BROWN. AP27 Geo READ, apprentice. J122 Geo ODEL, shepherd. SE19 Mary BASKERFIELD. SE22 Luke CROWDER, town house. NO14 Thos s Thos OSBORN. NO17 Jn FRANCIS. NO20 Wm s Thos BROWN. DE12 Wm HALL, "south side." DE19 Sarah PEETE. DE24 Wm s Wm GRUMMONT. DE24 Jas s Wm KNIGHT. DE28 Mary d Thos LANE. JA7 Sarah BILLINGTON. JA24 Ann TILLEY. FE6 Matth HELLIER. FE20 Ann CLARK. FE23 Martha PATRIDGE. MR10 Jas ATKINS, sen. MR21 Kath PLUMBER.

1739 MR29 Alice d Rich DAY. MR30 Mary d Wm TAYLOR. MR31 Eliz w Geo KNIGHT. AP3 Sarah d Thos OSBORN. AP20 Mary d Hen ARNOLD. AP21 Edw THOMSON. AP21 Mary d Jn OSBORN. AP30 Ann d Thos SMALLBONES. AP30 Thos s Thos SUMMERFORD. MY5 Wm s Mich ARMS. MY15 Thos s Thos FULLFORT. MY16 Rob NORRIS, butcher. MY20 Thos s Thos ODEL, of the Lays. JN9 Thos BROWN, labr. JN9 Sarah BASS, town house. AU30 Sarah w Wm CHARTER, taylor. NO15 Jane CHAD, widow. DE4 Eliz w Matth TEAGLE. DE30 Susan KEENS, widow. JA27 Ann d Jn SMITH, labr. FE23 Eliz d Thos WHEELER. MR3 Margt PACK, town house. MR9 Dinah d Jos BILLINGTON. MR19 Eliz w Hen BARKER.

1740 MR30 Wm s Hen BARKER. AP4 Eliz PARNHAM. AP9 Eliz FEILDS. AP18 Abraham PIRYOR. MY2 Thos SANDERS. MY29 Jn HALL. JN11 Jn s Jn WARRINGTON. JN13 Rich REDDAIL, of North Crawley. JN23 Frances d Thos ODELL. J17 Susan BASTERFIELD. J122 M^{rs} Thos TURNER, of Newport Pagnell [Bucks]. AU4 Eliz SMYTH. AU22 Andrew BUCKEL. AU25

* Written over an erasure, B.T. gives "John."

† Occurs only in B.T.

^s Date is not given.

1740[cont.] Joel BASS. SE1 Ann BUCKEL. SE10 Jos s Jn FIELD. OC30 Sarah inf d Wm KNIGHT. OC18 Sarah KNIGHT. NO2 Rich WHITLOCK. NO6 "Jayer" TURNEY. NO16 Wm BRITE. NO16 Thos BUTCHER, infant. NO20 Alice HUBBINS. DE25 Sarah MARSHAL. JA17 Eliz d Jn-Sarah CRIPS. FE6 Mary OSBOURN, widow.

1741 AP10 Sarah d Rob SLATOR[SLATER-T]. MY3 Mary d Sam[Jas-T]-Sarah ELLISTON, of Yorkshire. JN23 Mr* Jos FIELD. JL15 Jane PIERCE. JL19 Jn OSBAND. AU21 Matth s Thos-Ann PURYER. AU24 "Cesar" DERRICK. SE10 Ann d Thos ODELL. OC20 Mary w Dan BILLINGTON. NO19 Thos s Thos-Eliz WHEELER. NO30 Jas s Jos-Mary KENT. DE8 Widow ODELL. DE14 Jos s Jn-Mary WEBB. DE16 Mr Jn FRANK. DE30 Mary d Hen-Mary LOFFT [curate]. JA6 Eliz widow of Jn ROBINSON. JA13 Geo BASS, basket maker. JA15 Ann w Geo BASS, basket maker. JA16 Mr Rich PARTRIDGE. JA28 Wm HICKS, from the Workhouse. FE6 Geo WHEELER, blacksmith. FE9 Antony GUTRIDGE, from the Workhouse. FE14 Geo KNIGHT, of Higham Goben[Gobion]. FE28 Eliz d Jn-Eliz CAPON. FE28 Sarah BURGESS, widow, from the Cross Keys. MR12 Grace NEWBURY, from Broad green. MR13 Jn s Jn-Mary WEBB. MR7 Jn s Jn-Eliz BUTCHER. MR14 Eliz w Jn CAPON. MR22 Thos WELLS, from the Workhouse. DE6 Mary w Jos KENT*

1742 MR27 Eliz w Jn KAINNS, cork cutter. AP3 "Hen & Mary WHEELER his wife". AP4 Susan FENSHAM, widow. AP5 Mary w Jn BURROWS. AP7 Ann d Mary BASS, widow. AP9 Sarah w Jn TAYLOR, of North Crawley[Bucks]. AP14 Wm BATTISON, labr. AP16 Dorothy w Jn LARDNER. AP17 Dan BILLINGTON, lacemaker. AP20 Thos SUGAR, grocer. AP21 Jn WHITELOCKE, from the Workhouse. AU21 Penelope REDDALL, from North Crawley. AP21 Thos s Mich*-Eliz ARMS. AP28 Eliz d Bernard-Mary TAYLOR. AP28 Rob HARRISON, labr. MY1 Thos BARRACK. MY1 Mary d Hen-Sarah BARKER. MY5 Thos COOPER, labr. MY5 Jn LANDER [LANDER-T], bricklayer. MY8 Thos BARRETT, butcher. MY16 Mary w Thos BASTERFIELD. MY30 Sarah HOBBS, widow. JN2 Thos ARCHURCH. JN3 Sam MASTERS. JN3 Susan PLUMMER, widow. JN3 Mary RUFFHEAD. JN15 Sarah d Sarah HOBBS, decd. JI21 Dinah STOUGHTON, widow, from the Workhouse. AU2 Martha ARMS, from the Workhouse. AU10 Ann d Jn-Dorothy REDDALL. AU11 Thos s Temperance OSBORN. AU24 Jane ARMS, widow. AU25 Jn MINARD, labr. AU31 Dorothy PARKS, widow. SE22 Ann BILLINGTON, from the Workhouse. OC6 Sarah d Wm-Eliz GUTRIDGE. OC10 Thos RUFFHEAD. NO7 Susan widow of Thos RUFFHEAD. NO25 Thos WOODCROFT, herdsman. NO25 Mary WHITLOCKE. DE26 Eliz d Wm-Mary WEBSTER. DE28 Wm WEBSTER. JA25 Jn ARMS, from Wharley. JA30 Ann w Jas THICKPENNY. FE27 Eliz PEARCE. FE28 Hannah BASSETT. MR5 Ann w Rob SLATER. MR7 Ann d Hen-Mary LOFFT.

1743 MR27 Susan w Wm PAYNE. MR29 Dorothy w Jn REDDALL. AP6 Sarah d Rob-Sarah HILL. AP19 Mary w Jn HOBBS, of Flitwick. JN7 Susan w Wm GRUMMONT. JN8 Mary widow of Geo ODELL, from the Workhouse. JL1 Thos BASS, a hired servant. JL3 Jn BREWER, butcher. JL19 Sarah d Jos-Eliz BILLINGTON. AU24 Geo s Wm-Mary HALL. SE18 Geo OSBOPNE, from Bourne end. SE18 Mary d Hen-Sarah BARKER. SE19 Thos s Jn-Mary HALL. OC25 Eliz VENTER, widow. OC25 Abigail w of Jn BASS. NO11 Thos s Jas-Ann ATKINS. DE18 Martha d Thos-Susan LANE. DE25 Ann BASS, widow, from Broad green. JA8 Jas s Jn-Eliz CARR, of Milton Bryant. JA17 Eliz d Wm-Mary CLARKE. FE8 Mary w Matth HEWSON, of Marston, Bedfs. FE15 Thos KNIGHT, sen., of Broad green. FE29 Eliz d Eliz MYNARD, widow. MR13 Martha BOONE, from the Workhouse.

1744 AP10 Mary d Thos-Martha BASSETT. AP12 Wm s Humph-Alice ADAMS. MY11 Wm s Wm-Philippa MERRIOTT. MY22 Wm s Rob-Frances PURYER. JN30 Wm s Jas THICKPENNY. AU6 Susan d Hen-Sarah BARKER. SE12 Ann d Thos-Ann GRUMMONT. NO26 Geo HALL, butcher, s of Wm HALL. DE10 Sarah w Jn BRUWER. DE25 Mary illeg.d Matth HARTWELL & "Karlib" KNITE. JA30 Eliz d Hen GOODMAN. JA31 Martha w Thos OSBORNE. FE9 Thos KNIGHT, from the Workhouse. FE14 Ann d Edw WEBB, carpenter. FE28 Francis FARRA. JA13 Jn ORMS.

1745 AP7 Eliz d Matth-Ann TEAGLE. AP14 Jn s Thos-Martha BASSETT. AP16 Ann w Wm TAYLOR. AP19 Mary d Jas MORRIS, of the brook. AP28 Amy GATES, widow. MY3 Joanna w Jn SMITH. MY6 Alice w Thos PYNG[PING-T]. MY12 Rachel d Jn KINNS. JL6 Jn s Wm-Ann TAYLOR. JI23 Susan w Mr WOODWARD, of Wicken, Northants. JI23 Jn PARKER. AU8 Tobias COOK. AU14 "A stranger that died accidentally." AU14 Jn s Jn-Eliz WHITE, inf. OC10 Martha w Rev. Mr PRESTON, rector of Bow Brickhill[Bucks]. OC13 Eliz SHEFFIELD, from the Workhouse. NO13 Wm TAYLOR, labr. NO21 Ann d Jas-Ann AMBRIDGE. NO24 Eliz CAWKETT, widow. DE27 Eliz ADAMS. JA11 Mary HARTWELL, widow. JA19 Wm s Jn-Cath GOODMAN. JA22 Jos BILLINGTON. ~~JA22 Cath GOODMAN~~ JA31 Wm GOODRED, from the Workhouse. FE28 Joanna d Jn SMITH.

1746 MR30 Martha w Thos BASSETT. AP10 Mary w Jn POTTER. AP12 Sarah w Mr MEAKINS [of] Stony Stradford[Stratford][Bucks]. AP12 Ann w Morris HUBBINS. MY11 Wm illeg. s Ann FRANKLIN. MY20 Susan d Jos-Mary PAGE. JN11 Thos PARTRIDGE, gent. JN29 Jas

* Struck through in Register but occurs in B.T. * Omitted after NO30.

** Written over another name in Register, B.T. gives "Miles."

1746[cont.] s Thos BASSET. AU13 Mary w Thos BAKER, gent. SE29 Hannah AMBRIDGE, widow, from the Workhouse. OC3 Lucy d Hen WILLIAMSON, inf. OC7 Martha d Rich HALL, inf. OC9 Hen OSBORNE. OC26 Eliz d Hen WILLIAMSON. NO5 Eliz BUSHBY, widow. NO15 Kath JONES, widow, from the Workhouse. NO19 Thos WHEELER. DE17 Isabella d Wm TAYLOR, from the Workhouse. JA1 Eliz w Francis TAYLOR, of Wharley. JA18 Thos s Rich BILLINGTON, inf. JA22 Sarah d Hen OSBORNE. JA28 Mrs BAKER, from East end. FE4 Hannah d Jas AMBRIDGE, from the Workhouse. FE24 Wm s Wm PULLEY, inf. FE26 Jos KENT, schoolmaster. MR17 Jn BROWN, a travelling Scotchman. MR18 Thos s Wm SWIFT, inf.

1747 JN15 Eliz w Mich ARMS. JN24 Sarah d Jn ODELL, inf. SE12 Sarah d Hen BARKER. SE20 Ann PIERCE. SE23 Thos BASTERFIELD. NO10 Thos OSBORN, child. DE13 Wm ADAMS, weaver. DE16 Jn BATTISON. JA3 Victoria BOON, widow. MR2 Jn TAYLOR, of Wharley. MR17 Joanna w Jn SMITH. MR17 Ann FRANKLIN. MR20 Helen d Philip PARK, inf.

1748 AP6 Mary d Jn BURROWS. AP15 Ann d Wm GOODRED. AP19 Mary w Wm CARTER. AP24 Jn BREWER. MY9 Mary w Jn SMITH. MY13 Jn s Wm MERRIOT, inf. JN8 Cath w Wm HALL, butcher. JN26 Wm s Wm GOODRED. JN26 Ann w Jn BASSET. JI26 Wm HALL, butcher. AU18 Morris HUBBINS, from the Workhouse. AU26 Eliz d Rich HALL. SE3 Sarah d Wm CHURCH. SE6 Geo BILLINGTON, from the Workhouse. SE30 Rob s Wm SOMMERFORD. OC2 Ann d Rob NORRIS, butcher. OC3 Mary d Hugh WHITE. OC4 Deborah d Thos BILLINGTON. OC9 Eliz HARDWICK. OC18 Thos PERRIL, from Liddington. NO8 Sarah w Rob BAVINGTON. NO12 Thos BRIMLEY, from Cople. NO29 Mary d Jn CRIPPS. DE8 Wm PULLEY. DE11 Thos s Jn CALCOT. DE24 Alice ODELL, widow. DE26 Sarah d Naaman HUGHES, inf. JA25 Martha d Thos LANE. JA31 Sarah d Jn WARRINGTON, inf. FE10 Hen s the late Thos WHEELER, farmer. FE12 Geo s late Thos WOODCRAFT. FE14 Mary d Jn WARRINGTON, inf. FE22 Mary GATES. FE26 Francis GREY, tailor. MR4 Rob NEWMAN, officer of the Excise. MR6 Ann w Geo OSBORNE.

1749 MR29 Sarah d Humph ADAMS, inf. AP24 Mary BARWICK, widow. MY14 Mary d Sam KEENS. MY21 Ann w Rob COTCHING, from Fleeton[Flitton]. JN19 Rob NORRIS, butcher. JI3 Wm s Wm CHURCH, inf. AU2 Sarah w Wm CHURCH. AU29 Ann w Wm FRANKLIN, from the Workhouse. SE20 Eliz widow of the late Rich PARTRIDGE, gent. SE21 Sarah d Wm GOODRED. SE27 Eliz d the late Thos REINOLD, exciseman. NO1 Jn s Wm PAIN, butcher, inf. NO19 Sarah w Wm PAIN, butcher. NO21 Lydia d Jn CALCOT. NO21 Sarah illog.d Mary SAMUEL. DE31 Edw ODELL, collarmaker. JA6 Sarah d Matth WARD. JA8 Thos SUMMERFORD, tailor. JA17 Sarah ARMS. JA18 Ann PULLEY, widow. JA26 Wm s Sam BROCKETT, inf. FE2 Sarah KENT, widow. FE7 Susan d Jn CAPON, inf. MR17 Sarah d Thos COX, inf. MR20 Cath d Wm STANLEY, inf.

1750 MR28 Geo s Wm HALL, inf. AP3 Ann d of the late Rev. Mr Walter FRANK, curate of Chattam[Chatham], Kent. AP9 Eliz d Francis FARRA, inf. MY10 Jas MORRIS, from the Brook. MY18 Priscilla d Wm CHURCH. MY22 Judith FULFORD, from Wharley. MY29 Helen d Humph ADAMS, inf. MY31 Mary ARCHURCH, widow, in her 102nd year. JN5 Ann d Jn HANGER. JN12 Pierce w Thos HERBERT. JI5 Jn LANDER, bricklayer. JI14 Thos WOODCRAFT. JI24 Geo BASS, matmaker. AU4 Jane illog.d Mary ODELL. AU5 Rich s Jas FULLER, inf. AU8 Sarah w Thos COLE. AU12 Susan w Elisha BUTCHER. AU14 Wm FIELD, from Broadgreen. AU31 Thos COLE. SE17 Eliz w Thos COX. OC6 Androw PARK, blacksmith. NO3 Eliz HARDING. NO8 Wm TOMKINS, labr. NO22 Thos s Francis KELLOW. DE29 Jn s Wm MERRIOT, inf. FE4 Jn REDDALL. FE7 Eliz w Thos SMALLBONES. FE9 Widow BEAL, from the Workhouse. FE19 Sarah w Rich HALL. MR17 Wm s Hen WILLIAMSON.

1751 MY2 Ann d Francis TAYLOR. MY20 Geo OSBORN. JN5 Williams FRANK, Register of Bedford. JN6 Jn s Jn ODELL, of Holcut[Holecote]. JN9 Eliz ODEL, widow, from the Workhouse. JI1 Alice w Thos ODELL, "fidler." JI29 Wm s Wm SLATER, inf. AU11 Sarah STOKES. AU23 Eliz EDMUNDS, widow. SE3 Wm FRANKLIN, from the Workhouse. SE5 Eliz d Eliz COWLEY, inf. SE26 Cath w Wm GOODRED. OC7 Eliz LYNEHAM, widow. OC7 Eliz d Wm PAIN, inf. OC19 Sam s Rich BROOKS, inf. OC29 Thos FULFORD, from Wharley. NO3 Jas s Matth TEAGLE. DE1 Rich s Jos SMITH.

1752 JA4 Jn CAPON, from the Town House. JA15 Eliz BARRETT. JA17 Ann w Jn BASS, of Marston. JA20 Rob s Jos PURYER, inf. FE22 Edw HOLLOWAY, baker. AP29 Jn ODEL, of Holcut. MY2 Eliz d Chas IRONS, inf. MY5 Edmd s Philip PARK, inf. MY15 Edw WEBB, from the Town House. MY19 Helen w Jn BARRETT. MY22 Thos s Jn ROBINSON, inf. MY31 Humph ADAMS. JN20 Wm PURYER, from the Workhouse. JN21 Mary d Wm HALL, inf. JI11 Mary d Thos PURYER. JI12 Thos RAINBOW. JI21 Jn SMITH, shoemaker. JI21 Jn s Wm HALL. OC4 Rich PARK. OC17 "Lovey" FULLER. OC18 Andrew PARK. OC18 Mary d Ezra HALL, inf. OC24 Ann d Jn HALL, inf. OC26 Ann FISHER. OC29 Jn WALLINGER. OC29 Geo Wheeler IRONS. NO10 Martha BATTISON. NO12 Sarah TAYLOR, widow. NO23 Donbigh s Jn WARRINGTON. DE19 Ann WARD, stranger. DE25 Mary MATTISON.

1753 JA7 Mary w Wm ODELL. JA10 Eliz w Thos OSBORN. JA24 Thos s Jn ROE, inf. FE19 Francis TAYLOR, from Wharley. MR25 Jos PURYER, from Wharley. AP16 Mary w Wm IRONS. AP22 Susan d Eliz BUTCHER. AP26 Jane d Wm BILLINGTON. MY25 Mary d Jn PURYER, of Holcutt. JI26 Thos PING. AU2 Jn s Rich BILLINGTON, inf. SE11 Isabella PURYER, widow. SE16 Sarah TUCKEY, from the Charity House. SE26 Sarah illog.d Eliz SLATER. NO3 Mary

1753[cont.] ODELL, widow. NO5 Susan d Jn CRIPPS, infant. NO7 Rich s Thos RUFFHEAD, inf. NO9 Wm CARTER, from Broadgreen, tailor. NO24 Edw CHURCH. DE11 Eliz PURYER, widow, from the Workhouse. DE14 Rebecca w Wm KNIGHT. DE27 Jn PURYER, from Wharley. DE30 Susan w Wm FOSSEY, from Dunstable Houghton[Houghton Regis].

1754 JA13 Eliz w Jn ROOE & Sarah her d. JA17 Elisha LEBAT. JA28 Sarah w Mr Hen WHITE, of Bedford. FE2 Hester w Palmer HICKS. FE5 Susan BINYON, from the Workhouse. FE22 Ezra HALL, butcher. FE24 Steph HAYNS, grocer. MR3 Eliz d Jn-Ann RECH. MR12 Mary d Jos PURYER, from the Workhouse. MR23 Mary widow of Jn LANDER. MR24 Sarah w Hen BARKER & her d Susan. AP3 Jn KEECH. AP5 Sarah widow of Jn CAPON. AP6 Rob SQUIRES, also his d Jane. AP14 Ann JUGGINS. AP24 Thos ODELL. AP30 Wm TILLEY. MY 23 Susan d Roger FAVILL, inf. JNC Susan w Thos LAINE. JI26 Wm PALN, jun., wheelwright. JI29 Thos OSBORN. AU19 Mary w Thos SAVAGE. SE6 Wm SUMMERFORD. SE13 Mary CARTER, widow. SE17 Eliz d Jn WEBB. OC8 Mary d Rob JENNINGS, inf. OC10 Jn s Jn CARTER, inf. OC30 Jas s Jas MORRIS, inf. NO3 Francis s Thos SAVAGE, inf. NO4 Judith OSBORN, widow. DE18 Lawr PARK, blacksmith, from Harlington.

1755 JA7 Mary FISHER, widow. FE2 Eliz ODELL, widow. FE25 Eliz FRANCIS, widow. JN9 Ann w Jn BASSET. JN21 Jn s Wm KINNS, inf. JN29 Temperance OSBORN, widow. JN29 Sarah d Wm IRONS, baker. AU11 Edmd s Philip PARK, inf. OC28 Thos ODELL, "fidler." NO 1 Mr Rob HILL. NO2 Rob NORRIS[butcher†]. NO17 Jn CALCOTT, from Wharley. DE24 Cath d Jn ROE, inf.

1756 FE15 Thos s Wm STANTON. MR17 Ann d Chas FRANCIS, inf. MY2 Wm GRUMMITT. MY28 Wm CRIPPS, inf. JI20 Maria WINTERBONE, inf. OC9 Sam s Wm ODELL, inf. NO2 Martha Busby d Eliz OSBORN. NO25 Jermh HICKS.

1757 FE17 Sarah d Wm GOODRED, inf. FE19 "John son of WILKINSON an infant." FE22 Frances MORRIS, widow. FE27 Sarah d Eliz SLATER, inf. MR6 Martha HARWELL, widow. MR22 Rebecca w Jn NEWMAN, gent. AP22 Thos HAYNS. AP25 Mary d Jn MANTON, inf. MY8 Sarah PIERCE. JN19 Mary d Wm HALL, inf. JI26 Eliz w Wm GOODRED, farmer*. AU16 Sarah BUSBY. AU17 Frances d Wm ODELL, inf. SE4 Mary d Thos RUFFHEAD, inf. SE23 Dorothy CUMMINS. SE27 Eliz COLE, widow. NO6 Ann MASTERS. DE4 Mary w Wm DUNCOMB. DE21 Jn BAS3.

1758 JA10 Hannah HOLLOWAY, widow. JA10 Jas s Palmer HICKS. JA24 Cornelius s Wornellus KINNS. FE14 Thos s Wm STANLEY. MR7 Mary KNIGHT, widow. MR13 Mary d Eliz ROBINSON. MR24 Edith w Wm GOODRED. MR31 Barbara GUILFORD, traveller. AP3 Sarah w Wm BUTTON. MY3 Chas IRONS. JN26 Eliz w Jas SCRIP. JI5 Mary NEWMAN, widow. JI14 Mary HAZEIEDINE, from the Workhouse. JI17 Susan d Wm WILKINSON. JI18 Hannah NORRIS. JI30 Matth PATERNOSTER. AU3 Sarah w Chas FRANCIS. AU7 Frances NORRIS, widow. AU18 Rich CRIPPS. SE7 Jane PARKER, widow. SE12 Thos STANTON. SE13 Rebecca FULFORD, widow. SE19 Martha w Jn BAS3, carpenter. OC17 Martha d Sam SMITH, inf. NO10 Thos BASTERFIELD. DE24 Ann d Wm PULLEY.

1759 JA17 Ann d Jn ODELL, inf. JA30 Wm s Wm ODELL, inf. FE9 Thos HERBERT, baker. MR12 Ann d Wm NEWSOM. MY15 Francis MILLARD. MY28 Jn s Mr HILL. AU1 Eliz d Wm PULLEY, inf. AU18 Mrs MANKEY. AU23 Ephraim ROBINSON. AU26 Mary d Thos SALSBURY, inf. AU29 Eliz OSBORN, widow. OC9 Jn s Thos COX, inf. NO8 Ann d Jn WARRINTON. DE 5 Wm s Wm NEWSOM. DE10 Thos s Thos BASSETT. DE20 Eliz HICKS, widow. DE31 Eliz d Thos GRUMMITT.

1760 JA1 Thos PULLEY. JA6 Jn AMBRIDGE. JA8 Jn CARR. JA20 Mary d Wm WILKINSON, inf. FE16 Eliz w Jn PURYER. MR4 Jn KINNS. MR6 Pierce d Thos HERBERT, inf. MR25 Eliz w Hen GRUMMITT. AP27 Alice HULL, widow, from the Charity House. MY6 Thos SMALLBONES, from the Workhouse. MY15 Jn s Jas ADKINS, inf. MY18 Wm WILKINSON. JN19 Jn s Wm ODELL. JN26 Wm s Chas FRANCIS. AU8 Lydia CALCOTT, widow. SE7 Jas ADKINS. SE9 Eliz w Jn KEECH. DE8 Wm BUTTON. DE13 Jn s Rob HILL, inf. DE17 Wm SMALLBONES.

1761 JA6 Eliz d Jn-Ann OSBORN. JA18 The Revd Mr LEWIS. MR11 Wm COLCUTT. MR11 Ann PING. MR28 Mary d Wm-Sarah STANLEY. MR29 Jn s Ralph-Sarah SMITH. AP21 Ann d Wm-Mary HALL. AP25 Rich** DENBIGH, schoolmaster. MY28 Edmd s Thos-Sarah BROOKS. JN13 "Phebe" KNIGHT, inf. JN15 Jos RAMARIDGE. SE2 Mary IRONS, inf. SE5 Mary LOW, inf. SE11 Lydia TUT, inf. OC2 Eliz d Thos RANDAL. OC20 Jas s Cornelius-Susan KINNS. OC29 Jn BRICE. NO11 Jn s Ralph PULLEY. NO14 Sarah PURRYER. NO15 Ann d Jn-Mary FULFORD. DE4 Jn MILLERD, inf. DE31 Mary w Jn ODELL, collarmaker.

1762 JA14 Widow LYSETT. JA19 Wm s Jn TAYLOR, of Worley. JA19 Jn s Jn-Sarah CRIPPS. FE3 Widow BROOKS. FE26 Wm & Thos sons Wm FRANKLIN. MR4 Ann w Jn WARRINGER. MR 18 Wm s Wm-Alice BATTISON. MR21 Widow STANTON. AP4 Chapman STANLEY, inf. AP8 Martha ODELL, inf. AP22 Wm ODELL, "X Keys." MY4 Hannah BROCKITT. MY23 Jas BATTAMS. MY24 Thos CALCUTT, "children." JN9 Eliz BURROWS. JN27 Mary w Naaman HUGHES. JN29 Widow ADAMS. JI8 Jn WEBB, inf. JI16 Eliz d Thos COX. JI27 Edw WEBB, inf. AU21 Russell GILLETT. SE13 Widow TOMKINS. SE19 Mrs†† Frances BULL, widow.

† Occurs only in B T. * Interlined in same hand, B.T. is missing.

** Written above "John" struck through, the same in B.T. †† Struck through in Register, not struck through in B.T.

1763 JA16 Wm s Cornelius KINNS, inf. JA26 Eliz ODELL, widow. FE5 Jn s Thos-Joyce RAINBOW. FE10 Wm PAYNE, son., wheelwright. MR26 Ann GOLDING, inf. MR30 Eliz BILLINGTON. AP3 Sarah BETTLE. AP5 Hen BARKER, shoemaker. AP6 Jn AMBRIDGE. AP15 Widow HEYNES. AP19 Geo s Rob HILL, inf. AP19 Dorothy LUNDER[sic]. AP20 Geo BUSHBY, inf. MY3 Mary d Sam BINATION, inf. MY16 Thos RICH, inf. MY21 Sarah WHITE, from Little Brickhill[Bucks]. JN5 Jn JENNINGS, of the smallpox. JN9 Eliz PURRYER.

[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME VI. 1763-1788]

1763[cont] J12 Mary WHITE. J115 Sarah SMITH, inf. J116 Hannah SLATER. SE1 Mary w Jn FULFORD. SE5 Salome relict of the Rev. Mr LEWIS. SE23 Jn s Sam-Eliz FOORD. OC1 Wm s Wm-Frances ODELL. OC20 Susan BURGIS, widow. NO2 Susan BASTERFIELD, widow. NO10 Eliz w Jn HANGAR. DE2 Susan GATES. DE7 Ann d Geo-Mary OSBORNE. DE12 Jas AMBRIDGE. DE22 Eliz w Francis GOODRED. DE25 Ann d Wm-Eliz ODELL.

1764 JA4 Jn BASS. JA6 Thos s Wm-Mary WEBSTER. JA22 Thos s Jn-Sarah PAYNE. FE5 Jn s Jn-Ann MUNDAY. FE6 Jn ODELL. FE9 Ralph PULLEY. FE13 Martha d Wm-Mary WEBSTER. MR1 Benj Always illeg.s Eliz BEDFORD. MR3 Geo s Geo-Mary OSBORNE. MR14 Hester DENBEIGH, widow. MR17 Ann d Jn-Mary FULFORD. MR21 Jas LICET. MR22 Martha d Wm-Sarah STANLEY. MR30 Sarah d Wm-Cath CALCOTT. AP25 Mary d Wm-Sarah STANLEY. AP28 Martha d Jn-Susan WARRINGTON. MY6 Frances ODELL, widow, from Holcott. MY20 Thos s Wm-Sarah SLATER. MY25 Mary w Abraham RUSH. JN14 Matth s Wm-Mary ARMES. JN19 Wm illeg.s Hannah COOK. J112 Mary w Rich RAMRIDGE. J118 Jas s Hen-Sarah BARKER. AU19 Jn GOS-TOLOW. AU25 Jn s Thos-Ann HERBERT. AU29 Elisha BUTCHER. OC1 Susan d Thos-Susan LANE. NO9 Jn BRIGHT. DE5 Frances w Wm YEOMANS, from Marston. DE10 Rob s Hen-Mary COOPER. DE29 Ann w Edw PINKARD.

1765 JA1 Amy w Wm IRONS. FE8 Frances w Rob WEBB. FE16 Jane UNDERWOOD, widow. MR22 Wm s Benj-Ann BEARD. MR22 Eliz PURYER, widow. AP2 Ann w Jn SMITH. AP24 Jn HILL. MY2 Jn s Jn-Eleanor BARROTT. MY6 Eliz w Steph HARRISON. MY8 Lawr s Philip-Eliz PARKS. MY30 Jn SMITH. J16 Martha d Jn-Focks ODELL. J114 Jn BASS, from Marston. J124 Eliz d Wm-Mary ARMES. SE20 Wm illeg.s Iddy DILLINGTON. SE30 Wm ODELL, from Holcott. OC13 Eliz d Wm-Mary HARRISON. OC16 Eliz d Jn-Mary WINTERBON. OC25 Jn s Hen-Mary WILLIAMSON. NO21 Emma w Wm WEBB. NO27 Susan d Jn-Eleanor BARROTT. NO28 Jn s Sam-Eliz FOORD. NO29 Sarah d Jn-Eliz WHITE. DE15 Sarah d Jn-Sarah MINARD.

1766 JA9 Rachel d Wm-Mary KNIGHT. JA18 Wm s Jn-Ann HAGWOOD. FE9 Ann d Jn-Sarah MINARD. MR16 Eliz d Marshall-Eliz FIELDS. MR24 Eliz d Hen-Eliz GRUMMONT. MR25 Matth illeg.s Sarah HILLIARD[HILLIARD-T]. MR26 Eliz d Jn-Ann OSBORNE. AP23 Jn KNIGHT. AP25 Thos s Wm-Mary PAYNE. MY8 Judith d Jn-Mary FULFORD. MY12 Mary w Benj VENTIMAN. MY22 Hannah d Jn-Hannah BURROUGHS. MY25 Palmer HICKS. Martha d Francis-Martha MILLARD. JN3 Chas s Thos-Ann GRUMMONT. JN3 Eliz w Josuah PARISH. JN10 Eliz w Palmer HICKS. JN21 Eliz d Geo-Mary OSBORNE. MY23 Mary w Bernard TAYLOR. MY29 Eliz SMALLBONES, widow. J114 Thos s Hen-Eliz GRUMMONT. J122 Cath w Thos BILLINGTON. AU4 Sarah FIELD. AU14 Ann d Palmer-Eliz HICKS. AU25 Wm s Wm-Mary KNIGHT. SE21 Sarah PEAT. OC15 Sarah OSBORNE. OC31 Thos s Jos-Sarah WATTON. NO1 Temperance OSBORNE. NO7 Sarah w Jn TAYLOR. DE21 Wm SWIFT. DE22 Martha w Hen GOODMAN. DE22 Ann d Jn-Hannah BURROUGHS. DE31 Mary VASS.

1767 JA1 Susan w Wm GOODRED. JA20 Thos WEBSTER. JA30 Eliz MAN. FE5 Sarah w Wm SLATER. FE20 Matth TEAGLE. MR11 Rob HILL. MR16 Susan d Jn-Mary HALL. MR20 Jn GODDARD. AP2 Ralph GOODING. AP2 Jas illeg.s Charity MILLARD. AP7 Wm BAVINGTON. AP9 Wm COLEMAN, esq. AP12 Eliz w Edw PINKARD. AP15 Wm GOODRED. AP26 Jn BASSETT. AP26 Thos BILLINGTON. MY13 Sarah d Jn-Susan HYAMS. MY23 Frances d Wm-Frances ODELL. MY23 Jn s Ralph-Sarah SMITH. MY27 Hen PURRYER. JN6 Jn SMITH. JN8 Ann w Wm COLE. JN15 Susan BARRATT, widow. JN18 Jos SMITH. J126 Wm ARMES. AU6 Edw HOLLOWAY. AU8 Ann w Major PAYNE, [of] Newport Pagnell[Bucks]. AU18 Wm HUCKLE. AU24 Ann w Wm HUCKLE. AU31 Rob PURRYER. SE1 Jn s Wm-Ann WEBB. SE10 Thos OFFGEL. SE11 Jn s Hen-Ann BRAD. SE13 Ann w Thos HERBERT. SE26 Eliz SWIFT, widow. SE22 Eliz d Hen-Eliz GRUMMONT. OC1 Jos s Wm-Sarah STANLEY. OC3 Philippa w Wm MARRIOTT. OC17 Jn s Edw-Sarah HOLLOWAY. OC20 Sarah WILKINSON, widow. OC30 Mary w Hen COOPER. NO5 Sarah w Jn BASS. NO5 Jn s Peter-Eliz SOULSBURY. NO9 Alice d Andrew-Alice PARKES. NO11 Eliz w Jn FOUNTAINE. NO14 Ann w Wm ODELL. NO19 Jn s Jn-Eliz BARRATT. NO22 Sarah d Jas-Ann DENION. NO27 Sarah d Jn-Eliz HAWKER. DE2 Eliz w Wm KINNS. DE17 Maria w Thos LACK. DE19 Wm s Thos-Eliz ODELL. DE20 Mary HILLIARD. DE25 Sarah PEAT. DE28 Mary FENSTON.

1768 JA3 Sarah SMITH, widow. JA9 Jas s Wm-Mary HARRISON. JA9 Ann d Sam-Sarah BINATION. JA16 Jn WHITE. JA17 Cath w Wm BUTCHER. JA19 Sam s Sam-Eliz FOORD. JA21 Jn s Matth-Ann WARD. JA22 Sarah w Jn MINARD. JA27 Mary w Thos SALVAGE. FE14 Jas DEN-

* Written above "Philip" struck through, B.I. gives "Phillip."

1768[cont.] TON. MR18 Sam s Hon^{ty}Mary WILLIAMSON. MR30 Thos ODELL, from the Ioy^{ty}.
 AP18 Jn KINNS[of] Brcadgreen. AP22 Eliz d Wm-Ann COLE. MY25 Jn s Wm-Hannah WEBB.
 MY28 Susan d Andrew-Susan FIELDS. MY30 Jn illeg.s Susan TAYLOR. JN10 Wm s Humph-
 Alice ADAMS. JI29 Sarah d Bernard-Mary TAYLOR. AU7 Eliz d Wm-Mary WEBB. OQ20 Wm
 s Thos-Sarah HARRISON. OQ23 Wm s Rich-Sarah HALL. NO20 Edw s Edw-Mary PINKARD.
 DE6 Ann w Benj BEARD. DE24 Wm MOUSE. DE24 Mary d Jn-Hannah PURROUCHIE.
 1769 JA29 Sarah w Steph HARRISON. FE10 Thos KNIGHT. MR1 Wm s Sam-Sarah BINNION.
 MR9 Mary IEBAT. MR11 Eliz PARTRIDGE. MR11 Jos s Jos-Mary KENT. MR19 Jn s Corne-
 lius-Susan KINNS. MR22 Mary w Jos KENT. MR23 Charlotte illeg.d Ann PURRYER. MY
 25 Eliz w Isaac CHARNOCK. MY28 Sarah w Jas FULIER. JN22 Hester JOHNSON. JI16 Jos
 s Jos-Mary PURRYER. AU22 Jn HALL. SE14 Eliz w Jn LATIMER. OQ21 Thos s Jn-Eliz
 LATIMER. OQ22 Mary w Jos PURRYER. NO3 Thos GRUMMONT. NO4 Jn POTTER. NO4 Mary w
 Edw PINKARD. NO15 Benj FISH. NO25 Jas MORRIS. DE9 Jn BINNION. DE20 Ambrose s
 Ralph-Eliz PULLY. DE31 Ann w Jn BATTAMS.

1770 JA5 Sarah illeg.d Eliz GAPON. JA9 Thos BASSETT. JA10 Susan d Thos-Ann GRUM-
 MONT. FE7 Andrew FIELDS. MR1 Jas s Wm-Sarah STANLEY. MR3 Ann d Thos-Eliz BILLING-
 TON. MR28 Jn s Jn-Ana SMITH. AP3 Jn KING. AP20 Mary w Wm KNIGHT. AP20 Thos s
 Wm-Mary KNIGHT. AP26 Sam BROCKETT. JN3 Mary w Wm WEBB. JN17 Isaac WHEATIER, from
 Hitchin[Herts]. JN24 Baker COLEMAN, esq. JN27 Francis s Wm-Mary SAUNDERS. JI3 Ann
 GRUMMITT, widow. JI3 Mary d Wm-Mary WEBB. JI17 Eliz d Marshall FIELDS. JI30 Thos
 WOODWARD, from Ioughton. AU17 Wm COWLEY. SE4 Wm s Sam-Eliz FOOD. SE12 Wm s Jn-
 Ann MUNDAY. SE21 Wm s Hon-Eliz GRUMMITT. SE22 Matth s Thos-Eliz PROCKETT. OQ12
 Thos HARRISON. OQ21 Abram RUSH. OQ23 Susan d Wm-Ann SUMMERFORD. NO20 Hannah
 LINFIELD.

1771 JA14 Rob JENNINGS. JA16 Rich COAM. JA29 Mary d Cornelius-Susan KINNS. JA30
 Jn s Jn-Penelope GOODRICH. FE12 Jn s Jn-Ana HANWICK. FE13 Benj VENTIMAN. FE15
 Jos PURRYER. MR10 Sarah PULLEY, widow. MR26 Thos s Ralph-Sarah SMITH. AP10 Mary
 d Jas-Hannah FOOD. AP21 Edw s Edw-Mary PINKARD. MY12 Isaac s Isaac-Eliz CHARNOCK.
 JN22 Ann w Jn HAGWOOD. JN27 Ann w Edw ODELL. JI16 Rebecca w Francis TAYLOR. AU25
 Mary d Wm-Mary SAUNDERS. AU30 Jas illeg.s Mary PULLEY. SE1 Hester PURRYER. SE2
 Jn s Wm-Mary AGENS. SE28 Mary w Thos PULLEY. NO4 Martha d Jn-Sarah MINARDS. NO11
 Eliz w Ralph PULLEY. NO15 Alice w Sam ODELL. NO17 Wm s Sam-Eliz FOOD. NO24 Jn
 CARR. DE5 Mary d Jn-Sarah MINARDS. DE17 Mary w Geo OSBORNE.

1772 JA7 Ann d Wm-Mary CARTER. JAC Lowr PARKS, of Hurlington. FE18 Eliz d Steph-
 Mary GOIDING. MR9 Wm DUNCOMB. MR10 Sarah w Ralph SMITH. AP18 Francis PURRYER, wi-
 dow. MY2 Rob SLATER. MY4 Rebecca w Thos ARMES. MY22 Steph HARRISON. JN19 Thos s
 Benj-Amr BEARD. JI11 Wm MAN, d. by accident. AU3 Wm THOMSON. SE4 Mary d Edw-
 Eliz THOMPSON. SE22 Eliz w Edw THOMPSON. OQ28 Mary w Wm WEBB. NO28 Mary widow of
 Benj FISH. DE14 Eliz w Sam KEENS. DE28 Ann d Rich-Eliz PURROTT.

1773 JA16 Ann d Wm PAINE. JA25 Charlotte illeg.d Eliz RENOLDS. FE5 Ralph s Thos-
 Eliz PULLEY. FE27 Rob s Wm-Hannah HYAMS. MR22 Francis GOULD, dairyman. MR28
 Mary d Jn-Mary GARRETT. AP28 Jn BASS, labr. MY2 Thos s Mich-India ARMES, inf. MY15
 Eliz d Hezekiah-Mary HOUTON, inf. MY20 Thos RANDALL, dairyman. MY30 Lucy d Jn-Eliz
 ROE. JN23 Jn s Wm-Mary RAVINGTON. JN25 Wm ARCHER, pauper. JI25 Ann ODELL, a nurse.
 JI25 Jos s Jn-Eliz HUCKIE. AU15 Hon GRUMMONT, shoemaker. AU22 Christian COWLEY,
 shopkeeper. SE5 Rich RAMRIDGE, day labr. SE16 Rich HALL, labr. SE16 Sarah w Jn
 CRIPPS. OQ1 Sarah ROBINSON. NO5 Sarah PAINE, widow. NO16 Thos PURRYER, labr. NO
 28 Wm HARRISON, day labr. DE7 Eliz d Hon-Ann WHORLEY, inf. DE15 Mary WOODGRAFT, from
 the WORKHOUSE.

1774 JA16 Thos SCOTT. JA23 Eliz w Rich PURROTT, farmer. JA26 Patience WEBSTER, wi-
 dow, from the Workhouse. FE25 Jn SUMMERLEN, pauper. MR2 Fooks w Jn ODELL. MR13
 Edw THOMPSON, a maltster's man. MR20 Jn s Wm-Mary WEBB. AP19 Mary RAINBOW, widow,
 shopkeeper. AP24 Eliz WHITE, widow. AP26 Thos ARMES, pauper. MY1 Susan IRELAND,
 from the Workhouse. MY2 Ann ODELL, widow, from the Workhouse. MY13 Mary d Wm-Eliz
 AMBRIDGE, inf. MY17 Wm BUNNION, servant. MR25 Wm GURCH, dairyman. MY30 Mary w Jn
 WARRINGER. MY30 Mary CARTER, widow, pauper. JN4 Hannah w Thos WILLES, from the Work-
 house. JN6 Hannah w Wm IRONS, from the Workhouse. JN19 Wm IRONS, pauper, from the
 Workhouse. JI13 Maria w Rich FOUNHAINE, from the Workhouse. JI18 Alice d Philip-
 Eliz PARKS. JI24 Philip PARKS, farmer. AU16 Ann d Wm-Mary ODELL. SE4 Jn s Jn-Sarah
 MINARDS, inf. OQ15 Marge d Elizab-Sarah WOODS, inf. OQ25 Sarah w Sam BINNION.
 NO19 Sarah d Sam-Sarah BENTON[infant?]. DE5 Wm WEBSTER, a porter.

1775 JA7 Susan w Jn HYAMS, pauper. MR1 Anna Maria d Rich-Maria MOUNTAINE, inf. MR
 17 Ann d Wm-Hannah IRONS, inf. MR19 Jn s Lowr-Mary WILLIAMSON[infant?]. MR29 Jn s
 Francis-Mary COX, inf. AP3 Sarah illeg.d Mary IRONS, inf. AP6 Sarah d Edw-Sarah
 HOLWAY[infant?]. AP11 Jn illeg.s Susan IRELAND[infant?]. AP23 Mary w Matth PURCHMAN.

* Written above "Sam" struck through, B.T. gives "Sam." ‡ For "Wm" read "Elizab."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1775[cont.] MY15 Hannah WEBB, widow, pauper. MY27 Jn BASTERFIELD, dairyman. JN10 Rachel VENTER, died suddenly, lacemaker. JN25 Jn s Wm-Mary SAUNDERS, inf. JN26 Sarah d Wm-Ruth MILLARD, inf. J15 Jn s Jn-Mary WINTERBORN, a boy. AU29 Geo s Jn-Ann WARRENER, boy. AU30 Geo s Sam-Sarah BURGE, inf. OC4 Wm TODD, pauper. NO15 Thos s Rob HILL. NO23 Jn WEBB, carpenter. DE15 Thos s Wm-Eliz AMBRIDGE, inf.

1776 JAL10 Jn WARRENGER, shepherd. FE20 Thos AMBRIDGE, day labr. MR4 Wm KNIGHT, pauper. MR5 Sarah w Sam BURGE, sojourner. MR10 Martha d Thos-Hannah ODELL, inf. MR12 Jn illeg. s Eleanor ODELL, inf. MR14 Jn s Hen-Ann WHORLEY[WORLEY-T], inf. MY6 Frances PURRYER, pauper. MY21 Ann d Rob-Susan SIMONS, inf. MY22 Jn s Edw-Eleanor CRIPPS, inf. MY26 Eliz widow of Rob SLATER, publican. JN13 Eliz w Wm BRADFORD J11 The Rev. Rich THOMPSON, curate of Cranfield. SE11 Sarah d Lawr-Mary WILLIAMSON. SE15 Ann w Thos CLEAVELY. OC3 Eliz w Jn AMBRIDGE. NO11 Eliz w Jn HAGWOOD. NO14 Wm s Wm-Ruth MILLARD. NO18 Ann d Isaac-Eliz CHARNOCK. NO21 Jn BRIAN[BRYAN-T]. NO24 Thos s Wm-Eliz AMBRIDGE. DE9 Mary POTTER. DE16 Jn s Jn-Ann CARTER. DE21 Wm GUTHREDGE, "the old merchant." DE28 Hannah w Thos ODELL. DE29 Charlotte d Bernard-Ann KING.

1777 JAL1 Wm SLAUGHTER[SLATER-T]. JA5 Jn READMAN. FE12 Eliz d Jos-Martha PULLEY. FE14 Wm s Francis-Amy TAYLOR. FE19 Rebecca w Joel BASS. FE23 Salome d Jn-Ann OSBORN. FE25 Mary FULFORD. MR11 Eliz d Eliz WEBSTER. AP5 Rebecca d Sam-Susan ARMES. AP16 Mary w Jn GRACE. MY5 Eliz d Hugh-Hannah WHITE. MY31 Jn s Edw-Susan HOLLOWAY. JN1 Jn CORNER. JN19 Ann w Jn CARTER. J13 Alice Parks d Edw-Eleanor CRIPPS. J19 Jn GOODMAN. J116 Jane w Hen LOWE. J118 Wm illeg. s Mary GARNER. J122 Thos s Wm-Mary CLARK. J122 Eliz BEDFORD. SE24 Mary d Wm-Eliz ROGERS. OC1 Geo OSBORN. OC5 Jane BILLINGTON. DE11 Jas s Francis-Ann OODLE[sic].

1778 JAM1 Eliz w Thos BROCKET. FE27 Mary WHITE. FE28 Mary d Geo-Eliz BASS. MR13 Ann SMITH, widow. MR22 Susan w Wm MUNDAY. AP23 Susan WARRINGTON. MY28 Ann d Andrew-Mary PARKS. MY30 Mary DAWSON, pauper. J113 Sarah d Hezekiah-Mary HOTEN. AU1 Sarah d Hen-Susan FALCONER. AU2 Hugh s Francis-Cath WHITE. AUG Mary d Rob-Susan SIMONS. AU26 Jn s Matth-Mary* BRIGHTMAN. AU30 Wm GARNER. SE10 Jn CARTER. SE21 Mr Jn CRIPPS. SE27 Jas s Jn-Penelope GOODRIGE. OC3 Jn TAYLOR. OC7 Ann GINNINS. OC17 Mary BURDEN. OC21 Mary w Jn HIGHAM. DE1 Susan d Sam-Eliz FOARD.

1779 JA2 Sarah d Wm-Ann COAL. JA5 Matth s Thos-Eliz BROCKET. JA16 Jn s Edw-Eleanor CRIPPS. JA24 Ambrose s Thos-Eliz PULLEY. JA25 Mary d Jas-Ann OSBORN. FE3 Ann d Thos-Eliz BROCKET. FE19 Thos HOLDING, dairyman. MR8 Philip s Lawe-Eliz PARKS. MY9 Jn HANGER, tailor. MY30 Eliz w Isaac CHERNOCK. J14 Jn s Eliz BROOM. AU2 Martha w Francis MILLARD. AU3 Chas WHEELER, of Amptill. AU20 Jn BURROWS. SE5 Maria d Jas-Susan HARDICK. OC5 Eliz d Jn-Martha AMBRIDGE. NO5 Philip s Edw-Eleanor CRIPPS. DE19 Sarah HOLLOWAY, widow. DE21 Mary d Thos-Sarah ROBINSON.

1780 JA20 Susan DEVEREAUX, widow. FE3 Eliz BASKERVILLE, widow. FE27 Ann w Geo WILLIAMS. MR12 Rebecca d Ralph-Eliz SMYTH. MR29 Ralph PULLY. AP13 Eliz d Thos-Eliz PULLEY. AP19 Mary the relict of Lawr PARKS. MY3 Mary w Roger FAVEL. MY12 Ann d Joshua-Eliz PARISH. JN3 Jn Taylor s Elias-Sarah WOODEN. JN14 Eliz w Jn ROE. JN15 Eliz illeg. d Mary ODELL. JN24 Jn FOUNTAIN, howard, "he was by his desire buried at 9 o'clock in the morning." JN26 Jn s Ralph-Eliz PULLY. AU1 Mich ARMS, from the Workhouse. AU1 Martha illeg. d Mary CORNER. AU2 Sarah w Jn BURROWS, pauper. AU4 Wm s Jn-Eliz DIX. AU8 Amy w Francis TAYLOR. AU25 Eliz w Mich ARMS. SE1 Eliz w Rich ROBERTS. SE8 Martha HARTWELL. SE10 Ann d Jn-Martha AMBRIDGE. SE10 Sarah d Mr Wm NEWSOME, officer of Excise. SE12 Susan WARRENGER. SE15 Francis TAYLOR. SE21 Thos COX. SE23 Hannah BURROWS, widow. SE26 Sarah KNIGHT, widow. OC13 Wm MUNDAY. OC16 Mary PAIN, widow. OC27 Susan COX, widow. NO5 Wm STANTON. NO14 Ann ORSBORN. NO19 Eliz the relict of Matth PATERNOSTER. NO22 Sarah d Jos-Martha PULLY. NO24 Eliz d Thos-Sarah ROBINSON. DE2 Susan CARR, widow. DE7 Martha w Jn HART. DE11 Jas s Wm-Eliz NEWMAN. DE19 Hannah d Thos-Eliz BROCKET. DE28 Mary d Jn-Eliz HUCKLE.

1781 JA1 Susan d Ezekiel-Mary WARREN. JA5 Sarah w Jn PIERCE. JA7 Jn s Thos-Diana PAIN. JA28 Eliz d Jn-Hannah FULFORD. JA29 Eliz d Jn-Ann LATTIMORE. FE5 Thos s Thos-Frances CLEAVLY. FE6 Ann d Jn-Eliz DIX. FE12 Rob s Ralph-Eliz SMYTH. FE18 Mary d Thos-Sarah BROOKS. FE23 Eliz relict Wm WEBSTER. FE23 Wm s Wm-Mary KNIGHT. FE23 Thos BROOKS. MR7 Mark s Francis-Ann ODELL. AP3 Eliz HOLIC. AP5 Sarah BUSHBY, widow. AP5 Jos s Ann FORKNER. AP8 Ann TEAGLE, widow. MY8 Sarah w Wm STANDLEY. JN22 Wm s Jn-Susan BINGON[BINYON-T]. J124 Martha d Jn-Sarah MINARDS. AU5 Edw s Wm-Mary CRIPPS[CRIPPS-T]. AU19 Priscilla d Jn-Eliz HAMBLEDINE. AU25 Hen s Hen-Ann WHORLEY[WHORLEY-T]. SE23 Jas s Wm-Mary BETTLE. SE24 Jn WARRINGTON, day labr. SE25 Cath GUTTERED[GUTTERED-T], widow. SE26 Sam s Jn-Mary BILLINGTON. SE28 Eliz w Thos BILLINGTON. SE28 Sarah d Francis-Amy TAYLER. "Dreden[Draydon-T] s Jn-Eliz HAMBLEDINE. OC18 Eliz HAMBLEDINE. OC23 Thos HARBERT[HERBERT-T], clerk of this parish 51 years & aged 84. NO19 Jn GARRETT[labr†].

1782 JA4 Jn PAIN[wheelwright†]. JA5 Sarah HOBBS. JA23 Ambrose BASS. JA27 Sarah

* Mary is struck through in Register, B.T. is missing. † Occurs only in B.T.

* Omitted: OC3.

1782[cont] RUFFHEAD. FE2 Isaac OSBORN[shepherd†]. MR14 Jn BILLINGTON[labr†]. AP9 Thos WHEELER. AP15 Jas FOARD[pauper†]. MY19 Ann w Francis ODELL[pauper†]. MY23 Mary HILYER, spinster. MY27 Joshua PARISH. MY28 Alice d Thos-Joice RAINBOW[inf†]. MY30 Ann d Jn-Sarah MINARD[sexton†]. MY31 Jas s Jn-Martha AMBRIDGE[inf†]. MY31 Martha DAVIS, widow. JN12 Mr Edw CRIPPS[maltster†]. JN22 Mary SMART[pauper†]. JN24 Jos ARMS, young man[servant†], "was unfortunately drowned June 23." JN24 Mary CRIPPS, infant, from Newport Pagnell, Bucks. JI18 Eliz LONGSTAFF, inf. JI23 Thos ROBINSON, publican. JI29 Wm LONGSTAFF[day†] labr. JI31 Hannah BROOKS, young person[pauper†]. SE3 Ann w Jasper WEBB[labr†]. NO25 Wm COLE, labr., an aged person[pauper†]. "Sunday Dec. 15" Edw CRIPPS, a child & s of the late Mr Edw CRIPPS & Eleanor his w. DE 28 Jas BRIGHTMAN, labr.[pauper†].

1783 JA16 Jn HOBBS, aged 70 years. JA21 Mary TODD, widow[pauper†]. JA30 Jn s Thos-Sarah ROBINSON[inf†]. AP8 Sam FARRAH.P. AP10 Jn BATTAMES.P. AP11 Eleanor w Jn BARRATT.P. MY6 Eliz GODDARD.P. MY18 Wm BURROUGHS.P. MY19 Susan d Matth-Mary COX. MY23 Ann d Wm-Mary BEETLE. JN15 Jn ROE, "a Headborough." JN28 Eliz WHITE.P. JI2 Susan w Thos SOLSBURY.P. JI5 Jn GOODMAN.P. JI26 Thos PULLEY.P. JI27 Wm illeg.s Rebecca BURGESS, inf. AU5 "Unus" KNIGHT, single woman. AU8 Unus illeg.d Unus KNIGHT, inf. AU17 Eliz d Reginald & [Mary†] GUNEY[GURNEY-T], inf. AU17 Mary Odell illeg.d Frances CHARNOCK, inf. AU18 Hen LOWE.P. AU20 Jn s Thos-Eliz TAYLOR.[P†]. AU23 Jn ODELL, from Holcutt Moors. AU25 Wm s Jn-Eliz HART, inf. AU27 Alice relict of Andrew PARK. SE3 Rich CHILDS.P. SE5 Eliz WEBB, single woman. SE8 Eliz w Norman HUGHES. SE10 Wm WEBB, carpenter. SE16 Martha d Jos-Martha PULLEY, inf. SE16 Jn PIERCE.P. SE17 Jos s Jn-Ann LATTIMORE. SE19 Mary d Rob-Mary HILL. SE21 Eliz w Jasper WEBB. SE23 Wm GIBBS, "a foreign shepherd." SE23 Sarah d Jn-Susan BINYON. "Since the Commencement of the New Act." [Duty of 3d. on every entry in register; duty repealed Oct. 1794]. OC19 Frances d Jn-Martha AMBRIDGE, inf. OC21 Lucy d Jn-Mary MICHELL[MITCHEL-T].P. NO24 Philip s Edw-Eliz SMITH. DE4 Mary d Wm-Mary CRIPPS. DE7 Sarah d Reginald GURNEY. DE19 Jn s Jn-Mary GARRATH.P.

1784 JA3 Rachel d Hozekiah-Mary HOUGHTON[HOTEN-T]. FE16 David BATISON, bachelor.P. MR10 Jn s Thos-Sarah PHILLIPS, inf. MR24 Thos BURGESS.P. FE21 Mary w David BATISON, butcher. AP4 Hugh WHITE, dairyman, from Broadgreen. AP11 Sam s Sam-Eliz WEBSTER, inf. AP27 Mary relict of Thos RANDALL, dairyman. AU26 Mary w Wm PAIN, butcher. AU29 Wm s Geo-Mary GARNER, inf.P. SE22 Wm MARRIOTT, maltster. SE24 Sarah d Wm-Ann ROBERTS, inf. SE26 Reginald GURNEY, husbdn. OC5 Sarah d Jn-Susan BINYON, inf. OC13 Wm BASS, matmaker.P. OC31 Ann relict Thos PURRIER, labr. NO13 Francis TAYLOR, young man from the Workhouse.P. NO14 Ann relict Wm SUMMERFORD.P. NO22 Thos COVENTRY, an elderly bachelor. DE2 Sarah relict Thos BROOKS, labr. DE25 Mary w Goo CARTER, of Astwood[Bucks], tailor. DE26 Eliz PAINE, spinster.

1785 JA2 Jn s Wm ODELL, of Wharley.P. JA4 Jn MINEARDS, sexton to this parish. JA4 Eliz relict Wm STANTON, from the Workhouse. JA10 Mary w Wm SANDERS, labr.P. JA13 Mary relict Jn GARRATT, labr., from Workhouse.P. JA16 Charlotte d Elias-Sarah WOODING, from Bourn end. JA23 Wm s Bernard-Ann GREENWOOD, carpenter. FE8 Mary HOBBS, spinster. FE9 Peter SOLSBURY, labr. MR27 "An old travelling man".P. MR27 Mary GARNER, widow, from Lathbury[Bucks].P. AP1 Ann d Sam-Eliz PANTHER, inf. AP2 Sarah TOMPKINS, spinster. AP17 Mary d Jn-Eliz HAMBLEDINE, from the Workhouse. AP17 Eliz d Wm-Mary CRIPPS, of Newport[Pagnell, Bucks] inf. MY11 Mary OSBORN, spinster.P. MY27 Reginald s Reginald-Mary GURNEY, inf. JN7 Mary w Steph GOLDING.P. JN14 Jn s Jn-Martha AMBRIDGE, inf. JN25 Mary w Wm PULLEY, from Broadgreen. JI6 Thos s Jn-Mary GARRATT, inf., from the Workhouse. JI23 Jn HAMBLEDINE, sexton to this parish, from the Workhouse. JI27 Susan d Wm-Mary KNIGHT, inf.P. AU7 Mary w Ezekiel WARREN, from Wharley end. SE1 Isaac s Jn-Ann HIGHAM, labr, inf. SE11 Ann w Matth WARD, labr. SE11 Mary SAVAGE, spinster.P. SE19 Ann d Hon-Ann WHORLEY, inf. SE19 Eliz d "Nattl"-Eliz TEBBUTT, labr., inf. OC3 Ann illeg.d Mary GRUMMANT.P. OC16 Eleanor relict Jn KNIGHT, labr.P. Thos TEBBUTT, husbdn. "bur. betwⁿ Apr. 17th & Apr. 24th, 1785." NO8 Eliz w Norman HUGHES, from Broadgreen. NO16 Frances CHARNOCK, young person.P. DE3 Ann d Jas-Ann TEAGLE, inf. DE6 Mary w Thos SMART.P. DE17 Eliz d Jas-Ann TEAGLE, inf. DE29 Edw s Jn-Eleanor ODELL, schoolmaster. JN24 Jn s Jn-Eliz HAMBLEDINE, a lad from the Workhouse.*

1786 JA6 Sarah d Jn-Sarah PAINE, young person. JA6 Goo s Thos-Mary SMART, inf.P. JA6 Sam s Sam KINNS, tailor. JA10 Sam KINNS, tailor, the father of the above. JA14 Jn BINYON, carpenter. JA20 Sam s Sam-Susan ARMS, inf. JA29 Rob FIELD, baker. FE1 Rich s Thos-Martha ODELL, inf. FE6 Thos CLEVELLEY, publican. FE6 Ann PULLEY, spinster. P. FE17 David BATTISON, butcher. FE9 David s above David BATTISON, inf. FE12 Sarah PULLEY, spinster.P. FE13 Frances widow Thos CLEVELLEY, publican. FE23 Sarah d Goo-Mary GARNER, inf. FE28 Eliz WARD, spinster. MR2 Jn LATTIMORE, labr.P. MR10 Jn s Jn-Susan BINYON, carpenter, inf. MR27 Eliz SOLSBURY, widow. MR27 Sam ODELL, of Wharley,

† Occurs only in B.T. § P. denotes "pauper" * Omitted after JN14.

1786[cont.] dairyman. MR31 Eliz relict Philip PARKS. AP2 Thos s Wm-Sarah KIRK, labr. AP2 Wm Huckings & Jn twins Jn-Eliz ODELL, publican. MY4 Wm ARPIN, farmer. MY5 Jas s Thos-Sarah ROBINSON, labr. MY10 Eliz w Jn HUCKLE, labr. MY15 Jn s Thos-Ann MINEARDS[labr.], inf. MY16 Wm LYNEHAM, from Wootton, dairyman[yeoman-T]. MY24 Wm s Thos-Rebecca SMART, inf. P. JN4 Jn OSBORN, butcher. JN15 Jas. illeg. s Mary ODELL, inf. P. JN16 Hannah d Wm-Mary SAVAGE, inf. P. JN16 Ann w Jn OSBORN, butcher. JN30 Sam s Sam-Susan ARMS, farmer, inf. AU17 Ann d Jas-Susan HARDWICK, labr, inf. AU29 Eliz w Thos PURRIER, labr. SE11 Eliz d Wm-Eliz SMITH, publican, inf. SE12 Jn GRACE P. OC26 Mary d Dan-Sarah SEER, labr. DE19 Isaac s Thos-Mary OSBORN, shoemaker[cordwainer-T].

1787 JA11 Eliz widow Wm BASS, matmaker. P. JA11 Eliz d Rich-Ann FOUNTAIN, butcher. JA16 Susan d Wm-Sarah ASHTON, labr. FE1 Ann widow Wm MOUSE, from the Charity House. P. FE16 Mary widow Thos AMBRIDGE[labr.], from the Charity House. MR14 Eliz d Thos-Hannah JOHNSON, labr. AP4 Anna Maria* d Wm-Ann KINNS, tailor. AP8 Jn s Sam-Eliz WEBSTER, labr. AP24 Lucy d Jn-Martha AMBRIDGE, dairyman. MY1 Eliz d Thos-Frances CLEVELY, publican. MY5 Eliz d Francis-Cath WHITE, carpenter. MY12 Ann d Bernard-Ann GREENWOOD, carpenter. MY31 Jn BARRATT, butcher. MY31 Sarah d David-Mary BATTISON, butcher. JN12 Rob s Thos-Martha ODELL, dairyman. JN13 Sarah d Jas-Martha BEESLEY, blacksmith. [JN4:] Susan d Wm-Ruth MILLARD, labr. AU8 Eliz d Jn-Ann ROE, dairyman. AU8[Marys d:] Francis-Mary MILLARD ~~cordwainer~~, cordwainer. SE3 Jn s Hen-Martha ODELL, labr. SE4 Susan w Sam ARMS, farmer. OC4 Thos TEAGLE, waggoner. OC31 Alice d Wm-Eliz AMBRIDGE, dairyman. NO2 Jn s Wm-Ann ROBERTS, mason. NO20 Jane BATTISON, widow.

1788 JA1 Wm SLATER, labr. P. JA1 Eliz d Hen-Martha ODELL, labr. P.

[End of Vol. VI]

[VOLUME VIII. 1788-1809]

1788[cont.] JA26 Jas BULL, labr. FE7 Ann d Hen-Martha ODELL. P. FE23 Edw WEBB, carpenter. FE27 Wm s Jn-Ann TATTAM, publican. FE29 Sam ODELL, labr. MR10 Mary HALL, widow. AP10 Rich s Steph-Hannah GOLDING, labr. AP29 Eliz w Lawr PARKS. P. JN11 Lawr s Lawr-Eliz PARKS. P. JN7 Thos LACK, labr. AU18 Thos TAYLOR, labr. P. AU27 Charity w Thos SYMONDS. P. NO19 Jn s Jn-Sarah LYNHAM, from Kempston. DE3 Jas s Jn-Mary HARRISON, labr. DE21 Eliz w Ralph SMITH. P. DE26 Matth WARD. P. DE31 Eliz WHITE, widow. P.

1789 MR10 Eliz PULLEY, widow. P. MR18 Mary w Wm BEETLE, labr. AP2 Thos s Wm-Sarah WILLIAMSON, cordwainer. AP3 Thos SAVAGE. P. AP5 Ann w Jn GOODMAN, labr. AP21 Sarah relict Wm SLATER. MY1 Wm illeg. s Lucy BINYON. P. MY13 Jn s Wm-Sarah ODELL. P. MY24 Jn s Rich-Rachel PARKS, blacksmith. MY31 Jn illeg. s Lucy BINYON. P. JN19 Edw ODELL, butcher. JN30 Hannah w Thos CARTER. P. AU18 Susan CURTIS. P. AU18 Jos s Jn-Hannah FULLFOOT. P. AU19 Hannah FISHER, spinster, from Holcutt. AU29 Jn HARRISON, labr. OC17 Jn HAMMOND. P. NO15 Jn BUSHBY, tailor. DE8 Ann w Rich FOUNTAIN, butcher. NO16 Sarah ARMS. P. NO27 Eliz w Jn HART, carpenter.

1790 JA3 Sarah d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. JA13 Mary WAGSTAFF, widow. JA21 Dan SEER, labr. MR2 Eliz d Hen-Sarah WILSON. P. MR21 Rob HILL, farmer. MR28 Francis MAYHEW, surgeon &c. MY24 Eliz d Wm-Mary WEBB, tailor. JN8 Ann w Jn MONDAY, labr. P. JN26 Thos ODELL, butcher. SE17 Wm s Groom-Sarah GARNER, labr. SE26 Jn OSBORN, butcher. OC8 Mary w GeoBURLEY, labr. OC17 Martha d Wm-Ruth MILLARD. P. NO21 Eliz w Wm AMBRIDGE, farmer. DE2 Wm MILLARD. P.

1791 JA5 Isabella d Wm-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. JA16 Eliz w Jn REDMAN, "sawer." JA24 Mary relict Jn CORNER, farmer. MR16 Jn FULLFOOT, lacemaker. MR31 Josias s Josias-Mary GEORGE, labr. P. AP6 Wm Huggins s Jn-Eliz ODELL, cordwainer. AP14 Thos LANE, labr. [P.]. AP19 Jn ODELL, labr. P. AP21 Sarah d Sam-Sarah KEPPEL. P. AP29 Kesiah d Jn-Mary HARRISON. P. MY25 Mary w Jn SADDLER, labr. JN7 Eliz w Wm KNIGHT, glover[of Husband[Husborne]Crawley†]. JN19 Sarah d Wm-Sarah FISHER, farmer. JN4 Alice relict Thos SCOTT, labr. P. JN17 Ann d Wm-Mary SAVAGE, labr. P. JN25 Jas s Wm-Mary SAVAGE, labr. P. AU7 Wm s Francis-Mary COX, labr. P. AU14 Frances w Jas THICKPENNY, farmer. AU22 Jos s Jn-Eliz WEST. P. AU23 Sarah COAL, spinster. AU14 Wm s Wm-Mary LYNHAM, dairyman. SE30 "Gypsy Billy a travelling fiddler pauper." OC16 Cath relict Jn GOODMAN, labr. P. OC27 Jn s Jn-Ann TATTAM, publican.

1792 FE24 Mary PARKER, spinster. P. MR31 Jas s Thos-Lydia LANE, labr. AP2 Thos & Wm sons Wm-Sarah LACK, labr. AP11 Mary d Rich-Joanna FORD, labr. AP14 Eliz w Wm SPRING, from Millbrook, labr. AP30 Wm TUTT, labr. MY31 Eliz w Edmd WEBB, mason. P. JN29 Ann relict Jn HAMMOND, pensioner. P. JN2 Sarah d Rich-Sarah LYNHAM, publican. SE17 Mary relict Thos BASSETT. P. SE23 Mary w Thos WELLS, labr. P. OC8 Martha d Wm-Alice BATTISON. P. NO11 Eliz d Thos-Mary WELLS, inf. P. NO30 Wm s Wm-Temperance BERULL, butcher. DE5 Wm PULLEY, from Broadgreen, labr.

1793 JA3 Mary WEBB, spinster. JA3 Geo s Geo-Eliz AUSTIN, cordwainer. JA11 Jn s Jas-Susan HARDWICK, labr. JA15 Wm SANDERS, labr. P. JA28 Wm s Thos-Eliz ELLIS, butcher.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written over an erasure, B.T. gives "Phoebe."

§ For "Mary" read "Martha."

1793[cont] FE10 Susan w Jas HARDWICK, labr.P. MR16 Eliz w Jn BURROWS, labr.P. MR29 Rachel d Jn-Ann HIAM, labr.P. AP2 Marshall FIELD, labr. AP3 Sarah d Thos Susan CURTIS, farmer. AP21 Ann d Wm-Mary SANDERS.P. MY6 Jn s Jn-Ann SMITH, labr. MY9 Mary d Thos-Sarah ROBINSON, labr.P. MY22 Jas READ, butcher. JL11 Sarah relict Wm SANDERS, labr.P. JL15 Isaac VINTER, labr.P. JL20 Jn s Jn-Sarah MINARDS, youth. AU7 Wm s Wm-Eliz PAINE, draper. AI21 Matth BRIGHTMAN, shepherd.P. SE15 Sarah relict Thos ODELL, of the Leys OC18 Jn FIELD, labr. NO8 Jas s Jas-Sarah JONES, labr.P. NO20-Eliz w Jn WOODCRAFT, publican. DE6 Sarah d Jas-Mary BULL, labr. DE23 Ann d Bernard-Ann GREENHOOD, carpenter. DE25 Wm s Thos-Susan MATTHEWS, labr.

1794 JA1 Temperance d Wm-Temperance BERRILL, butcher. JA4 Eliz illeg.d Cath BILLINGTON.P. JA8 Jos s Thos-Susan MATTHEWS, labr. JA12 Jn Gosley s Wm-Mary REDMAN, sawer. JA19 Mary w Jas BRIGHTMAN, labr.P. FE17 Edw s Jn-Ann HIAM, labr.P. FE20 Eliz w Rich CLEVELY, labr.P. FE22 Sarah d Jn PETERS.P. FE24 Susan w Geo.BURLEY, labr. FE25 Jn HARDGOOD, labr.P. MR10 Mary d Thos-Mary COAL, labr.P. MR11 Ann WAL-LINGER, spinster.P. MR13 Sam s Sam-Eliz MANNING, carpenter. MR24 Susan d Thos-Martha ODELL, farmer. MR26 Jn s Sam-Eliz MANNING, carpenter. AP3 Mary d Rich-Joanna FORD, labr. AP6 Sarah relict Edw WEBB, carpenter. AP19 Susan d Geo-Susan BURLEY, labr.P. AP25 Wm s Thos-Eliz FOSTER, wheelwright. MY6 Rebecca d Jn-Eliz DIX, labr.P. MY7 Wm SOLSBURY, labr. MY9 Norman s Norman-Eleanor HUGHES, farmer. MY23 Eliz d Thos-Mary WELLS, labr.P. JN2 Thos WELLS, labr.P. JN25 Cath w Francis WHITE, carpenter. JL5 Mary ROE, spinster. JL7 Rob KINNS, corkcutter. JL11 Wm LANGLEY, labr.P. JL30 Judith w Thos RUFFHEAD, labr.P. AU31 Ann w Wm NEWSOME, late Officer of Excise. SE6 Thos s Jas-Ann TEAGLE, blacksmith. SE14 Sarah w Jos HOOTON, labr. SE28 Dinah relict Wm ARPIN, farmer. OC12 Sarah relict Wm CHURCH, farmer. NO21 Susan relict Jn HARGOOD. P., labr. DE3 Jas s Rob-Eliz BARTRAM, labr.

1795 JA7 Rich s Rich PURRATT, farmer. JA22 Eliz relict Thos TAYLOR, labr.P. JA29 Sarah illeg.d Mary WHITE. JA31 Charlotte d Thos-Sarah ROBINSON, labr.[P.†]. FE2 Eliz d Anthony-Mary SINFIELD[labr.†].P. FE3 Eliz SMITH, widow.P. FE3 Eliz illeg.d Mary WHITE. FE5 Thos s Benj-Susan FOSTER, wheelwright. FE12 Sarah[Mary-T.]d Hen-Sarah WILSON[labr.†].P. FE16 Hesther relict Thos BURGESS.P. MR3 Wm s Wm-Temperance BERRILL, butcher. MR22 Jn WHITE, shoemaker. MR22 Sarah w Hen WILSON, labr. AP3 Eliz w Sam WEBSTER, labr. AP6 Thos RUFFHEAD, labr.[P.†]. AP11 Ann relict Thos LANE, labr.[P.†]. MY8 Jas s Wm-Mary REDMAN, sawer. MY28 Nerman HUGHES, farmer, from Wootton. MY24 Walter s Edmd WEBB, mason. [JN23 Jn BURROWS, labr.†]. JN30 Ann w Isaac NORTON, labr. JL11 Eliz d Wm-Susan KEPPEL, labr. JL18 Eliz w Wm NEWMAN, labr. JL22 Jn WOOD-CRAFT, publican. JL24 Thos s Wm-Eliz OSBORN, tailor. AU24 Sarah MILLARD, spinster. SE8 Wm PAINE, butcher. SE13 Sarah w Hen WILSON, labr. SE25 Sarah d Thos-Mary OS-BORN, cordwainer. SE27 Mary d Wm-Sarah WILLIAMSON, cordwainer. SE27 Mary d Thos-Mary FROST, labr. NO8 Roger FAVEL, labr.P. NO8 Sarah d Wm-Eliz CARTER, tailor.

1796 MR25 Eliz relict Lawr. PARKS, from Harlington. MR28 Mary d Sam-Sarah KEPPEL.P. AP8 Ann w Jas TEAGLE, blacksmith. MY6 Hannah relict Jas FORD.P. MY9 Ann w Thos RAINBOW, labr. MY25 Mrs Mary COLEMAN, from Bournend House, spinster. MY27 Eliz d Thos-Ann RAINBOW, labr. JN5 Martha d Wm-Eliz PAINE, from Liddington, draper. JN23 Wm ODELL, from Holcutt. JL20 Martha w Wm HARDWICK, dairyman. JL26 Sarah d Thos-Mary FROST, labr. AU24 Ann BULL, spinster.P. AU30 Rosetta d Wm-Susan KEPPEL, labr. SE9 Ann w Thos BILLINGTON, labr. SE20 Norman s Norman-Eleanor HUGHES, farmer. OC2 David s Wm-Ann BATTISON, labr.

1797 JA2 Elias WOODIN, labr. JA2 Jn s Thos-Mary BYWAY, labr. JA7 Rachel & Mary twins Rich-Rachel PARKS, blacksmith. FE4 Susan w Thos MATTHEWS, labr. FE13 Mary w Thos BYWAY, labr. FE20 Thos WHITE, bachelor, labr. MR18 Eliz d Sam-Eliz FORD, spinster. MR30 Jas[Wm-T.]s Anthony-Mary SINFIELD, bachelor. AP24 Eliz w Wm GILLET, labr. MY9 Sarah w Wm WILLIAMSON, cordwainer. MY27 Mary d Rich-Joanna FORD, labr. JN3 Mary w Francis COX, labr. JN27 Wm CARTER, glover. JL13 Mary relict Jn ODELL, from Holcutt Moor. JL21 Josias GEORGE, labr. AU18 Thos PULLEY, butcher. AU20 Geo s Jn-Ann BEETLE, labr. [AU29 Martha RICH, spinster.†]. AU29 Martha d Jn-Ann RICH, labr.†† SE5 Eliz d Wm-Mary PAGE, labr. SE7 Sarah d Thos-Mary OSBORN, cordwainer. SE8 Wm BUNYON, labr. OC15 Mary d Jas-Susan TEAGLE, blacksmith. OC24 Ralph TOMPKINS, cordwainer. OC24 Sarah d Thos-Mary FROST, labr. NO11 Ann d Sam-Mary WALLINGER, labr. DE3 Martha d Wm-Eliz PAINE, draper. DE4 Thos s Rich-Maria PING, cordwainer.

1798 JA2 Wm HARDWICK, farmer. JA8 Jas s Thos-Susan CURTIS, farmer. FE25 Sarah relict Jn MINARD, labr. MR25 Geo s Jn-Mary WATSON, labr. MY3 Thos s Thos-Mary PULLEY, butcher. MY11 Eliz w Wm ODELL, labr. MY13 Mary w Geo GARNER, labr. MY23 Frances d Wm-Mary CLARKE, labr.[pedlar-T.]. JN1 Wm s Jn-Mary BENNETT, labr. JN10 Ann d Jn-Eliz DIX, labr. JN11 Edw s Hen-Ann WHORLEY, labr. JN24 Jos CRIPPS, farmer. JN24 Jn s

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† This entry not in B.T.

1798[cont] Jas-Sarah ROBERTS, labr. JN30 Jn s Jas-Eliz COAL, labr[soldier-T]. AU14 Edw s Thos-Sarah FOUNTAINE, butcher. AU16 Maria w Edw CLARKE, labr. AU17 Wm illeg. s Mary AMBRIDGE. AU31 Rob s Edmd-Eliz GOODMAN, miller. SE15 Thos ROBINSON, labr. SE22 Eliz HUCKLE, spinster. SE22 Eliz BURROWS, spinster. OC19 Maria d Edw-Maria CLARKE, labr. OC24 Cath BASS, spinster. OC24 Eliz d Thos-Sarah ODELL, labr. NO7 Eliz d Wm-Susan KEPPEL, labr. NO21 Sarah d Wm-Eliz CARTER, tailor. DE15 Wm Ambridge illeg. s Ann PULLEY. DE17 Sarah w Wm BEETLE, labr. DE18 Temperance d Wm-Temperance BERRILL, butcher. DE29 Eliz KING, spinster.

1799 JA29 Martha d Thos-Esther PERRY, labr. FE9 Hannah d Wm-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. FE15 Steph GOLDING, labr. MY4 Mary w Jn BASSETT.P. MY8 Eliz d Thos-Ann JACKSON, labr. MY21 Jas THICKPENNY, farmer. MY31 Mary CORNER, spinster. JN1 Jane d Sam-Mary WALLINGER, labr. JN26 Eliz w Thos BILLINGTON, labr. JL2 Hannah SLATER, spinster. JL31 Sarah w Jn LYNHAM, from Kempston, farmer. SE13 Ezekiel WARREN, labr. OC6 Mary ETTERIDGE, spinster. OC30 Ann TURNEY, spinster. OC7 Mary relict Josias GEORGE. DE25 Thos CORNER, labr.

1800 JA23 Mary relict Sam FARRA. FE6 Mich ARMS, labr. FE11 Thos BROWN, labr. MR10 Thos s Jn-Martha SMITH, labr. MR25 Lydia d Thos-Susan FORD, cordwainer. AP27 Wm s Rich-Eliz FOUNTAIN, cordwainer. MY20 Wm s Jn-Martha WILLS, soldier. MY21 Thos s Sam-Alice SMITH, labr. MY23 Martha d Wm-Eliz PAINE, draper, from Liddington. MY27 Martha w Jn WILLS, soldier. JL3 Eliz w Wm ODELL, from Wharley, dairyman. JL8 Bernard s Wm-Mary BEARD, labr. JLL1 Hen GOODMAN, from Bournend, farmer. JL30 Ann d Wm-Eliz OSBORN, tailor. AU7 Eliz relict Jn BUSHBY, tailor. AU22 Sarah relict Wm TUTT, labr. SE10 Eliz d Thos-Ann JACKSON, labr.

1801 JA7 Benj BEARD, labr. JA15 Theodosia w Jn HUCKLE, labr. JA25 Eliz w Thos SMITH, labr. FE15 Jn s Mark SMITH, sawyer. MR7 Jas s Wm-Temperance BERRILL, from Marston. AP5 Mary w Hen WILLIAMSON, labr. AP10 Mary w Thos ODELL, labr. AP22 Rich HALL, from Liddington, labr. AP25 Sarah relict Thos ROBINSON, labr. MY3 Thos s Rob-Eliz BARTRAM, labr. MY15 Jn GOODMAN, miller. JN9 Mary relict Jn WINTERBOURN, tailor. AU8 Eliz d Thos-Mary OSBORN, cordwainer. AU9 Mary* relict Ambrose BASS, farmer. AU11 Isaac s Thos-Mary OSBORN, cordwainer. AU14 Susan w Wm ARMS, labr. AU30 Sarah d Jn-Mary SALSBURY, labr. SE3 Thos s Thos-Mary FROST, labr. SE3 Jos s Geo-Eliz AUSTIN, cordwainer. OC6 Sarah d Thos-Mary COAL, spinster. OC8 Thos s Geo-Hannah HIGGS, mason. OC8 Wm s Norman-Eleanor HUGHES, farmer. OC31 Jn s Jn-Sarah ODELL, from Holcutt. NO9 Jn s Wm-Ann GARRATT, labr. NO9 Thos s Wm-Ann GARRATT, labr. NO27 Mary d Isaac-Eliz SMART, cordwainer. DE15 Hen WILLIAMSON, labr. DE21 Wm s Wm AMBRIDGE, yeoman. DE27 Jn s Lawr-Martha HILLIAR, labr.

1802 JA17 Ann d Jn-Ann BEETLE, labr. FE6 Anna Maria d Wm-Sarah LACK, labr. MR23 Hen s Norman-Eleanor HUGHES, farmer. MR27 Wm THICKPENNY, from Standbridge[Standbridge], farmer. MR31 Eliz w Jas BELL, pedlar. AP11 Jn BASSETT.P. JN1 Chas Summerfield s Wm-Sarah SHARMAN, labr. JN26 Geo s Rich-Ann CLEVELY, labr. AU8 Sarah relict Sam BROCKETT, cordwainer. AU13 Phoebe GOLDING, spinster. SE8 Eliz d Jn-Ann SMITH, labr. OC7 Sarah w Hen ARMS, labr. OC22 Sarah d Jn-Martha SMITH, labr.

1803 JA5 Eliz w Jn DIX, labr. JA5 Hen s Hen-Sarah ARMS, labr. FE15 Frances ODELL, spinster. MR5[blank] s Wm-Mary FAWKNER, sawer. MR8 Susan HARBERT, spinster. MR14 Hannah relict Geo OSBORN, farmer. MR17 Sarah w Wm KINNS, tailor. MR22 Hen FAWKNER, carpenter. MR23 Rich s Francis-Eliz THICKPENNY, farmer. AP10 Wm s Sam-Eliz MANNING, carpenter. MY19 Thos ODELL, labr. JN9 Sarah relict Jos CRIPPS, gent. JL5 Thos s Thos-Esther PERRY, labr. JL7 Susan w Jas BEESLY[juni], of Newport[Pagnell, Bucks], blacksmith. JLL4 Mary w Matth COX, yeoman. AU30 Hen s Hen-Ann WHORLEY, labr[gardener-T]. SE7 Jn s Jas-Sarah BILLINGTON, from Salford, labr. SE23 Jn s Thos-Mary OSBORN, cordwainer. AU30 Ann w Hen WHORLEY, labr. OC10 Sophia d Thos-Martha LOVESEY, labr. DE2 Temperance d Wm-Eliz PAINE, from Liddington, draper.

1804 JA11 Mary w Thos GOODRED, labr. FE9 Geo s Wm-Mary FAWKNER, sawer. FE25 Eleanor DIX, spinster. MR20 Ann d Bernard-Ann KING, farmer. AP3 Sam s Thos-Mary TEBBUTT, yeoman. AP12 Jane relict Thos OFFRELL, surgeon. AP28 Jn BENNETT, labr. AP29 AP29 Jn ODELL, sen., collarmaker[tower-T][sawyer?]. MY17 Ann WOODIN, spinster. JN2 Susan w Cornelius KINNS, corkcutter. JL25 Sam PANTER, labr. JL31 Mary d Wm-Sarah SHARMAN, labr. AU2 Ruth relict Wm MILLARD, labr. AU10 Cath SUMMERFORD, spinster. AU19 Mary d Jas-Mary PERRY, labr. AU23 Geo s Jn-Ann SMITH, labr. SE22 Caroline d Jn-Ann MILLARD, farmer. SE23 Francis COX, labr. OC18 Sarah w Jas BILLINGTON, labr. NO19 Rich FORD, dairyman. NO25 Jn s[Mary d-T]Wm-Sarah BILLINGTON, labr. DE2 Wm s Jn-Sarah PHILLIPS, labr. DE15 Eliza d Wm-Ann ROBERTS, mason. DE17 Martha d Wm-Martha HARRISON, labr. DE23 Cornelius KINNS, corkcutter.

1805 JA3 Rich s Rich-Rachel PARKS, blacksmith. JA9 Mary d Geo-Mary CHAMBERS, labr. JA20 Susan relict Thos LACK, labr. FE8 Ann relict Jn LATTIMORE, labr. FE12 Edw il-

* Written above "Sarah" struck through in a different ink, B.T. is missing.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1805[cont] leg.s Charlotte LYNHAM. FE18 Alice PAINE, spinster. MR1 Wm s Jn-Sarah PHILLIPS, labr. MR3 Martha d Wm-Eliz PAINE, draper. MR25 Geo HUCKLE, dairyman. JN4 Thos s Geo-Eliz GARNER, labr. JN22 Susan d Jas-Rebecca READ, labr. JN23 Charlotte d Jn-Ann MILLARD, farmer. JI22 Jn s Hen-Ann WHORLEY, gardener[labr-T]. JI27 Mary w Anthony SINFELD, labr. OC6 Edw PINCORD, butcher. OC30 Jane relict Geo BEETLE, farmer. NO21 Sarah d Geo-Martha TUTT, sawyer. DE1 Wm GARRATT, labr. NO8 Wm BATTISON, labr. NO12 Rob s Thos-Eliz BACHUS, labr. NO16 Wm STANLEY, labr.

1806 FE18 Thos MINARDS, labr. MR21 Susan VENTURE, widow. AP8 Jn BEESLEY, blacksmith. AP10 Flora the reputed w Wm JAMES, labr. AP27 Sarah d Geo & [Mary?] GARNER. MY21 Hannah d Hen-Eliz ARMS, labr. JN19 Hannah d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. [JN19 Hannah NEWMAN, spinster-T]. JI25 Cornelius s Wm-Ann KINNS, tailor. AU14 Mary w Wm BUCKELL, farmer. AU15 Mary relict Thos BARKER, pauper. SE22 Ann relict Thos MINARDS, labr. JN25 Ann d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, labr.⁸ SE23 Hannah d Thos-Hesther PERRY, labr. OC11 Mary d Anthony-Mary SINFELD, spinster. OC17 Jn ODELL, gent., from Holcutt Moor. DE1 Eliz w Francis WHITE, carpenter. OC10 Ann w Wm AMBRIDGE, farmer. OC30 Jn HUCKLE, labr.

1807 FE4 Alfred s Wm-Mary CRIPPS, yeoman[farmer-T]. FE13 Sarah relict Dan SEER, labr. FE13 Rich s Francis-Eliz THICKPENNY, farmer. FE22 Sophia d Wm-Ann ROBERTS, mason. FE25 Sarah d Rich-Hannah FOARD, labr. MR1 Jasper WEBB, labr. MR1 Eliz w Rob BARTRAM, labr. MR10 Jn Whipham illeg.s Phoebe GEORGE. MR11 Jas s Jn-Ann SMITH, labr. MR12 "Solina" d Jas-Alice BROWN, labr. MR14 Jn s Thos-Hesther PERRY, labr. MR26 Thos PERRY, labr. AP2 Ann w Bernard GREENHOOD, carpenter. AP29 Wm Whipham illeg.s Sarah MINARD. AP29 Sarah WALLINGER, spinster. JN7 Wm s Wm-Hannah WRIGHT, labr. AU22 Thos s Wm-Eliz PAINE, from Liddington, draper. SE13 Mary w Jos WATTON, labr. OC12 Jos s Jn-Eliz FOSKETT, butcher. NO4 [Lydia?] d Geo-Martha TUTT, labr. NO6 Mary d Wm-Eliz LYNHAM, labr. NO17 Jos s Jas-Eliz WEST, labr. NO22 Ann illeg.d Eliz GOLDING. DE27 Jn s Thos-Eliz FOSTER, wheelwright.

1808 JA8 Jn ODELL, dealer in pigs. JA30 Sarah d Wm-Sarah BILLINGTON, labr. FE2 Hannah w Wm WRIGHT, labr. FE8 Jn s Sam-Kesiah WALTERS, labr. FE16 Sam KEPPEL, labr. MR2 Charlotte d Francis-Ann ODELL, labr.[spinster?]. MR3 Wm s Sam-Mary WALLINGER, labr. MR22 Wm s Geo-Martha TUTT, labr[a youth?]. MR27 Sarah illeg.d Alice BATTISON. AP5 Ann d Matth-Eliz ODELL, labr. AP8 Geo a youth s Jas-Ann OSBORN, farmer. AP16 Eliz d Hen-Eliz ARMS, labr. MY10 Sarah d Sam-Alice[Mary-T.] WALLINGER, labr[shepherd-T.]. MY14 Rich ROBERTS, labr. MY15 Edw Cripps s Wm-Mary FALDOR, farmer. MY30 Mary w Geo CHAMBERS, labr. JN4 Martha w Jaskinns, corkcutter. JN4 Mary relict Wm THICKPENNY, farmer. JN21 Geo s Geo-Sarah BILLINGTON, butcher. JI3 Martha⁴ ADKINS, spinster. JI24 Sarah d Thos-Mary FROST, labr. JI25 Wm s Jas-Hannah PANTER[PANTHER-T], labr. AU11 Mary d Wm-Ann ROBERTS, mason. AU24 Wm s of[blank] PIGOT, infant. SE7 Jas OSBORN, farmer, churchwarden 24 years. SE21 Salome d Wm-Ann ROBERTS, mason. OC7 Wm s Isaac-Sarah NORTON, labr. OC25 Wm Ashburnham s Wm-Eliz KING[labr?]. OC26 Kitty d Thos-Esther PERRY, labr. NO12 Ann d Sam-Eleanor GOODMAN, baker. NO15 Ann w Jn DIX, labr.

1809 JA13 Thos HARBERT, sexton to this parish 24 years. JA23 Rebecca READ, widow, wilfully murdered at Liddington[JA23 Rebecca relict of Jas READ, labr-T]. FE17 Jn MONDAY, labr. MR9 Eliz w Wm KING, labr. MY3 Charlotte illeg.d Eliz SMITH. MY26 Wm NEWSOME, "a resident Officer of Excise 40 years in this parish - and a superannuated Officer 20 years - and who resided in the same house 60 yrs in this parish, aged 88 years." AU19 The Rev.Geo DAVIES, aged 61 years and rector of this parish 24 years. AU25 Wm COOKE, bachelor, labr. SE2 Sophia d Thos-Martha LOVESEY, labr. SE5 Eliz w Thos ODELL, labr. SE8 Eliz w Sam BINYON, carpenter. NO1 Susan relict Jn BATTAMS, labr. NO9 Mary d Wm-Sarah BEETLE, labr. NO15 Alice BATTISON, spinster. NO25 Fanny d Thos-Mary FROST, labr.

[End of Vol.VIII]

[VOLUME X. 1809-1812]

1809[cont.] NO26 Edw HALLOWAY, labr. DE18 Eliz w Sam FORD, gardener.

1810 JA17 Sarah relict Jn PAINE, wheelwright. JA19 Rich FOUNTAINE, butcher. JA21 Jn illeg.s Sarah COAL, spinster. JA26 Sophia AUSTIN, spinster. JA26 Hannah d Jn-Ann MILLARD, farmer. FE25 Eliz d Wm-Eliz LORD, labr. MR30 Lucy w Wm SEER, labr. AP1 Mary d Wm-Lydia HIGGS, mason. AP7 Mary relict Jn FOUNTAINE, glover. AP15 Eliz w Thos FOSTER, wheelwright. AP19 Mary relict Jn MANTON, blacksmith. AP19 Osborn s Osborn-Martha HLAM, labr. AP22 Arabella d Rich-Ann CLEVELY, labr. MY18 Martha w Thos ODELL, pedlar. JI6 Steph s Geo-Eliz GOLDING, labr. JI8 Lydia relict Mich ARMS, labr. JI18 Eliz w Jas WOODS, farmer. AU12 Cath BILLINGTON, spinster. AU19 Hannah

† Occurs only in B.T. ⁸ Entered after SE22 in the Register.

* Written above "Mary" struck through; this note is added: "Altered upon the affidavit of Mr. Richard Cripps taken before Revd.Mr.Cardale June 9th 1817. Witness George C. Cardale."

1810[cont.] d Geo-Mary CHAMBERS, labr. SE21 Wm s Jas-Martha KINNS, corkcutter. DE20 Eliz relict Sam PANTHER, labr.

1811 JA9 Jos s Jas-Alice BROWN, labr. JA24 Martha w Jos PULLEY, butcher. JA24 Mary w Wm KNIGHT, labr. FE4 Francis MILLARD, yeoman. FE10 Jas TEAGLE, blacksmith. FE27 Temperance w Wm BERRILL, butcher. AP17 Jn KING, a youth, pauper. JN9 Rosanna d Wm-Mary TOMLIN, vagrants. JN14 Sarah w Lawr WILLIAMSON, shoemaker. J118 Mary Ann d Jas-Lydia LYNHAM, labr. AU17 Martha illeg.d Eliz SMITH. AU25 Sam BINYON, carpenter. SE15 Caleb s Wm-Ruth FORD, shoemaker. OC30 Alice w Dan TIMS, blacksmith. NO3 Eliz SMITH, single woman. NO16 Wm CARTER, tailor. DE3 Wm WEBB, shoemaker. DE4 Mary w Wm BEARD, labr. DE5 Mary d Sam-Kesiah WALTERS, labr. DE10 Mary d Thos-Eliz WOODS, carpenter. DE13 Margt LINCOLN, widow. DE17 Rich PURRATT, farmer. DE30 Wm Frederick s Dan-Alice TIMS, blacksmith.

1812 JA2 Jn BILLINGTON, single man. JA30 Wm CHAMBERS, labr. FE14 Eliz FORD, single woman. FE22 Mary w Wm CRIPPS, farmer. MR17 Eliz HARDWICK, singlewoman. AP1 Rachel s Norman-Martha BURGOINE, butcher. MR4 Martha HARDWICK, spinster. AP28 Sam WALTERS, labr. MY4 Ann MORRIS, spinster. MY6 Thos BROCKETT, shoemaker. MY11 Ann w Jas READ, grocer. MY19 Charlotte d Jas-Ann READ, grocer. MY27 Susan relict Hen FAWKNER, carpenter. MY28 Susan relict Jas TEAGLE, blacksmith. J11 Martha w Jas BEESLEY, blacksmith. J19 Ann LANE, spinster. J115 Martha d Thos-Lydia LANE, grocer. J126 Ann d Sam-Eliz SMITH, labr. AU1 Eliz TAYLOR, spinster. AU11 Isabella Cherry illeg.d Ann TEAGLE. AU11 Thos s Geo-Eliz GARNER, labr. SE9 Bernard KING, farmer. OC25 Thos NEWMAN, pauper. OC29 Mary d Wm-Ann WELSH, labr. NO11 Jn s Jas-Alice BROWN, labr. NO13 Wm CLARKE, labr. DE9 Anthony SIMFIELD, labr.

[End of Vol.X]

Addenda and Corrigenda*

page

- 4. 1623 JA27. After "Jn s" add "Jn."
- 6. 1637 NO18. For "NO18" read "MR18."
- 16. 1702. Add from Draft Register [Sarah d Joshua Wheeler born March 11].
- 20. 1722 J1 3. Add after "HEYNS" "millennors."
- 20. 1723 JN 3. Add after "sen." "shepherd."
- 59. Add "1761 MY3 Joel Bass Rebecca Skevington (Turvey)."

Memoranda in Register.

VOLUME I.

[Entered on fly-leaf at beginning: perhaps only pen-trials]

1598 OC22 "George Cooper the sonne of Robert Cooper was baptized."

1598 "George Arnole."

162(?) "Jhon Barat the clarke of this parish."

1613 J1 2 "Thomas Cheyne the sonne of Sr Thomas Cheyne was baptized."

VOLUME II

[Entered on fly-leaf, at beginning]

Notes of collections, under charitable briefs (totals sums only): 1657 April 3 - Jenkin Bowen, minister of Cranfield; Daniel Ginkins, churchwarden; Henry Puryor, churchwarden; John Woddoll, "regester;" Thomas Grumant, constable; Joseph Hutton [Signatures]. [Followed by two undated entries].

[Entered at beginning]

"Bedd: Tho Inhabitants & Parishoners of Cranfeild in y^e said County hath made choyce of John Odell the younger to be thaire Regester of Marriages births & burials according to an Act importing the same & y^e said John Odell being approved of by mee one of the Justices for y^e said County hath taken his oath for y^e true execution of his said office and is confirmed in y^e same by mee [Signature] St^o Jo: Cheronocke."

"Bedd: A Regester booke for Cranfeild. Whereas by vertue of a late Act of Parliament instituted an Act for the Regestring of Births and Burrialls and allsoe touchinge Marriges and the Regestringe thereof in obedience to the aforesaid Act we the inhabitants of Cranfeild aforesaid have made choyse of Samuell Wheler to be our parish Regester; and allsoe is confirmed by me John Crooke one of the Justices of the Peace for this County according to the aforesaid Act. January 3^d 1653. [Signature] John Crook."

VOLUME III.

[Entered at reverse end, after draft register].

Parrier of rectory, 1715 [Very detailed, describing parsonago, globe (including number-
* These names are included in the Index of Persons.

ous "strips" in open fields), tithes (with customs of tithe collection), church furniture, ornaments, registers,* bells, church rents, and the fees of the parish clerk: 7pp.]

VOLUME IV.

[Entered at end]

Terrier of rectory, 1745 [very detailed, contents similar to that of 1715: 9pp.]

VOLUME X.

[Beginning]

"Memorandums. By a Census taken of the number of Males and Females Christened, and of Males and Females Buried, and of Marriages that have happened in the parish of Cranfield in the County of Bedford, between the 6th day of April 1801, and the 6th day of April 1811, and of the number of Inhabited Houses, Families, Males and Females, at that time in the said parish of Cranfield. The particulars whereof are as follows (that is to say) Christenings - Males 164 - Females 120 - Burials - Males 97 - Females 126 - Marriages 99 - 147 Houses consisting of 223 separate Tenements and containing 233 Families of which 154 are chiefly supported from Agriculture, 68 from Handicraft, and 11 otherwise. The whole number of Males - 492, of Females 543 - Total - Males and Females 1035

There are also to be added to the foregoing account 7 Births and 14 Burials of Anabaptists, and 4 Births and 3 Burials of Quakers.

N.B. The number of Houses, Families, and Population in general was taken on the 27th day of May - 1811. Taken by [Signatures] John Odell and William King, Overseers of the Poor in the year 1811."

* "One old paper register and two old Books of Churchwardens Accounts, three Parchment Register Books from y^e Year 1600 to the present Year 1715."

I N D E X O F P E R S O N S

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

- | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Ab(b)ot 6,7,39,40,52,65 | Armes(cont.)67-8,70-8,80-4, | Barfoot 1,38,42,60-2 |
| Abbis 41 | 86-7 | Barker 23-6,49-51,63-4, |
| Abraham (Abram) 1,2,34,43, | Arnold (Arnall) 4,5,22-3, | 76-80,87 |
| 56-7,60,65,67 | 39,62,65,76,88 | Barnes 61 |
| Aburney 67 | Arnold(Arnall)alias Cooper | Barnwell 1,38,60-1 |
| Adam(s) 21-4,44-5,48,50-1, | 8,10,41,64. See Couper | Bar(r)at (Barret) 1,3-5, |
| 77-9,81 | alias Arnold. | 7-15,20-2,24-7,34,37-9, |
| Adkins 25-7,47,51,79,87 | Arpin 51,84-5 | 42-4,51,54,59,61-71,76- |
| Al(l)dridge 6,7,41,54,63- | Ashbie 6,42,64,66 | 8,80,83-4,88 |
| 6,68 | Ashburner 46 | Barrick. See Barwick. |
| Allen (Allin,Allum) 1,2,8, | Ashton 30,54,84 | Barrkloy. See Beckley. |
| 12-6,18,23,25,37,39,42- | Asselldine. See Haseldine. | Barton 38,46 |
| 4,47,49,50,52,58,60-2, | Atkins 16-7,21-3,25,37,45, | Bartram 32-5,46,55,58, |
| 64,66,68-70,74 | 71,75-7. See Adkins. | 85-7 |
| Allibone 58 | Atterbery 37 | Barwick (Barrick,Berwick, |
| Allin. See Allen. | Attlesee 41 | Bearwiko) 2-4,6-12,17-8, |
| Allum. See Allen. | Audly 37 | 37-44,60-9,71-4,77-8 |
| Alluwaye 46 | Augur 46 | Bazely. See Bazely. |
| Alsop 45 | Austin 31-4,51,84,86-7 | Bas(s)e (Bass) 1-3,5-26, |
| Aly. See Haley. | Axsum 39 | 28-30,37,40,42-3,45-9, |
| Aman (Amon) 13-5,18,42,44, | | 51-4,61,63,65-84,86 |
| 46,70,73 | Babington. See Bavington. | Basterfield (Baskerfield, |
| Ambledine. See Hambledine. | Backhouse (Bacchus) 27-8, | Basterville) 1,2,4-8,10- |
| Amb(r)idge 23-5,27-31,33-4, | 35-6,54,87 | 3,15-21,37-40,43,45-7, |
| 47,49-53,56,59,75,77-84, | Baisley. See Bazely. | 49,50,52-3,62-3,65-79, |
| 86-7 | Bakor 1-13,15,17,37-41,43, | 82 |
| Amon. See Aman. | 45,58,60-9,71-6,78 | Baswell 64 |
| Anger. See Hanger. | Balls 45 | Bateman 58 |
| Annis 60,62 | Balmer 76 | Bates 69 |
| Archos 15. See Archurch. | Banbury 46 | Battam(s) (Batham) 18-9, |
| Archor 81 | Bandy 6,7,11-3,17-8,39,42- | 26-7,29,35,46,48,53,55, |
| A(r)church 16-7,19,20,45,48- | 3,45,65-6,68-9,72-3 | 58,74,79,81,83,87 |
| 9,71-2,74,77-8. See | Banister 40 | Bat(t)ison (Batter-) 21-3, |
| Archos. | Bankos 41 | 26-8,30-6,41,48,50,53-5, |
| Armes (Ormes[71]) 3-7,14-8, | Banscroft 5 | 58,76-9,83-5,87 |
| 21-36,38-9,42-3,46-60,62-5, | | |

- Bavin 16
 Bavin(g)ton (Bab(b)ington) 22-4, 27-8, 48, 50-2, 54, 59, 76, 78, 80-1
 Baxter 48, 74
 Baybroke 38
 Bayley 42
 Bazely (Baisley, Basely) 5, 12, 28-9, 39, 42, 51-2, 65-7.
 See Beesley.
 Be(a)cham (Beasham) 6, 7, 11, 12, 64-5, 67-8, 71
 Beal(e) 16, 21, 47, 50, 72-3, 78
 Beamont (-ment) 56
 Beard 26-7, 32, 34-5, 50, 55-6, 80-1, 86, 88
 Bearwike. See Barwick.
 Beasham. See Beacham.
 Beats. 62
 Beautrice 53
 Becham. See Beacham.
 Beck(e). 6-9, 44, 65-7, 73
 Beckley (Barrkley) 1-3, 7, 8, 39, 40, 62-3
 Bedcorde 40
 Bedcot (-cut) 41-2
 Bedford 22-3, 27, 47, 80, 82
 Beesley 30-4, 56-8, 84, 86-8
 See Bazely.
 Beetle. See Bottle.
 Belcher 1, 37, 39, 61
 Bell 31, 54, 56, 58, 86
 Bellamy 44
 Bennet(t) (Bonnet[62]) 5-7, 29, 33-4, 39, 56-7, 59, 62-3, 66-7, 85-6
 Berrill (Berull) 55, 84-6, 88
 Berwick. See Barwick.
 Berye. See Bury.
 Bestwicke (Bost-) 61
 Bottle (Beetle) 30-4, 36, 51-3, 55, 57-8, 80, 82-7
 Bett 44
 Biggorstaff 13-4, 68
 Bigge (Byggs) 1
 Billin(g)ton (Billton) 2, 3, 6-7, 9, 10, 12, 14-25, 27-31, 33-6, 39, 41, 43-8, 50-9, 61-2, 66-78, 80-3, 85-8
 Bingham(e) 38, 60-1
 Binyon (Binjoyn, Bynyon) 12-7, 22, 26-8, 30-1, 44, 47-8, 50, 53-5, 69-72, 75-6, 79-84, 87-8. See Bunyon.
 Birdseye 73
 Birdwell (Burd-) 5-8, 10-4, 16-7, 39, 42, 62-3, 65-73
 Birt. See Burt.
 Bishop 45, 50
 Bitchener 56-7
 Blackeburne 39
 Blackhead 47
 Bliss 35
 Block(e) (Blo(o)ke) 3, 6, 7, 9-11, 17, 38-9, 41-3, 60-1, 64, 66-7, 69, 70, 72-3
 Blodde 38
 Bloke. See Blocke.
 Blott 44
 Blooke. See Blocke.
 Blowe 38
 Blower 22
 Blunt 42
 Boddington 11, 55, 67
 Bodsworth. See Botsworth.
 Bollace. See Bullace.
 Boller 45
 Bolton (Boul-) 37, 57
 Boman. See Bowman.
 Bonam. See Bonham.
 Bon(e)field 38, 41, 61-2, 68
 Bonham (Bonam, Bonum) 14-7, 43, 47, 70-1, 73, 75
 Bonner (Boonner) 41, 47, 54
 Bonnet (Bennett) 62
 Bonum. See Bonham.
 Boon(e) 15-6, 43, 70, 74-5, 77-8
 Boonner. See Bonner.
 Boorne. See Bourne.
 Booth 17, 47, 72
 Bostwick. See Bestwicke.
 Botham 18
 Botsford 20
 Botsworth (Bods-) 28, 51
 Boughton 39
 Boulton. See Bolton.
 Bourne (Boorne) 41, 48, 71
 Bowen 38
 Bower(s) 37, 45
 Bowman (Boman) 13, 43-4, 60-1
 Bowston 51
 Brabrook 47, 75
 Brackley 23-4, 49
 Bradford 14-5, 28, 52, 82
 Bradshaw (Broad-) 12-3, 68-9
 Bra(e)field 53
 Brandon 41
 Breed 17
 Breez(e) 21, 48
 Brewer (Bruwer) 11, 18-20, 34-6, 45, 48-9, 53-4, 67, 75, 77-8
 Brian(t). See Bryant.
 Brice 15-6, 42, 44, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 79
 Brackett 29
 Briggs 14, 47, 70
 Bright (Brite) 13-5, 18-21, 37, 39, 48-9, 69, 70, 72-3, 75, 77, 80
 Brightman 23-6, 49, 51-3, 55, 81-3, 85
 Brimley 18, 23-4, 46, 49, 73, 75, 78
 Brinkler (-low) 7, 35, 58
 Brite. See Bright.
 Brittan (Brittaine) 20, 42, 63
 Brittnall 8, 40, 64
 Broadneck 49
 Broadshaw. See Bradshaw.
 Brocett. See Brockett.
 Brochurst (Brockis, Brokas) 3, 4, 38, 62, 64
 Brockett (Brocett) 24-5, 27-9, 49, 52-4, 78-9, 81-2, 86, 88
 Brockis. See Brochurst
 Brokas. See Brochurst
 Bromnesse (Brownenase) 4
 Brooks 19, 20, 23-7, 29, 30, 49, 50, 52-3, 55-6, 58, 74-5, 78-9, 82-3
 Broom 29, 82
 Broughton (Brouten, Browton) 12-4, 18, 42, 45, 68-9, 73-5
 Brown(e) 8, 9, 22, 24-7, 32-5, 42, 44, 48, 51, 57, 66-7, 71, 74, 76, 78, 86-8
 Brownenase. See Bronnesse.
 Browton. See Broughton.
 Bruwer. See Brewer.
 Bryant (Brian(t)) 6-8, 39, 42, 59, 63, 66, 68-9, 82
 Buckell. See Buckle.
 Buckland 27
 Buckle (Buckell) 26, 42-3, 49-51, 75-7, 87
 Bull 31, 42, 50-1, 54, 56-7, 59, 79, 84-5
 Bullace (Bollace, Bulloies) 2, 3, 37, 39, 63
 Bundy 13
 Bunn 41
 Bunnion. See Bunyon.
 Bunyon (Bunh) ion, Bonion) 3-5, 14, 40, 44, 56, 62-3, 65-7, 81, 85. See Binyon.
 Burden 82
 Burdwell. See Birdwell.
 Burge (Burgg) 14-6, 26, 29, 47, 54, 59, 82. See Burges.
 Burges (Burgis) 1, 3, 4, 9, 14, 20, 24, 26-7, 29, 31-3, 44, 49, 53, 75, 77, 80, 83, 85
 See Burge.
 Burgin. See Burgoyne.
 Burgis. See Burges.
 Burgoyne (Burgin, Burgoine) 15-6, 43, 45-6, 53, 58, 72, 88
 Burkett 66
 Burley 32-4, 43, 54-5, 59, 75, 84-5
 Burr 56
 Burridge 36, 58
 Burrows (Burroughs) 22-5, 28-9, 31-2, 49, 54, 57, 77-83, 85-6
 Burt(e) (Birt, Byrt(te)) 1, 4, 7-9, 15, 39, 43, 58, 64-5, 68, 70-3, 75
 Burton 48, 50, 64
 Bury (Berye) 1, 4, 9, 37, 60, 61, 65
 Busby. See Bushby.
 Bush 43
 Bushby (Busby) 5-7, 10-2, 15, 20-1, 26-7, 37-9, 41-3, 45, 47, 50, 54, 56-7, 60, 63-4, 67-71, 75, 78-80, 82, 84, 86
 Butcher 7, 23-5, 51, 58-9, 64, 77-8, 80
 But(t)ler 2, 37, 42, 59, 60, 63-4
 Button 5-7, 10-3, 17-8 (ctd.)

- 41-2, 44-5, 47-8, 63, 65-9,
73-4, 79
Byggs. See Bigge.
Bygrave 19, 46, 75
Binyon. See Binyon.
Byrtte. See Burt.
Byway 33, 55-6, 85
- Cadwell. See Cardwell.
Caino. See Caynhoe.
Calcut (Cawloot, Cawcott,
Cawkett, Colcutt) 18-9,
23-9, 51, 53, 56, 59, 75,
77-80
Cambers 17, 49, 75
Camfeilde (Can-) 4, 38
Campion (Champion) 2
Canfeilde. See Camfeilde.
Caple (Capell, Cappuel)
10-2, 17, 20, 28-30, 43, 46,
52, 58, 67-8, 72, 74. See
Capon.
Capon 15-7, 21, 24, 28, 43, 48,
50, 53, 70-2, 77-9, 81. See
Caple.
Cardale 87
Cardwell (Cadwell, Cordwell)
9, 65-6
Carey 45
Cariss 50
Carr 19-23, 46, 50-1, 77, 79,
81-2
Carrall (Carrell) 8, 37
Carrington (Carin-) 53, 55
Carter 5-5, 9, 14-8, 20-1, 24-
30, 33, 38-9, 41, 45-6, 48-50,
52-4, 56-7, 59, 61-4, 68, 72-
4, 78-9, 81-6, 88
Cas(h)well 57
Castle 45
Cateline. See Catlin.
Cater 5, 39-41, 61-3, 65
Catlin (Cateline) 5, 8, 9,
40, 63-4
Caton 41
Cawcott. See Calcut.
Caves 56
Cawloot, Cawkett. See Calcut.
Cawne 15-6
Cawse 68
Caynho(e) (Caino, Keinor)
3, 5, 6, 42, 63-5, 69, 72-3
Chad 76
Chamberlin(e) (-laine)
4-6, 11, 18, 29, 42-3, 47, 74
Chambers 13, 31, 34-5, 44, 57-
8, 68, 71-2, 86-8
Champion. See Campion.
Chance 36, 46
Chanoek. See Charnoock.
Chapman 38-9, 41, 46, 59
Charnoock (Chanoock, Cher-
noock) 25-6, 23-30, 40-1,
52-3, 56, 65, 81-3, 88
Charter 76
Cheney 2, 5, 39, 61, 88
Chernoock. See Charnoock.
Cherry 48
Cheshire 52
Cheyney. See Cheney.
Chibnall. (Chubnall)
1, 60-1
Childs 83
Chittum 12
Chittwood 43
Christmas 52, 56
Chubnall. See Chibnall.
Church 23-4, 42, 50, 55, 78-
9, 81, 85
Ciyk 68
Clare 29, 30, 52-3
Clark(e) 15-20, 23-6, 28-33,
35, 37, 40-3, 46, 48, 52-5,
58, 60, 70-7, 82, 85-6, 88
Claver. See Cleaver.
Cle(a)vely 30, 32, 34-5, 52-
3, 55, 82-7
Cleaver (Claver) 28-9, 39
Clethro. See Clithero.
Cleyton 44, 70
Clifton 37
Clipsun 39
Clithero (Clethro) 37, 40
Coal(e). See Cole.
Coast(e). See Cost.
Coats 59
Coburn 50
Cooke. See Cooke.
Cooke(s). See Cox.
Colborne (Collorn, Collan)
7, 65-6
Colcutt. See Calcut.
Cole(s) (Coal(e)) 1, 19, 20,
24, 26, 28-9, 31, 33-7, 39,
42, 45, 49, 52, 55-9, 66, 69,
71, 74, 78-87
Coleman 15, 20, 74, 80-1, 85
Collan. See Colborne.
Collins 11-4, 42, 44, 67, 70,
72, 74-5
Collorn. See Colborne.
Commsone. See Guminson.
Cooke (Cooke[65]) 1-4, 8,
9, 17, 35-8, 43, 48, 50-2, 57,
59-65, 70-1, 77, 80, 87
Cooper (Couper, Cowper) 1,
2, 5-7, 12-3, 18-9, 21, 25-7,
37-9, 41-2, 45-7, 49, 58, 63-
4, 66-8, 74-7, 80, 88. See
Arnold alias C.
Coot(e) 43-4, 72
Cordwell. See Cardwell.
Corner 29, 82, 84, 86
Corrall (Corrill) 15, 42,
71
Cost (Coaste) 7, 8, 65, 74
Costing 45
Cotching 78
Cotten (Cottan) 39, 47, 74
Couper alias Arnold 62
Couper. See Cooper.
Coventry 23, 83
Cowley 25, 51, 56, 78, 81
Cowper. See Cooper.
Cox (Cooke(s)) 3, 5-8, 10-
4, 17-8, 25-32, 34-5, (ctd.)
37-9, 42-3, 46, 50, 52-3, 56-7,
59, 61-3, 65-71, 73, 75, 78-9,
81-6
Cranfeild 41
Crawley (Cro(w)ly, Crowlie)
8-10, 37, 39, 42, 64-6, 69
Crick 56
Cripps (Cripes) 6, 23-6, 29,
30, 33-5, 39, 44, 48, 51-4, 56,
59, 63, 65, 77-9, 81-3, 85-8
Croly. See Crawly.
Crook(e) 40, 88
Croote 53
Crouch 1, 9, 14, 37-9, 42, 47,
70-2, 74
Crowder (Crouder) 6, 7, 10,
39, 62, 64-6, 68, 76
Growly (Crowlie). See Craw-
ley.
Crutchley 53
Cubbage 57
Cummins 79
Cuminson (Commsone) 40
Gun(n)ingham 17-9, 21, 72-3, 75
Curral 47, 75
Curtis(s) 24-6, 31-4, 38, 43-4,
50-4, 59, 70, 72-3, 84-5
- Dafriker. (Dofrickes) 54
Daniel 45, 58
Darkers. See Dorcas.
Davico. See Davis.
Davo. See Davy.
Davis (Davico, Davies, Davi-
son[2]) 2, 51-2, 40, 61, 67,
83, 87
Davy (Davie) 3-7, 9-11, 14, 41,
42, 61, 63-8
Dawborn (Dawbano) 44, 50
Dawkins 20, 58, 74-5
Dawson 28, 51, 82
Day(e) 6, 7, 21-3, 39, 41-2,
45, 49, 50, 65-6, 76
Deacon 37, 57
Deareman 42
Deer 50
Denbigh 25, 49, 79, 80
Den(n)is 3, 38, 48, 55
Dent 38, 47, 70-1
Denton 53, 80-1
Derwick (Derrick) 46, 54, 77
Devoreaux 32
Dovoreaux alias Howe 59
Dick(e)s, Dikes. See Dix.
Dimnock (Dymoock) 4, 5, 7, 9,
12-4, 43, 44, 47, 63, 65-6,
68, 71, 73-4
Dix (Dick(e)s, Dikes, Dyckes)
6, 7, 14-5, 16, 27-31, 36, 45,
47, 56, 58, 63, 70, 74-5, 82,
85-7
Dobiny 55
Dodgson 59
DoefDo(e), Dowe 2-10, 37-9,
41, 44, 60-8, 72
Dolton 9, 65-6
Dood. See Doe.
Dorcas (Darkers) 26

- Dörri 43
 Douc. See Doe.
 Douel 47
 Dover 19
 Dowe. See Doe.
 Downing 55
 Drage 59
 Draper 47
 Dudley 4, 5
 Duncumb 18, 44-5, 59, 71, 73, 79, 81
 Durham 52
 Dyckes. See Dix.
 Dymocke. See Dimmock.
- Ealey 33, 35, 58-9
 Earle 41
 Eason 40, 46
 Eden 37
 Edes 1, 38, 60, 62, 64
 Edge 60
 Edmunds 18-9, 43-4, 49, 74, 78
 Edwards 7, 8, 12-3, 38, 46, 65, 68-9, 73-5
 Ellard 13-5, 69-71
 El(1)lott (Ellet, Elyot(te)) 3, 4, 7-9, 12-3, 34-5, 38, 41-2, 44, 48, 62-8, 70
 Ellis(s) 32, 53, 59, 73, 84
 Ellisten 77
 El(1)mer 42, 54
 Elmes 70
 Elyotte. See Elliott.
 Emerson 2
 Em(m)ertcn 1, 2, 47-8, 52, 58, 59, 60, 62
 Erswell 38
 Etteridge 86
 Evans 42, 45
 Eve(s) 1, 2, 38-9, 60, 62-3
- Falconer. See Faulkner.
 Faldor 32-3, 55, 87
 Farmer 48
 Farr (Furr[54]) 50, 54, 58
 Farrer (Farra, Farro(w)) 14-6, 19, 23-5, 27-8, 32, 45, 47-8, 50, 52-3, 59, 71, 74, 77-8, 83, 86
 Fatoh 65
 Fauset 2
 Faulkner (Falconer, Fokner, Fawner, Forukner) 29-32, 34-6, 50, 53-4, 56-7, 82, 86, 68
 Fauster. See Foster.
 Faw(1)l(1) (Favel) 24-5, 49, 53, 79, 82, 85
 Fawtner. See Faulkner.
 Fells 55
 Felt 50
 Fennel 49, 59
 Fennimore 50
 Fensome (Fens(h)am) 2-16, 18-21, 37, 39, 41-4, 46, 48, 54, 60, 63, 65-77, 80-1, 85
 Ferrers (Ferris) 3
 Fetherstone 70
 Fidler 7
 Field(s) (Fylde, Fullford [14]) 1-19, 21, 24, (otd)
- 26-8, 30, 32, 38-42, 45, 49, 51-2, 54-6, 59-78, 80-1, 83, 85
 Finlow 46
 Finnie 67
 Fish 24, 41, 49, 81
 Fisher 6, 7, 11, 25, 28-34, 52, 56, 58-9, 65, 78-9, 84
 Flaune (Flawne) 28, 59
 Fleatwell 39
 Fletcher 57
 Flower 42
 Foard. See Ford.
 Fokner. See Faulkner.
 Follet 43
 Folwell 57
 Fones. See Fowmes.
 Fokes. See Fowkes.
 Fo(o)rd (Foard, Fourd) 2, 27-9, 31-6, 46, 51, 54-7, 59, 80-8
 Forfeit 45
 Forkener. See Faulkner.
 Förster. See Foster.
 Foskett (-cutt) 31-2, 35-6, 40-1, 43, 54, 58, 68, 87
 Fossey (Fossee) 47, 57, 79
 Foster (Fauster, Forster) 12-5, 31-6, 38, 49, 54-5, 57-9, 70, 74, 85, 87
 Fountain (Funting) 17-8, 23-4, 27-8, 30, 32-6, 42, 52-3, 55-7, 59, 80-2, 84, 86-7
 Fourd. See Ford.
 Fowkes (Fockes, Fukes) 39, 41, 60, 66-7
 Fowmes (Fones) 60
 Fraile 73
 France 11-3, 43-4, 47, 67, 73, 75
 Francis 25, 37, 47, 76, 79
 Fran(c)ks 9-11, 14-7, 42-4, 69-71, 74-5, 77-8
 Fran(c)klin 1-3, 5, 6, 8-13, 16-8, 23, 26, 57-9, 41-4, 47-9, 50-8, 70-1, 75, 77-9
 Freelove 39
 Freeman 4, 5, 9, 36, 63-5
 Friar (Fryar) 22, 76
 Frost 21, 33-6, 47, 59, 85-7
 Fruid (Fruite) 22, 38, 64
 Fryar. See Friar.
 Fukes. See Fowkes.
 Fuller 1-14, 16, 20-4, 29, 38-9, 41, 44, 49, 50, 60-73, 75, 78, 81
 Ful(1)ford (Fullfoot, Field [14]) 13-6, 20-2, 26, 29-31, 36, 42, 46, 50, 53, 55, 59, 70-1, 74, 76, 78-80, 82, 84
 Funting. See Fountains.
 Fur(r) (Farr[54]) 17, 43, 54, 68
 Fylde. See Field.
- Gafford 56
 Gailor. See Gayler.
 Gale (Gall(e)) 3, 4, 37-8, 45, 49, 60
 Ganson 65. See Johnson.
 Garner 13, 28-37, 52, 54-6, 70, 82-5, 87-8
 Garnet(t) 2, 37
- Garret(t) 21, 29, 32-4, 43, 83, 58, 75, 81-3, 86-7
 Gat(e)s (Gaytes) 9, 10, 13, 15-7, 19, 41, 66-7, 69-72, 77-8, 80
 Gayler (Gailor) 4, 5, 38, 62
 Gaytes. See Gates.
 Geary (Geerie) 2-4, 38-40, 62-4, 66
 Gee 41
 Geerie. See Geary.
 Genkins. See Jenkins.
 George 29-32, 35, 53, 57-8, 84-7
 Gorton. See Girton.
 Gibbs 29, 45, 51-2, 83
 Gilbert 44
 Gillett (Gyllette) 7, 13, 24, 39, 49, 58-9, 84, 66-7, 69, 79, 85
 Gimber(t) (-berd) 4, 5, 62-4
 Ginkins. See Jenkins.
 Ginnins. See Jennings.
 Girton (Gerton, Gorton, Gyrton) 6-8, 39, 42, 60, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71
 Gladman 42
 Glidwell 3, 4, 39, 47, 61, 63, 65
 Glover 62, 70
 Gcam 81
 Goddard (Godward) 37, 62, 80-1, 83
 Godfrey 11, 38, 52, 75-6
 Godward. See Goddard.
 Golding 26-9, 31-6, 51, 54-9, 80-1, 83-4, 86-7
 Goldsmith 20, 74
 Goodall 51, 66
 Gooden, Goodling. See Goodwin.
 Goodfellow 37
 Goodman 23-5, 31-6, 49, 51-9, 69, 77, 80, 82-4, 86-7
 Goodred (Goored, Goodridge, Goodrich, Guired) 24-6, 32-3, 42, 49-53, 55, 57-8, 63-4, 70, 75-82, 86. See Gutteridge.
 Goodwin (-wyn, -ing, -en) 2, 3, 23, 38, 49, 60-1, 68, 80
 Goored. See Goodred.
 Gordon 47, 72
 Gore 28
 Gorton. See Girton.
 Goss 35-6, 57
 Gosting 49
 Gostelow 80
 Grabee. See Grebye.
 Grave 23-5, 30, 44, 52-5, 71, 73-4, 82, 84
 Grange 68
 Grant 73
 Grasham (Grassum, Grashopp [8]) 8, 40-2
 Grassopp (Grasshape, Gros-hopp, Grasham[8]) 2, 3, 6, 7, 37-9, 42, 60-5, 67
 Gray (Grey) 49, 50, 54, 78
 Greby(e) (Gra(y)bee, Greeber) 7, 11, 41, 64, 67-9
 Green 26, 39, 48, 51
 Greenwood 31-3, 35, 57-9, 85, 87

Gree(n)wood 15-6,30-1,40-2,
 45,65-6,69,70,73,83-4
 Gregory (Grig-) 45,48,68
 Grey. See Gray.
 Griffin 46
 Griggs 35-6
 Grigory. See Gregory.
 Grimes 59
 Grimsditch 40
 Grindon 20
 Grittin 68
 Grömmet. See Grummitt.
 Groshopp. See Grassopp.
 Grove 42,70
 Grubb 4,5,40,62,64
 Grummitt (Grum(m)ant,Gro-
 mmet,Impy[10]) 4-23,26-
 8,30,39,42-6,48-51,54-
 5,63-77,79-81,83,88
 Grynne 60
 Gudgeons. See Juggins.
 Gudred. See Goodred.
 Guggines. See Juggins.
 Guilford 79
 Guine. See Gwine.
 Guney. See Gurney.
 Gunnel 45
 Gurney (Guney) 21,25,37-8,
 43,45,47,50,53-4,58-9,
 74-5,83
 Gutteridge (Gutheredge,Gut-
 tred) 3,14-6,21-4,28-9,
 77,82. See Goodred.
 Gyles 38
 Gyllette. See Gillett.
 Gyrtton. See Girton.
 Gwine (Guine) 8,40

 Hack 48,75
 Hacklet 39
 Hafford. See Halford.
 Haines (Haynes,Heanes,Hei-
 nes) 3-5,20-1,41,48,62,
 64-5,67,70,75,79,80,88
 Hagwood 27-9,51-2,80-2
 Haley (Aly) 48
 Halford (Haf-) 24,57
 Hall 13,16,18-26,39,44,46-
 9,51-2,54-5,65,69,73-4,
 76-81,84,86
 Hallick 16
 Hallisse. See Hollis.
 Holloway 87. See Holloway.
 Halsey (Hallsie) 6,37,39
 Halworth 32
 Hambledine (Amble-) 28-9,
 82-3
 Hames 49
 Ham(m)ond 46,54,59,76,84
 Hancock 47
 Hands 36,58
 Hanger (Anger) 21-3,47,50,
 52,76,78,80,82
 Harbett 20-2,74. See Her-
 bert.
 Harbon(e) (Harbin) 33,35,
 58
 Hardacre 17
 Hardgood. See Hargood.
 Hardick. See Hardwick.
 Harding(e) 1-10,37-8,45,
 60,62,64-6,70,72,74,78
 Harne. See Herne.
 Hard(w)ick 27-32,50-2,54-6,
 59,71,78,81-2,84-5,88
 Hare 15,37,53
 Hargood (Hardgood) 30,85
 Harpur (-per) 34-6,57
 Harrington 7,64
 Harris 14-5,19-21,46-7,50,
 68,71,74-6
 Har(r)ison (Harryson) 6,8,
 9,14,16,22-3,27-8,30-3,49,
 51-5,58,62,64-7,69,71-2,
 77,80-1,84,86
 Hart 28-30,52,54,82-4
 Hartwell (He(a)rt-) 2-7,9-
 15,17-9,23,37-41,43-4,47-
 8,61-8,71-7,82
 Harvey (Harvie) 5,6,70
 Harwell 79
 Harwood 59
 Haseldine (Asselldine,Hazel-
 dine) 10,41-2,65,69-71,79
 Hatton 49
 Haukes (Haux) 4,38
 Haukins. See Hawkins.
 Haux. See Haukes.
 Hawkins (Hau-) 5,15-7,27,
 28,39,52,64,71
 Hayos 61
 Haynes. See Haines.
 Hazeldine. See Haseldine.
 Hoad 33,56-7,59
 Headdinge 50
 Heanos. See Haines.
 Heartwell. See Hartwell.
 Heddy 38
 Heockes. See Hicks.
 Heines. See Haines.
 Hellier. See Hillier.
 Helly 31
 Hemmings 43
 Hensman (Hence-) 7,40,64
 Horbert (Harbord,Harbert)
 15-7,26-7,31-4,46-8,50-1,
 55,74-6,78-80,82,86
 Horne (Harne) 41
 Herrick 51
 Hertwell. See Hartwell.
 Howard 10
 Hewett (Huitt) 9,63,66
 Howlett 47
 Howson (Husone) 23,40,48,77
 Hoynes. See Haines.
 Hiam. See Higham.
 Hick(e)s (Hix,Heeckes) 1,5,
 6,11-4,16-7,19,26-7,39-42,
 45-6,49-51,53-4,63,66,68,
 70-1,73,75-7,79,80
 Hickman 16
 Hide 45
 Higgins (Higgans,Higsons)
 5-7,10-2,42,44,59,63-4,
 67,69
 Higgs 29-31,34,49,53,57,86-7
 Higham (Hiam,Hyham) 27-32,
 34-5,51,53,55,57-8,80-3,
 85,87
 Hilliard (Hillyard) 22,27-8,
 46,53,59,62,73,80. See
 Hillier.
 Hillier (Hellier,Hillyer,
 Williamson[34]) 4,6-16,6td.
 21,25-6,35,38-9,42-3,47-
 8,56,59,61-9,72-6,83,86,
 See Hilliard.
 Hill(s) 5,14-5,20-1,23,25-
 7,38,46,49-55,58,62,74,
 76-7,79,80,82-4
 Hillyard. See Hilliard.
 Hillyer. See Hillier.
 Hine 46
 Hitchcock 15,75
 Hix. See Hickes.
 Hoaton. See Houghton.
 Hoberoft (-craft) 43,69,74
 Hob(b)s 16-7,21-2,26,43,47-
 8,51,53,55,72,74,76-7,
 82-3
 Hocum. See Hookham.
 Hoddell 37
 Hodgson (Hog-) 17,53
 Hocket,Hocutt. See Holcot.
 Hogson. See Hodgson.
 Holcot (Hocket,Hocutt,Hu-
 cutt) 3-5,38,61-2
 Holder (Houlder) 38,62
 Holding (Houldein) 30-1,
 38,58,82
 Holdom 59
 Holland 47
 Holley 24
 Hollick 46-7,52-3,74,82
 Hollis(se) (Hallise) 3,43,
 47,52
 Holloway 20-1,25-6,28-9,46-
 7,50,53,56,58,75,78-82.
 See Holloway.
 Holmes (Homes) 1,5,6,39,44,
 49,58,60,62-3,66
 Holt 76
 Holton 30-1,53
 Homes. See Holmes.
 Honestie 61
 Honnifry. See Humphrey.
 Honnte. See Hunte.
 Honour (Honnor) 39,41
 Hookham (Hocum) 38,63
 Hore (Hoore) 39,60,62-3
 Horn(e) 4,5,8,9,37-8,40,47,
 62,64,70
 Houbines. See Hubbins.
 Houghton (Hoaton,Hoten,How-
 ton) 28-30,37,40,44,52,73,
 81-3,85
 Houldoin. See Holding.
 Houlder. See Holder.
 House 57
 Howard 41
 How(e) 52,59. See Dever-
 aux alias H.
 Howton. See Houghton
 Hubbard 9,42,65-6
 Hub(b)ins (Houbines) 7,9-
 11,40,43,45,64-9,72,74-5,
 77-8
 Huckle 28-9,47,54,80-2,84,
 86-7
 Huoutt. See Holcot.
 Hudson 53
 Huggins 43
 Hugh(e)s 24,27-8,31-5,48-9,
 54,59,78-9,83,85-6
 Huitt. See Hewett.
 Hukker. See Woocome.

Hull(e) 1,2,4-7,9-12,16-9,
 38-9,42-3,45,60,62-75,79
 Humphrey (Honnifry) 56,60
 Hunt(e) (Honnte) 3-5,37-8,
 57,61-2,64
 Hurstwaite 69
 Husone. See Hawson.
 Hutt 38
 Hutton 2-13,18,38-40,42-
 3,60-74,88
 Hyham. See Higham.
 Hyllier. See Hillier.
 Impy (Impie, Grumant [10])
 10-1,21-2,39,42,45,75-6
 Ingram 61
 Ireland 28,59,81
 Irons 19-28,46,49,50,52-
 4,75-6,78-81
 Islip (Islop) 56,75
 Jackson 20,31-4,43-4,48,
 61,86
 James 7,66,87
 Janeš 42,53
 Jayes (Jeas) 38
 Jeffries 47
 Jeffs (Jephs) 57,68-9
 Jenkins (Gen- Gin-) 1,
 39,60,66-7,88
 Jennings (Ginnins) 23-5,
 38,47,50,52,75-82
 Jēphs. See Jeffs.
 Joānes. See Jones.
 Jōes 8
 Johnson (Johnstone, Gan-
 son[65]) 2,25,29,30,34-
 7,39,45,48,52-3,56-7,60-
 3,65,81,84
 Jones (Joanes) 16-9,30,32,
 43,45,54-5,58,73,75,78,85
 Jordon 53
 Judd(e) 60-1
 Judgin(g)s. See Juggins.
 Juffs 56
 Juggins (Judgin(g)s, Gud-
 geons, Guggines) 1,25,27,
 38,51,55,61-4,66,79
 Kainēs. See Keenes.
 Keech (Keach, Keetch) 14-8,
 26,46-7,57-9,71-2,75-6,
 79
 Keelinge 39
 Keenes (Kaines, Kinns[51])
 11-3,18,21-3,29,44,48,51,
 68,71-3,76-8,81
 Keep 45,54
 Keetch. See Keech.
 Keinor. See Caynhoe.
 Kellow 25,78
 Kemsley 54
 Kendall 15-6,41
 Kennell 32,55
 Kent 7,15-6,23,27-8,33,37,
 42-3,52,54,72-3,75-8,81
 Keppel 31-5,56-7,84-7
 Ker(r) 20
 Kible 53
 Killcock 51
 Killingworth 55
 Kilpin 9,40,66
 King(e) 6,9,20,25-30,34,

37,45,47,51-4,56-7,68,
 81-2,86-9
 Kingham 40,44
 Kinning 48
 Kinns (Keenes[51]) 20-1,25-
 34,49-52,54-6,59,77,79-
 81,83-8
 Kirby (Kirbee) 42,70-1
 Kirk 44
 Knight(e) (Knit, Night) 1,
 8-11,13-9,21-3,25-30,32,
 37-40,42-3,45-50,52-3,55,
 57,60-2,65-7,70-2,74-7,
 79-84,88
 Knowles 39
 Lack 26-7,32-3,35,52,54-5,
 58-9,80,84,86
 Lake 41,51,57
 Lamb(e) 46,49
 Lambert (-bird) 1,2,6,7,38,
 42-3,45,55,60-2,66,68,70
 Lam(b)ley 20,49,59,74-5
 Lander (Launder, La(u)ndy)
 15-9,21-3,29,30,34,43,46-
 9,53,57,59,70,72-3,75-9
 Lane 22-3,25-6,31-5,53-4,
 58,70,76-80,84-5,88
 Langford 39,71,73
 Langley 85
 Larkin 43
 Lathbury 57
 Latimer. See Lattimore.
 Laton. See Lawton.
 Lattimore (Latimer) 27-30,
 33-5,52,56,81-3,86
 Launder, Laundry. See Lander.
 Laughton. See Lawton.
 Lavender 48,55
 Law(e) 12-3,68-9,71,73
 Lawrence 14
 Lawton (Laughton, Laton, Lor-
 ton) 1-3,5-7,35-7,39,42,
 46,56,60-1,63,68
 Leach 16
 Leader 60
 Leason 41
 Leavers 39
 Lebatt 14,18-20,42,44-5,47-
 9,68-70,72-6,79,81
 Lebatt alias Lycett 13
 Lee 39,46,55
 Le(e)field (Ley-) 39,62
 Lenton 61
 Letherland 66
 Lettin 49
 Leveret 3,43,71
 Lewis 25,50,79,80
 Leyfeilde. See Leefield.
 Lice(a)tt. See Lisett.
 Lichfeild. See Litchfield.
 Lincoln 28-9,46,56,88
 Lineham (Linum, Lyn(e)ham)
 15-7,21,30-2,34-6,47,53,
 56-7,73-4,78,84,86-8
 Linfield 81
 Linger 85
 Linnell (Linny) 18,44,73
 Linum. See Lineham.
 Liset(t) (Lice(a)tt, Lycett)
 1-4,6-12,15-8,37-9,41-3,
 60-2,64-8,70-3,79,80
 Lister 37,60-1,63,69

Litchfield (Lich-) 46,59,67,
 Little 68
 Locksley (Loxley) 12-5,37-9,
 44-6,71-4
 Lof(f)t 23,77
 Long 59
 Longstaff(e) 3,30,38,55,59,
 61,83
 Lord 35-6,87
 Lorton. See Lawton.
 Lovel(1) 43,46,58
 Lovesey 33-4,56,86-7
 Low(e) 24-7,29,30,49,82-3
 Lowings 42
 Loxley. See Locksley.
 Luce 41
 Ludgate 46
 Lunder 80
 Lunn(e) (Lund) 37,61-2
 Lycett. See Lisett, Lebatt
 alias Lycett.
 Lyne 20-1,26,46,48
 Lyncham. See Lineham.
 Mace 11,58
 Macham. See Makham.
 Mackcraft 23
 Macum. See Makham.
 Madlin 72
 Maine 71
 Mak(h)am(Macum, Makum, Macham)
 37-8,60-1
 Malleprat 61
 Mallington 74
 Mangey 79
 Manly (Mainly, Meanly) 21-2,76
 Man(n) 1,6-9,26,38,41,58,61-
 6,68-9,71,80-1
 Manning (Maninge) 67,85-6
 Manton (Manthon) 11-2,25-6,
 50-1,55,57,67,69,70,79,87
 Manyweathers 30-2,36,54,57-8
 Marget 36
 Marks 54
 Marlin 46
 Marshall (Mars(h)yall, Mar-
 tiall) 37-8,41,46,51,54,60,
 63,77
 Marson 35
 Marriott 56,80,83
 Martiall. See Marshall.
 Martin (-tyn) 7,13,15-6,39,
 41-3,64,69-75
 Mason 37,43,58
 Masters 77,79
 Matthews (Matthues) 21,31-2,
 54,59,84
 May 9
 Mayes 74
 Mayhew 54,84
 Maynard 13
 Mead(e) (Read[57]) 4-6,33,37-
 8,56-7,62-3,65-6
 Meakins 77
 Meanly. See Manly.
 Mees 58
 Merrill (Mirell) 37,61
 Merriman 38,40
 Merriott 23-4,77-8
 Mersum 9
 Michell. See Mitchell.
 Middleton 60
 Miles. See Milles.

- Millard. See Millward. Nottingham 42, 54
 Millor (Millward[65]) 43, 50 Nourse 74
 Mil(1)es (Myles) 6, 7, 40, 53, 59
 Millington 42, 48
 Millward (Millard, Myliard) Odell (Odle, Wodle, Wodell, 1, 2, 4, 6-10, 12, 22-41, 48-9, 51-2, 54-7, 59, 60, 62-8, 70-1, 73-4, 79, 80, 82, 84-8. See Milokely 60
 ler[65]. Oakes (Oakes) 37, 60-1
 Minard(s) (Minert, Mynard) 22-Okkey 40
 3, 26-36, 49, 52-5, 57-8, 77, 80-Old 25-6, 50, 81
 5, 87 Oliver 38
 Minney 47 Olney 13-6, 44-6, 71, 74
 Mirell. See Merrill. Orange 47
 Mitchell 29, 45-6, 48-9, 51, 53, Ormes (Armes[71]) 22, 48, 69, 73, 75, 77
 83 Osborn (-burne, -band, Ors-
 Mobbs 21 borne) 1-28, 30-4, 37-51, 53-8, 61-87
 Modlin 39 Os(t)ler 42, 48-9, 69
 Monday. See Munday.
 Monk 59
 Monroe 71
 Moor(es) 25, 38, 42
 Morgan 72
 Morland 41
 Morris (Morrice) 19-21, 25-6, 38-9, 44, 46, 51, 54, 65, 74, 77-9, 81, 88
 Morton 39, 62, 64
 Moubray (Mowbraye, Moubert) 4, 38, 62
 Moulder 62
 Mouse 2-8, 37, 39, 60-6, 81, 84
 Mowbraye. See Moubray.
 Mumford 42
 Munday (Mon-) 27-8, 31, 55, 80-2, 84, 87
 Musgrave 12-3, 68
 Musket 56
 Mus(s)ley 33, 59
 Myles. See Milles.
 Mynard. See Minard.
 Myliard. See Millward.

 Nae 38
 Nailor. See Nayler.
 Nash 4, 5, 38
 Nattison 78
 Nayler (Nailor) 10-4, 39, 42, 46, 66-70, 75
 Neale 52
 Negus (Niggus) 45-6, 59, 72
 Newberry (-bury) 22, 53, 77
 Newell 73
 Newman (Numan) 1-3, 6, 14, 18-9, 29, 30, 34-5, 37-9, 41, 45, 49, 51, 53, 57, 60-3, 65, 69, 74, 76, 78-9, 82, 84-5, 87-8
 Newsome (-sam) 24-6, 53, 79, 82, 87
 Newton 5-7, 39, 63, 65
 Nichol(1)s (Nicolls) 39, 41, 56, 61, 64
 Nickson (Nixon) 37-8
 Night. See Knight.
 Niggus. See Negus.
 Nippine 7
 Nixon. See Nickson.
 Noon 76
 Norman 42, 45
 Norris 13-22, 42, 44-7, 51, 70-6, 78-9
 North 49
 Norton (-tune) 35, 42, 59, 85, 87
 Penbrough 42
 Penny 75
 Pepiat. See Peppett.
 Pepper 55
 Peppett (Pepiat) 17, 58, 70
 Perkins (Parkins[50]) 1, 29, 34-6, 47, 57-8, 61-2
 Ferne 3, 78
 Perrill 78
 Perrin 49, 55
 Perrott 51, 59
 Perry 2, 18, 33-5, 48, 56, 59, 60, 62, 86-7
 Persons 3
 Pestill 3, 61
 Peter(s) 22-3, 85
 Petters 60
 Pet(t)s 62, 65
 Petty 47
 Phil(1)ips 8, 9, 28, 30-1, 33-5, 37, 39, 40, 44, 47, 50-1, 56-7, 64, 67, 74, 83, 86-7
 Phipps 46
 Pic(k)ote. See Pigot.
 Piccraft 46
 Pierce. See Pearce.
 Pigot (Pickot, Picote) 38, 61, 87
 Pilgrim (-grum) 10-1, 43, 57, 67, 70-1
 Pincord. See Pinkard.
 Pin(g) (Pyng) 24, 33, 39, 49, 50, 56, 77-9, 85
 Pinion 3
 Pinkard (-cord) 26-8, 51-2, 59, 72, 80-1
 Pirkins. See Perkins.
 Piryor 76
 Plomer. See Plummer.
 Plowman (Plough-) 29, 44, 69
 Plum(m)er (Plomer, Plumber) 16-7, 19, 20, 43, 45, 48, 50, 69, 72-3, 75-7
 Pollard 13, 62
 Pooley. See Pulley.
 Pool 17
 Potter 19-22, 24-5, 39, 45, 49, 50, 52-4, 59, 74-5, 77, 81-2
 Poulton 45, 59, 75
 Preist 44
 Presson (Preston) 47, 77
 Prior (Prire, Pryor) 12-4, 45-6, 52, 68-9, 73, 75
 Procter (Proyter) 38
 Pryor. See Prior.
 Pulley (Pooley) 13, 18-33, 47, 49-52, 57-9, 68-9, 73-6, 78-86, 88
 Purrott (Purrot) 4-6, 28, 38-9, 41, 47-8, 55, 59, 61-3, 67, 71, 81, 85, 88
 Purrel 45
 Purrier (Puryar) 1-3, 5-25, 27, 37-43, 45-7, 49-52, 55, 59, 64, 67-84, 88
 Purser 42, 55
 Puryer. See Purrier.
 Pye 37, 61
 Pyng. See Ping.

- Quick 16,47,65
 Quince 48
 Quinney 44
 Quittance 12-4,18,20,45,
 47-8,69,73-5
 Rachel 43
 Radley 50
 Rainbow 20-2,25-9,33,50,
 52-6,58,75,78,80-1,83,85
 Ramridg(e) (Ramaridge) 24-
 5,53,65,79-81
 Randall (-dol,-dle) 22-4,
 27-9,50-1,57,76,79,81,
 83
 Rands 9
 Ratlife 12
 Rawlins 40
 Ray 51
 Read(e) (Reede, Mead[57])
 1,2,14-5,19,32,34-9,45,
 53,55,60-2,70,76,85,87-8
 Reanoles. See Reynolds.
 Redbun 26
 Reddall (Reddell) 14-8,23,
 38,50,58,70-3,76-8
 Redman 27,32,54-5,57,82,
 84-5
 Reede. See Reade.
 Reedy 49,50
 Reinoldes. See Reynolds.
 Rench 54,58
 Reynolds (Re(a)noles, Re(i)-
 noldes, Raynolds) 4,6,7,
 10,12,14-5,28,38-44,49,
 62-3,65-6,68,71-2,78,81
 Renholes alias Young 42
 Rich 25-8,43,53,56,79,80,
 85
 Richards 50
 Richardson 5,37,39,44,46,
 49
 Rick 15
 Rickett 15,41-3,66,70-1,75
 Rickhard 66
 Riddy 43
 Ridge 4
 Ringe 3,4,7-9,12,37,40-2,
 60-2,65-9,72
 Risely (Rizely) 11-3,42-
 3,68,70-2
 Rives (Ryvis) 2
 Rizely. See Risely.
 Roberts 27-8,30-5,37,47,
 51,54-9,61,82-1,86-7
 Robertson (Roberson) 23,29,
 47,49. See Robinson.
 Robins 47
 Robinson (Robertson, Robi-
 son) 7-9,13,18-20,23-7,
 30-3,38,42-3,48-51,53-5,
 58-9,64-9,73-9,81-6
 Rock 57
 Roe. See Rowe.
 Rogers 29,30,42,47,57,66,
 82
 Rolls 55
 Rolte 2,37
 Rookes 41
 Roper 48
 Rowe (Roe) 5-10,13,15,17-
 8,20,25-7,30-2,40, (ctd.)
 42-4,18,53-4,57,62-3,65-
 73,75,78-9,81-5
 Rowland 2,60
 Rowley 47
 Rubithson 49
 Rudkins 46
 Ruf(f)head 19-21,25-6,46,
 53-4,74-5,77,79,83,85
 Rush 22,51,80-1
 Russel 49,55
 Rust 47
 Rutley 48
 Ryvis. See Rives.
 Sad(d)ler 13-4,53,55,69,84
 Sale 37
 Salsbury. See Soulsbury.
 Salvage 27. See Savage.
 Samm (Same) 46,66,69
 Sammon (Samond, Seaman[10])
 10,14-6,42-6,70,72-4
 Sam(p)son. See Sansome.
 Samuel (Samwell) 3,24,37,
 64,78
 Sanders (Saunders, Sandus)
 8,9,11-2,17-8,22,28-9,40,
 42-5,47,52,57,59,67,69,
 74-6,81-5
 Sanscroft 39
 Sansome (Sam(p)son, Sympson
 [41]) 3,37-8,41,43,62
 Sapwell 19
 Sarnell. See Starnell.
 Savage (Savidge) 3,4,6,9,
 19,20,23-6,29-32,34-7,39,
 45,48,50-2,56-7,59,61-4,
 66-8,70,75,79,80,83-4
 Saunders. See Sanders.
 Sawell 19
 Scarborough(e) 2,40,60
 Scarlet 20
 Solater. See Slater.
 Scof(f)ield (Schofeild) 2-
 4,37-8,60-2
 Schoffin 3. See Scofield.
 Scot(t)e 6,7,18-9,34-5,46,48-
 50,81,84
 Scrip(p) 48,51,79
 Scrivenor 2
 Scrucston. See Strucstone.
 Scutchins 53
 Se(a)brook(e) 22,40,48,76
 Seamon (Sammon[10]) 10-2
 Sear(s) (Seer) 27-8,50,54,
 59,84,87
 Sebrook. See Seabrook.
 Selby 73
 Serigs 22
 Shaburie. See Shawbery.
 Sharman 34-5,56,86
 Sharp(e) 48,53-4
 Shaw 76
 Shawbery (Shaburie) 2,37-
 8,64,69,70
 Sheffield (Sheaf-) 10,41,77
 Shefford (Sheaf-) 6,37,66-7
 Shelstone 60
 Shelton 52
 Shelshye 38
 Sheph(e)ard (She(e)pard) 1,
 2,5-8,37,39,41-2,46,60-
 6,70
 Short 19
 Silbey (Silbee) 13-4,42,44,
 46,69,74
 Sim(p)kins 35,53,58
 Sim(m)ons (Simon, Symon[us])
 8,29,31,38,40,42,52,56-
 9,65,82,84
 Simson (Simpson, Sampson
 [41]) 41-2,48,50
 Sinfield 16-7,22-4,27-31,
 34-6,43,45,51,53,57-8,
 72,76,85,87-8
 Skelton 49
 Skevington 88
 Slater (Slaughter, Slatter,
 Slawter) 14-5,20-2,24-6,
 32,42,45-6,48-52,69,70,
 72,74-82,84,86. See Slet-
 cher.
 Slatcher. See Sletcher.
 Sletcher 14,22,70,76. See
 Slater.
 Slowe 63
 Slye 72
 Smallbones 21-2,76,78-80
 Smart 29,30,47,53-5,59,75-
 6,83-4,86
 Smith (Smyth, Smeeth). Pas-
 sim.
 Snagg (Snage) 5,62-3
 Sol(d)berry. See Soulsbury.
 Somerfield. See Sumerfeild.
 Somerford. See Summerford.
 Somerlin. See Summerlin.
 Somes 5,39
 Soulsbury (Salsbury, Sold-
 berry) 26-32,39,50-1,54-
 5,59,79,80,83,85-6
 Sparks 53,66,76. See Parks.
 Spencer (Sponser) 1,37,60
 Spenlow (Spendilow) 42,57
 Spink(es) (Spinck(e)s, Spinx)
 1,2,4,7,38-9,61
 Spire 19,74
 Spowen 21
 Spring 54,84
 Sprigmor 60
 Spufford 48
 Squelch 50
 Squire(s) 24-5,43,52,56,70,
 79
 Stain(e)s (Stean(e)s) 4,38,
 51,54,62-3
 Stanbridge. See Stonebridge.
 Stan(d)ley 24-7,37,78-82,87
 Stanton 17-8,22,44,47,79,
 82-3
 Stapleton 34,58
 Starnell (Sternell, Sarnell)
 1,2,38,60-1
 Stean(e)s. See Staines.
 Steanesun 62
 Steele 38
 Sternell. See Starnell.
 Stevens (Stephens) 42,61,63
 Stevenson 37-8
 Stiff 49
 Stil(l)es 37
 Stimson 56
 Sto(a)ches. See Stokes.
 Stocker 45
 Stokes 2,15,44,60,75,78

- Stonebanks 57
 Stonebridge (Stan-) 43, 55
 Stonnel 43
 Stood. See Studd.
 Stoughton 49, 77
 Stratton 49
 Stroadwick 69
 Stringer 39
 Struestone (Scrueston) 4
 Stuart 53
 Studd (Stood, Stude) 1, 2, 6, 7, 37, 39, 59-61, 63-4
 Sturney (-rie) 60-1
 Sugar(s) (Sugar) 17-9, 23-5, 44, 48-9, 61, 72, 74, 76-7
 Sumerly 43, 48
 Sumerfeild (Somerfield) 13, 49, 54, 56-7, 59
 Summerford (Somer-) 21-4, 47, 50, 76, 78-9, 81, 83
 Summerlin(g) (Somerlin) 33, 35, 57, 81
 Swayne 43
 Swannel 54
 Swift 24-5, 49, 78, 80
 Sybsonne 38
 Symonds. See Simmons.
 Ta(l)lor. See Taylor.
 Tat(t)am 31, 54, 84
 Taylor (Tailor, Talor) 6-18, 21-9, 31-3, 39, 40, 42, 44-7, 49-56, 59, 63-5, 67-74, 76-86, 88
 Teagle 20-5, 30-3, 36, 46, 51-2, 56-7, 75-8, 80, 82-5, 88
 Tebbutt (Tebbeth, Tibbet) 29, 34-5, 48, 54, 57, 59, 63, 83, 86
 Teeden 55
 Theed(e) 6, 39, 63, 67
 Thom(p)son (Tompson) 22, 27, 48, 51, 54, 58-9, 63, 67, 68, 76, 81-2
 Thickpenny 22-3, 34, 36, 51, 55-6, 58, 77, 84, 86-7
 Thor(n)ton 19, 20, 45
 Thoroughgood 59
 Thorpe 32, 34
 Tibbet. See Tebbutt.
 Tight(e) (Tite) 37-9, 61, 63
 Tillcock 69
 Till(e)y 16-7, 19, 71, 74, 76, 79
 Tim(m)s 33-6, 55, 57, 88
 Tite. See Tight.
 Titeforde (Tyt-) 37
 Toaslent 59
 Todd 52, 82-3
 Tol(l)e 5-7, 14, 39, 42, 44, 63-4
 Tol(l)er (Towler) 8, 42, 47, 65, 69, 72
 Tolton 54
 Tom(a)lin 44, 57, 66, 88
 Tomkins (Tomp-) 1-3, 5-8, 35-6, 38, 42, 45, 63, 65-6, 74, 76, 78-9, 83, 85
 Tompson. See Thompson.
 Tooth 36, 58
 Towler. See Toller.
 Townsend 52
 Trendall 63
 True 51
 Trueman (Tru-) 5, 6, 9, 62-3, 66, 68
 Tuckey (Tucey) 18, 44, 48, 74-5, 73
 Tugwood 46
 Turner 42
 Turney 10, 16-7, 25, 43-4, 66, 68, 71-3, 76-7, 86
 Turpin 19
 Turvie 12, 68
 Tut(t) 25-8, 31-6, 50, 53-5, 79, 84, 86-7
 Two 36, 58
 Tytforde. See Titeforde.
 Tysoe 43
 Tysome 56
 Tyttman 60
 Underwood 2-4, 37, 45-6, 57, 60-1, 63, 65-6, 69, 70, 74-5, 80
 Upchurch 40
 Ussell 37
 Vadnia 66
 Valentino 16, 43, 71
 Vaples 62
 Vass (Va(u)se, Vaux(e)) 1-7, 9, 10, 40-1, 45, 60-1, 64-6, 68, 70, 74, 80
 Venter (Venture, Vinter) 15-6, 20, 23, 25, 39, 40, 42-3, 45, 47, 54, 59, 64, 66-71, 73-5, 77, 82, 85, 87
 Ventiman 11-4, 21-2, 44-5, 52, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 80-1
 Vermun 43
 Vinnye 37
 Vinter. See Venter.
 Wagstaff 52, 84
 Wainerighte (Weanerighte, Waynright) 57, 60
 Wait(e) 29, 54
 Wakefield 57-8, 62
 Waldoock 52
 Walker 14, 30, 47, 49, 54
 Wall 41
 Wallinger 22-3, 27, 33-5, 51, 56, 78, 85-7
 Wallington. See Warrington.
 Walliss 13
 Walls 54
 Walters (Waters) 33-6, 41-2, 44, 55, 87-8
 Walton 52, 55, 59
 Ward(e) 3, 23-4, 33, 38, 41-2, 46, 48, 51, 53, 59, 61-2, 65, 67-8, 78, 80, 83-4
 Warner 8, 9, 38, 40, 43
 Warren (Wharen) 5-8, 29, 30, 38, 48, 51, 56-8, 64-5, 82-3, 86
 Warringer (Wor-) 24-6, 28, 48, 51, 53, 79, 81-2
 War(r)ington (Wallington) 23-5, 53, 55, 76, 78-80, 82
 Warton (Wharton) 40, 45
 Warwick 56
 Wately. See Wheatley.
 Waters. See Walters.
 Wates. See Watts.
 Watson 12, 31-5, 39, 54, 56, 59, 85
 Watton 27-8, 51, 54, 56, 64, 80, 87
 Watts (Wat(e)s) 7-16, 27, 35-6, 39, 41-4, 46-7, 57-9, 63, 65, 67-73
 Waynright. See Wainrighte.
 Weanerighte. See do.
 Weare 39
 Weaver 45
 Web(b) 19-24, 26-32, 34-7, 48-52, 54, 56-7, 59, 61, 75-84, 87-8
 Webster (Webster) 13-7, 23-4, 26-7, 29, 30, 42, 47, 49, 51-2, 50-2, 74, 77, 80-5
 Woach 56
 Welch (Welsh) 45, 88
 Wellford 40
 Wells 11, 31-2, 37, 39, 46, 58, 61, 77, 84-5
 Welsh. See Welch.
 Wesson 50
 West 1, 3, 7, 30, 32, 35, 37, 49, 51, 57, 61, 84, 87
 Wetherhead 4
 Wharen. See Warren.
 Wharton. See Warton.
 Wheatley (Whatley, Wately) 4, 5, 62-3
 Whe(e)ler 1-14, 16-23, 37-43, 45, 49, 53, 58, 60-78, 81-3, 88
 Whetstone(s) (Whytestones, Whitestones) 1, 2, 41, 55, 60-2, 64-5
 Whipham 57, 59
 Whirledge. See Worlidge.
 White (Whyte, Witt, Wight) 6-12, 23-5, 28-30, 32-3, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44-5, 49-53, 56-9, 64-6, 68-9, 77-85, 87
 Whitehead 47
 Whitestones. See Whetstones.
 Whiting 55
 Whitlock (Whitelark) 18-21, 53, 76-7
 Whitmore. See Wittamore.
 Whittall 59
 Whittebread 40
 Whorley. See Worley.
 Worlidge. See Worlidge.
 Whyte. See White.
 Whytestones. See Whetstones.
 Wight. See White.
 Wigmore 60
 Wileman 59
 Wilkinson (Willesson) 1, 2, 25-6, 45, 50, 61, 68, 79, 80
 Wil(l)son 2, 4
 Wil(l)bee 19, 20
 Wilcox 52
 Willeborne 37
 Willes. See Wills.
 Williams (Williamson[50]) 50, 53, 82
 Williamson (Williams[50], Hilliar[34]) 8, 9, 24, 26-9, 31-3, 35, 40, 42, 51-3, 59, 65, 71, 78, 80-2, 84-6, 88
 Willmore. See Wilmer.
 Willmott 45

- Wills (Willes) 47,53,56,81, 86
 Willson. See Wilson.
 Wilmer (Wil(l)more) 27-9, 38,60
 Wilson (Will-) 7-11,19,20, 29-31,33-4,37-41,53,58-62,64-7,84-5
 Windmill 19,21,35-6,45,48, 57,67,74-6
 Wingate 38
 Winn 46
 Winright 44. See Waine-
 Winterbone (Winterbourn) 25-6,50,79,80,82,86
 Witlock. See Whitlock.
 Witt. See White.
 Wittamore (Whitmore,Witt-) 25,43,50,58
 Wodell,Wodle. See Odell.
 Woderde. See Woodward.
 Wodstocke. See Woodstocke
 Wolstone. See Woolstone
 Woocome (Hukker) 1
 Woodams. See Woodhams.
 Woodcraft (Woodcroft) 21-3, 31,51,54,65,70,75-8,81,85
 Woodell. See Odell.
 Wooden. See Wooding.
 Wooderd. See Woodward.
 Woodfield 41
 Wood(h)ams 49,51
 Wooding (Wooden) 23,27-33, 55,81-3,85-6
 Woods 34,36,47,56-8,87-8
 Woodstock(e) (Wod-) 1-3,5, 6,8,9,11-5,17,19,37-8,40, 42,44-5,47,60,62,64-6,68, 70-6
 Woodward (Woderde,Woodderd, Woodard) 3-5,9,10,13-4,19, 30,38,40-2,45,47,53,61-3, 65,67-70,74-5,77,81
 Wo(o)lstone 52,59
 Wootten (Wotton) 11,39,54, 67,74
 Worley (Whorley) 28-30,52, 56-7,59,81-3,85-7
 Worlidge (Whorlidge,Whir- ledge) 10-2,46,66-8,72
 Worringer. See Warringer.
 Worthy 52
 Wotton. See Wootten.
 Wright (Write,Wryghte) 4,7, 30,32-6,41-2,52,54-5,58-60,87.
 Yardley 60
 Yarrow 41
 Yates 67
 Yeoman(s) 27,51,56,80
 Younge (Yonge) 2,3,6,8,9, 15,37-9,43,45,48,61-4, 66-7,70,72-3
 Young. See Renholes alias Young.

I N D E X O F P L A C E S

Bedfordshire

- Amphill 47,51,59,82
 Aspley Guise 26,43-4,46, 55,58(2),59,71(2)
 Barford,Great 47
 Bedford 17,40(2),41,43(3), 45(2),49,51,58,71,75-6, 78-9,89; St.Cuthbert 59; St.John 44; St.Mary 50, 53,55,59; St.Paul 44-5, 50,52,59; St.Peter 53
 Biddenham 52
 Bletsoe 59
 Blunham 59
 Bromham 46,50,59,71-2
 Campton 46
 Cardington 45
 Carlton 58
 Chicksands 45
 Clapham 53
 Clophill 49
 Cople 78
 Cranfield (passim); Ash 7, 10-1,60-1,65,67;"Blake- howse" 62; Bourne End 3, 5,9,10,16-7,19,20,60,65, 71-3,83,85-6; Broadgreen 16-7,19,20,65,70-5,77-9, 81,84; Brook 9,10,62,66, 78; Cross Keys 77,79; Doswell 1,2,60; East End 4,5,7,60,62,74,78; Elm 2,5-7,10,60,65-7; Haw- bush 6; Hawtree 2,4-8,10, 11-2,62-4,67-8; Hearsome 13; Hodges 4,62; Leyes 16-8,20-3; Millhill 2; Puntice 1,3; Tartlat End 5,17; Town End 2,3,10-2, 17,70,74; Wharley End 1, 3,14,16-7,45,61,70,72-5, 78-9,83,86; Wood End 4, 11-2

Elstow 43,50

Eversholt 38,45,46(2),56,58

Felmersham 57

Flitwick 25

Bedfordshire (cont.)

- Gravenhurst,Lower 47
 Harlington 79
 Higham Gobion 49,77
 Holcote 41,43(5),44,48-9, 55(2),56,58,59(4),70,78 (2),80,84-5,87
 Holwell 46
 Houghton Conquest 33,47,49 (2),50
 Houghton Regis 42,45-6,72, 79
 Husborne Crawley 37,46,50, 84
 Kempston 41,43(2),44,47,51, 53,55(3),56,58(2),59(3), 74,84,86
 Leighton Buzzard 37-8,47,50
 Liddington 43,46-7,53(2),54 (2),56,59,75,76(2),78,85, 86(2),87(2)
 Luton 45,48-9,81
 Marston Mortayne 14,38,41 (5),43,44(3),45(6),46(4), 47(2),49-53,55,56(2),57, 59(2),70-3,75,77,80(2), 86
 Maulden 44,45(3),50,53,59
 Melchbourne 55
 Meppershall 47,49(2),52
 Millbrook 17,41,59
 Milton Brian 23,45(2),77
 Oakley 50
 Pulloxhill 41,53,57(2),58
 Renhold 47,58
 Ridgmont 44-5,47(2),49,50 (2),55(2),56,58-9,71
 Roxton 57
 Salford 38,41(4),43,45(2), 46(2),48,51,54(2),55,57 (4),58,59(4),70(3),86
 Shillington 46
 Stagsden 37,40,46,49,51,54, 58,59(3),70-1
 Stanbridge 86
 Steppingley 54
 Streatley 47

Bedfordshire (cont.)

- Sundon 59
 Thurleigh 54
 Toddington 47(2),48
 Turvey 47,54
 Wilshamstead 40,44,59
 Woburn 14,40,45(2),46(2),47, 49,50,51(2),57,59,76; workhouse 76
 Wootton 20,37,41(2),43,45, 49(2),50-1,54-6,58,73,75, 85

Buckinghamshire

- Ascot 59
 Ashton in the hole 10
 Astwood 46,49,55,59(2),71, 72,83
 Bow Brickhill 37,52,71
 Broughton 37,43,48,51,53(2), 55,70
 Chicheley 43,71
 Crawley,North 15,21,37,40(3), 44(2),45(2),47(3),50,51(2), 52(2),53-4,56(3),57,58(3), 59(11),71(2),75-6,77(2)
 Dadford 47
 Drayton Parslow 49
 Emberton 46,52,59
 Gayhurst 41
 Hanslope 17,41,49
 Hardmead 43(2)
 Haversham 40
 Horwood,Little 43
 Lathbury 41,60,83
 Marston,North 47
 Mentmore 57
 Moulsoe 8,17,40(2),44(2), 50,54,59
 Newport Pagnell 20,40(3),41 (3),43(2),44(2),46,47(2), 51,53,55,58,70,76,80,83(2), 86
 Newton 59,71
 Olney 43,46,50
 Shenley 40,51,59
 Sherington 46,52,57-8

Buckinghamshire (cont.)

Stewkley 43(2)
 Stratford, Stony 9, 45, 77
 Stratford, Water 52
 Walton 52
 Wavendon 38, 44-5, 47(2), 49
 Wingrave 44
 Winslow 46
 Woolston 44
 Woughton 59

Cambridgeshire

Cambridge 70

Hertfordshire

Abbots Langley 51
 St. Albans 46

Huntingdonshire

Offord 44
 St. Neots 56

Kent

Chatham 78
 Maidstone 55

London & Middlesex

Finchley 14
 Mimms, South 47
 St. Giles, Cripplegate 41
 St. James, Clerkenwell 57
 St. Lawrence 59
 St. Pancras 55
 [Unspecified] 73

Northamptonshire

Alderton 58
 Ascot 59
 Brackley 57
 Duston 61
 Easton 45
 Castor 37
 Grimsby 43

Northamptonshire (cont.)

Higham Ferrers 59
 Wellingborough 44
 Wicken 77
 Yardley Hastings 47, 49, 59

Shropshire

Allberry 22

Somerset

Taunton 56

Sussex

Lewes 56

Yorkshire

77

Scotland

78

Amsterdam

22

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Age, Deaths at great 78,
 82, 87
 Anabaptists 89. See Dis-
 senters.
 Archdeacon 17, 71, 75
 Bells 39
 Births 8, 9
 Briefs, Charitable 88
 Burials in linen 71; in
 the morning 87
 Burying place, Joshua Whee-
 ler's 70. See Dissenters.
 Census 89
 Centennarians 78
 Charity House 78-9, 84. See
 Workhouse.
 Chrysem child 71
 Church furniture 89
 Churchwardens (named) 87-8
 "Clerks" (i.e. clergy) 5, 9-
 11, 15-6, 22-3, 37, 47, 70-1.
 See Curate, Minister,
 Rector.
 Clerks Parish 8, 9, 14-7, 22,
 26, 55-6, 58, 72, 74-5, 82,
 88-9. See Register, Civil
 Parish.
 Constable 88
 Curate of Chatham 78; of
 Granfield 50, 77, 79, 80,
 82; of Marston Morteyne
 45; of North Crawley 41.
 See "Clerks."
 Deaths, Accidental 71, 75,
 77, 81, 83
 Dissenters 14. See Anabap-
 tists; Burying place;
 Quakers.
 Dumb man 74
 Duty on entries 83
 Executed 78
 Excommunicate 78
 Fiddler 78-9, 84
 Foundling 57
 Gypsies 27, 84
 Headborough 83

Idiot 75
 Inns: Gress Keys 77, 79
 Justices of the peace 40-1,
 88
 Lordship 4
 Merchant, The old 82
 Minister of Bedford 41;
 of Granfield 1, 4, 80-
 1, 84, 86; of Gayhurst
 41; of Kempston 41; of
 Lathbury 41; of Marston
 Morteyne 41; of Mill-
 brook 41; of Newport
 Pagnell 41; of Salford
 41; of Wootton 41. See
 "Clerks."
 Murder 70, 87
 OCCUPATIONS: see next page.
 Open fields 89
 Overseers of the poor 73,
 89
 Paupers 30-3, 35, 73, 81-8
 Pensioners 59, 72-3, 84
 Quakers 20, 89. See Dis-
 senters.
 Rector of Bow Brickhill
 77; of Granfield 10, 14,
 31, 39, 74-5, 87; of Mill-
 brook 17. See "Clerks."
 Register, Civil Parish 8,
 40, 83. See Clerks, Parish.
 Register, Draft 14, 43, 70;
 Lost 11, 42, 67; Paper 89
 Sootiness 78
 Small pox 20
 Sojourners 46-7, 51-2, 82.
 See Strangers.
 Strangers 22, 49, 77-8. See
 Sojourners.
 Suicide 76
 Surveys 13, 20
 Tavernier 88-9
 Tithes 89
 Town house 76, 78. See
 Workhouse.

Travellers 22-3, 27, 57,
 76, 78-9, 83
 Vagrants 26, 33-4, 61-2,
 88
 Workhouse 24, 74, 76-9,
 81-3. See Charity
 house; Town house

[excluding "labourer"]

- Apparitor 73-4
 Apprentice 76
 Bailiff 72
 Baker 16-8, 20, 30-2, 34-6, 44, 72-3, 78-9, 83, 87
 Back-maker 77
 Blacksmith 16-9, 30-6, 44, 54, 72, 75, 77-9, 84-8 (see Smith)
 Bonelace-weaver 71-2 (see Lace-maker)
 Bricklayer 21, 45, 73, 77-8
 Butcher 9-11, 14-21, 30-6, 45, 49, 66, 70-4, 76-9, 83-8
 Carpenter 5, 16-8, 20-3, 30-5, 44-5, 70-1, 73, 75, 77, 79, 82-8 (see Joiner)
 Carrier 20
 Chain-maker 20
 Clerk, Parish 8, 9, 14-7, 22, 26, 65-6, 68, 72, 74-5, 82, 88-9 (see Register, Civil parish)
 Cobbler 71 (see Shoemaker)
 Collar-maker 21, 35, 73, 75, 78-9, 86
 Cooper 20, 44
 Cordwainer 30-5, 45, 84-6 (see Shoemaker)
 Cork-cutter 20, 33-4, 77, 85-8
 Dairyman 15, 18, 20, 30-2, 72-3, 75, 81-7
 Doctor 40 (see Surgeon)
 Draper 45, 73, 75-6, 85-7
 Exciseman 17, 19-22, 45, 75-6, 78, 82, 85, 87
 Farmer 17-20, 30-6, 44, 46, 70, 72-3, 78-9, 81, 84-8 (see Yeoman)
 Fiddler 78-9, 84
 Fishmonger 73
 Gardener 21-2, 45, 75-6, 86-7
 Glover 64-5, 84-5, 87
 Grocer 9-11, 18-20, 33-6, 66, 70-1, 75, 77, 79, 88
 Herdsman 77
 Howard 73
 Hog-buyer 72
 Hogman 19-21, 73
 Howard 82
 Husbandman 17-8, 60, 73, 75, 83 (see Farmer)
 Innkeeper 72 (see Publican, Victualler)
 Joiner 4-6, 19, 62, 64 (see Carpenter)
 Lace-buyer 15, 20, 73
 Lace-maker 16-20, 31, 72-4, 77, 82, 84 (see Bonelace-weaver)
 Maltster 31, 81, 83
 Mason 17-9, 30-6, 44, 54, 71-3, 84-7
 Mat-maker 18-22, 45, 72-3, 75, 78, 83-4
 Merchant 82
 Miller 7-9, 15, 17, 20-1, 49, 60-2, 65, 67, 70, 86
 "Millennors" 88
 Nurse 81
 Oatmealman 18, 21, 73
 Pattermaker 17-9, 24
 Pedlar 85-7
 Pig-dealer 87
 Porter 81
 Potman 20
 Publican 30-4, 36, 82-5 (see Innkeeper)
 Ragman 20
 Register, Civil parish 8, 40, 88 (see Clerk, Parish)
 Registrar of Bedford 78
 Sawyer 32, 34-6, 76, 84-7
 Schoolmaster 17, 30-1, 33, 49, 78-9, 83
 Servant 60, 72-3, 75-7, 81, 83
 Sexton 31-5, 83, 87
 Shepherd 4, 5, 8-10, 20, 23, 35-6, 45, 64, 66-7, 72-3, 75-6, 83, 88
 Shoemaker 10-1, 14-22, 30, 35-6, 44-5, 49, 54, 67, 70-3, 78, 80-1, 84-5, 88 (see Cordwainer, Cobbler)
 Shopkeeper 18, 71, 73, 81
 Smith 19, 70 (see Blacksmith)
 Soldier 33, 35, 72, 86
 Surgeon 73, 84, 86 (see Doctor)
 Tawer 86
 Tailor 9, 11, 15-20, 23, 30-5, 44-5, 49, 68, 70-6, 78-9, 82-8
 Thatcher 19, 72
 Victualler 45, 73, 75 (see Innkeeper)
 Waggoner 84
 Watchmaker 20
 Weaver 5, 6, 9-11, 16-7, 19, 20, 64, 66-8, 72-3, 78
 Wheeler 31
 Wheelwright 20-4, 26, 31-6, 49, 75, 79, 80, 82, 85, 87
 Yeoman 16, 33-5, 70-3, 76, 84, 86, 88 (see Farmer)

Date Due

[illegible]

942.565
B-41120
0.27

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09721 0305